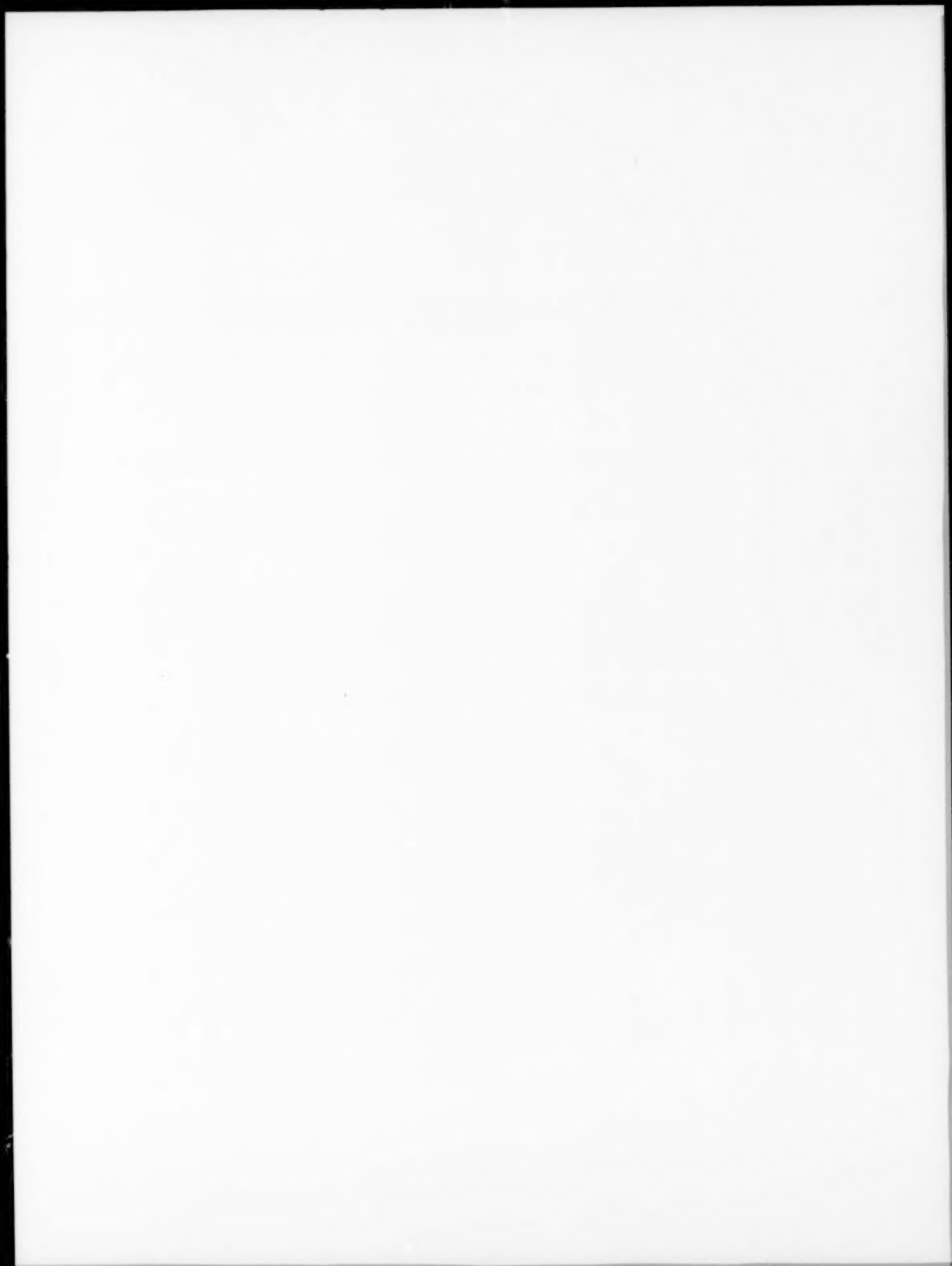


Journal
of The
Chemical
Society

Dalton Transactions

Indexes
1977



INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1977

A

- Abel, Edward W., Ahmed, A. K. Shamsuddin, Farrow, Graham W., Orrell, Keith G., and Šik, Vladimir.** Nuclear magnetic resonance study of inversion at sulphur and selenium atoms in complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II). Part 2. Complexes of methyl and phenyl trimethylsilylmethyl sulphide and selenide, 47.
- Abel, Edward W., Farrow, Graham W., Orrell, Keith G., and Šik, Vladimir.** Nuclear magnetic resonance study of inversion at sulphur and selenium atoms in complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II). Part 1. Complexes of bis(trimethylsilylmethyl) sulphide and selenide, 42.
- Adams, David M., and Appleby, Roger.** Vibrational spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 16. A Raman and infrared study of mercury(II) bromide, 1535.
- Vibrational spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 15. Raman and infrared study of mercury(II) chloride, 1530.
- Adams, David M., and Hills, David J.** Far-infrared single-crystal study of potassium tetrabromoplatinate(II), 947.
- Single-crystal vibrational spectrum of topaz and some comments on spodumene, 1562.
- Adams, David M., and Stevens, David C.** Single-crystal vibrational spectra of tetragonal and orthorhombic lead monoxide, 1096.
- Adegite, A., Dosumu, M., and Ojo, J. Folorunso.** Kinetics and mechanism of the reduction of thiocyanato-, azido-, and isothiocyanato-penta-amminecobalt(III) by hexammineruthenium(II), tris(ethylenediamine)ruthenium(II), and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)chromium(II) in aqueous solutions, 630.
- Adegite, A., Egbah, H., Ojo, F. Folorunso, and Olieh, R.** Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of uranium(III) by aqueous acidic solutions of iodine and bromine, 833.
- Adegite, Ade, Iyem, J. Femi, and Ojo, J. Folorunso.** Kinetics and mechanisms of the electron-transfer reactions between uranium(III) and some ruthenium(III) ammine complexes, 115.
- Afiz, M. Rafeek, Clark, Robin J. H., and D'Urso, Norman R.** Vapour-phase Raman spectra of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten hexacarbonyls, 250.
- Agarwal, Raghunath P., and Perrin, Douglas D.** Copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes of glycylglycyl-L-histidine and derivatives, 53.
- Ahlberg, Per.** See **Klaëbé, Alain**, 570.
- Ahmed, A. K. Shamsuddin.** See **Abel, Edward W.**, 47.
- Ahmed, Giasuddin, Hickmott, Peter W., and Cais, Michael.** Enamine chemistry. Part 23. Synthesis, spectral properties, and relative stabilities of cyclic dienamine complexes of tricarbonyliron, 1557.
- Aime, Silvio, Milone, Luciano, Sappa, Enrico, and Tiri-picchio, Antonio.** Crystal structure and stereochemical non-rigidity of octacarbonyl(η -1,3-dimethyl-2-vinylcyclopentadienyl)- μ_3 -propyldiyne-triangulo-tri-iron, 227.
- Ainscough, Eric W., and Brodie, Andrew M.** Sulphur-ligand-metal complexes. Part 7. The interaction of some diphosphine dichalcogenides and tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides with halogens and some first-row transition-metal salts, 565.
- Ainscough, Eric W., Brodie, Andrew M., and Wong, Simon T.** Metal complexes of phosphorus-nitrogen ligands. Part 1. Synthesis and reactivity of some phosphino-aminopyridine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I), 915.
- Albano, Vincenzo G.** See **Ciani, Gianfranco**, 1667.
- Alcock, Nathaniel W., Brown, John M., and Jeffery, John C.** Rhodium phosphinoether complexes. Part 2. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-[1,8-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3,6-dioxaoctane-*P,P'*]carbonyl(ethanol)rhodium(II) hexafluorophosphate and *trans*-[1,5-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3-oxapentane-*P,P'*]carbonylchlororhodium(I) dimer, 888.
- Alcock, Nathaniel W., and Countryman, Rachel M.** Secondary bonding. Part 1. Crystal and molecular structures of (C₆H₅)₂IX (X = Cl, Br, or I), 217.
- Alcock, Nathaniel W., and Esperás, Steinar.** Crystal and molecular structure of uranyl diperchlorate heptahydrate, 893.
- Alcock, Nathaniel W., and Sawyer, Jeffery F.** Secondary bonding. Part 2. Crystal and molecular structures of diethyltin dichloride, dibromide, and di-iodide, 1090.
- Alcock, Nathaniel W.** See also **Donaldson, Peter B.**, 1160.
- Alsöck, Roland M.** See **Hartley, Frank R.**, 469.
- Allen, David W., Ashford, Donald F., Hogarth, David, and Mann, Frederick G.** Complexes of nickel(II) with 2,2'-bis(dimethylarsino)biphenyl. Four-, five-, and six-coordinate systems, 1597.
- Allen, G. C., and Griffiths, A. J.** Vibrational spectroscopy of strontium uranate(VI) compounds, 1144.
- Allulli, Sergio, Ferragina, Carla, La Ginestra, Aldo, Massucci, Maria A., and Tomassini, Norberto.** Ion-exchange mechanism of some bivalent transition-metal ions on half-converted sodium and lithium forms of crystalline zirconium phosphate, 1879.
- Al-Shatti, Najat, Ramasami, T., and Sykes, A. Geoffrey.** Aquation of formato-, *NN*-dimethylformamide, and fluoropenta-amminechromium(III) complexes. Identification of reaction paths and kinetic studies, 74.
- Al-Shatti, Najat, Segal, Michael G., and Sykes, A. Geoffrey.** The influence of co-ordination number on copper(I)-(II) redox interconversions. Part 1. Reduction of five-coordinate (\pm)-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecanecopper(II) complexes, [Cu^{II}-(tet-b)-X]⁺ (X⁻ = Cl⁻, Br⁻, or thiourea), with Cr³⁺, V³⁺, and [Ru(NH₃)₆]³⁺, 1766.
- Alyea, Elmer C., Ferguson, George, and Restivo, Roderic J.** Structural studies of steric effects in phosphine complexes. The crystal and molecular structure of dithiocyanato(tricyclohexylphosphine)mercury(II), 1845.
- Amjad, Zahid, and McAuley, Alexander.** Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part 17. The kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of malonic acid by cerium(IV) in perchloric acid media, 304.

- Amjad, Zahid, McAuley, Alexander, and (in part) Gomwalk, Umaru D.** Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part 16. The oxidation of α -hydroxycarboxylic acids by cerium(IV) in perchloric acid media, 82.
- Ancillotti, Francesco, Boschi, Giuseppe, Perego, Giovanni, and Zazzetta, Alessandro.** Calcium binding capacity of carboxylic acids with an ethereal function. Crystal and molecular structure of calcium ethylenedioxycetate, 901.
- Andersen, Richard A., and Wilkinson, Geoffrey.** Bis(neopentyl)-, bis(trimethylsilylmethyl)-, and bis(2-methyl-2-phenylpropyl)-magnesium, 809.
- Anderson, Stephen J., and Goodfellow, Robin J.** Effects of some neutral ligands on the co-ordination of the thiocyanate ion in some anionic platinum(II) complexes, 1683.
- Andreocci, Marco V.** See **Furlani, Claudio**, 673.
- Andrews, Robert H.** See **Dewan, John C.**, 368.
- Angoletta, Maria, Malatesta, Lamberto, and Caglio, Giorgio.** Reactions of bis[tricarboxyl(triphenylphosphine)iridium] with triphenyl phosphite, triphenylphosphine, and sulphur dioxide, 2131.
- Anichini, Andrea, Fabbri, Luigi, Barbucci, Rolando, and Mastroianni, Antonio.** Thermodynamic and electronic and electron spin resonance spectroscopic investigation of the co-ordinating properties of 4-azaoctane-1,8-diamine (spermidine) in aqueous solution, 2224.
- Appleby, Roger.** See **Adams, David M.**, 1530, 1535.
- Arena, Giuseppe, Cali, Rosario, Rizzarelli, Enrico, Sammartano, Silvio, Barbucci, Rolando, and Campbell, Michel J. M.** Thermodynamic and spectroscopic properties of mixed complexes in aqueous solution. Copper(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl and cycloalkane-1,1-dicarboxylic acids, 581.
- Aresta, Michele, and Nobile, C. Francesco.** (Carbon dioxide)bis(trialkylphosphine)nickel complexes, 708.
- Aresta, Michele, Nobile, C. Francesco, Petruzzelli, Domenico, and Tobe, Martin L.** Metal complexes of *N*-allylaniline. A palladium(II) complex with co-ordination number of greater than four, 493.
- Armstrong, Lyndon G., Lip, Hyacinth C., Lindoy, Leonard F., McPartlin, Mary, and Tasker, Peter A.** Alkali-metal salt adducts of nickel(II) complexes of quadridentate Schiff-base ligands. The X-ray structure of *NN'*-ethylenbis(acetylacetonateiminato)nickel(II), 1771.
- Arnold, David E. J., Cromie, Ernest R., and Rankin, David W. H.** Preparation and chemical and spectroscopic properties of bis(difluorophosphino) selenide, 1999.
- Arnold, David E. J., Rankin, David W. H., and Robinet, Germaine.** Electron-diffraction study and CNDO/2 calculations of the molecular structure of diaminodifluorophosphorane in the gas phase, 585.
- Arthurs, Michael, Nelson, S. Martin, and Drew, Michael G. B.** A hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the bonding in some monosubstituted cyclopentadienyl complexes of rhodium(I) and the crystal and molecular structure of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene-(η -methoxycarbonyl-cyclopentadienyl)rhodium(I), 779.
- Ashford, Donald F.** See **Allen, David W.**, 1597.
- Ashraf, Muhammad, Aziz-Alrahman, Abdallah M., and Headridge, James B.** Preparation of indium(II) perchlorate, tetrafluoroborate, and hexafluorophosphate, 170.
- Ashurst, Kenneth G., and Hancock, Robert D.** Characterization of inner- and outer-sphere complexes by thermodynamics and absorption spectra. Part 1. Sulphato-complexes of the first-row transition elements, 1701.
- Ashworth, Edward F., Green, Jennifer C., Green, Malcolm L. H., Knight, John, Pardy, Richard B. A., and Wainwright, Nicholas J.** Some studies of η -cycloheptatrienyl-molybdenum compounds, 1693.
- Ashworth, Terence V., Nolte, Magriet J., Singleton, Eric, and Laing, Michael.** Cationic ruthenium systems. Part 2. Synthesis, characterization, and X-ray structure of hydridopentakis(dimethylphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) hexafluorophosphate: a discussion of the effects of steric strains on the reactivity of the complex, 1816.
- Ashworth, Terence V., Singleton, Eric, and Hough, Johannes J.** Cationic ruthenium(II) systems. Part 1. The preparation and reactivity of diene(hydrazine)ruthenium(II) cations, and the formation of amino-bonded hydrazone complexes, 1809.
- Aylett, Bernard J., and Colquhoun, Howard M.** Chemical vapour deposition of transition-metal silicides by pyrolysis of silyl transition-metal carbonyl compounds, 2058.
- Aymonino, Pedro J.** See **Blesa, Miguel A.**, 845.
- Aziz-Alrahman, Abdullah M.** See **Ashraf, Muhammad**, 170.

B

- Baddley, William H.** See **Whitfield, Johnnie M.**, 407.
- Bailey, John.** See **Mays, Martin J.**, 578.
- Bailey, Neil A., McKenzie, E. Donald, and Worthington, James M.** The crystal and molecular structure of a paramagnetic, five-co-ordinate cobalt(III) compound: {*NN'*-bis[α -(2-amino-5-chlorophenyl)(benzylidene)-ethane-1,2-diaminato(2-)-*NN'*-*N''*]}chlorocobalt(III)-chloroform-dichloromethane (1/0.5/0.5), 763.
- Bailey, Neil A.** See **McCleverty, Jon A.**, 359.
- Baiocchi, Claudio.** See **Mentasti, Edoardo**, 132.
- Baird, Michael C.** See **Eggleson, Deborah L.**, 1576.
- Baker, Edward N., and Norris, Gillian E.** Copper co-ordination to thioether ligands: crystal and molecular structures of bis(2,5-dithiahexane)copper(II) bis(tetrafluoroborate) and bis(3,6-dithiaoctane)copper(I) tetrafluoroborates, 877.
- Baldea, Ioan, Wiegardt, Karl, and Sykes, A. Geoffrey.** The Cr^{2+} and V^{2+} reduction of μ -carboxylato dicobalt(III) ammine complexes. Part VIII. The mechanism of reduction of the di- μ -hydroxo- μ -oxalato-bis[triamminecobalt(III)] complex, 78.
- Ballard, Jack G., Birchall, Thomas, and Slim, David R.** Preparation of antimony(V) trichloride difluoride and its characterization by means of X-ray crystallography, antimony-121 Mössbauer, and Raman spectroscopy, 1469.
- Bandoli, Giuliano, Clemente, Dore A., and Mazzi, Ulderico.** Preparation and molecular structure of *trans*-chlorobis(pentane-2,4-dionato)(triphenylphosphine)technetium(III), 1837.
- Barbucci, Rolando.** See **Anichini, Andrea**, 2224.
- Barbucci, Rolando.** See **Arena, Giuseppe**, 581.
- Barnes, John C., Hunter, Geoffrey, and Lown, Malcolm W.** Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-dibromobis(1,4-oxathian)platinum(II) and *trans*-dibromobis(1,4-oxaselenan)platinum(II), 458.
- Barrer, Richard M., and Sieber, Werner.** Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part 21. Zeolites from reaction of lithium and caesium ions with tetramethylammonium aluminosilicate solutions, 1020.
- Barrett, Jack, Donaldson, John D., Silver, Jack, and (in part) Siew, Nancy P. Y.** Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance

- spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_3$, $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_2\text{Cl}$, $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_3$, and $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_2\text{Cl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Rb}, \text{and } \text{NH}_4$), 906.
- Bartell**, Lawrence S. See **Marden**, Colin J., 1582.
- Basato**, Marino. See **Corain**, Benedetto, 2081.
- Bastow**, Timothy J., and **Whitfield**, Harold J. Crystal data and nuclear quadrupole resonance spectra of tetra-arsenic triselenide, 959.
- Battaglia**, Luigi Pietro, **Corradi**, Anna Bonamartini, **Pelizzi**, Giancarlo, and **Tani**, Maria Eleonora Vidoni. Cationic and anionic bismuth(III) in chloro-thiourea complexes: crystal structure of $[\text{Bi}(\text{tu})_6][\text{Bi}(\{\text{tu}\}_{1.5}\text{Cl}_{1.5})\text{Cl}_3]_2$ ($\text{tu} = \text{thiourea}$), 1141.
- Beattie**, Ian R., **Crocombe**, Richard A., and **Ogden**, J. Steven. Vibrational spectra of matrix-isolated rhenium trifluoride dioxide and rhenium fluoride trioxide: the molecular shape of ReF_3O_3 , 1481.
- Beattie**, Ian R. See also **Vasile**, Michael J., 1233.
- Beattie**, James K., **Hush**, Noel S., **Taylor**, Peter R., **Raston**, Colin L., and **White**, Allan H. Crystal structure of μ -pyrazine-bis(penta-ammineruthenium) penta(bromide chloride)-water (1/4), 1121.
- Beckingsdale**, P. Gerard, **Morcom**, Anthony T., **Rickard**, Clifton E. F., and **Waters**, T. Neil. The crystal structures of di- μ -chloro-bis{[N-(2-aminoethyl)thiophen-2-aldimine]-chlorocopper(II)} and bis[N-(2-aminoethyl)thiophen-2-aldimine]diperchloratocopper(II), 2135.
- Begley**, Michael J., **King**, Trevor J., and **Sowerby**, D. Bryan. Structure of 1, *cis*-3, *cis*-5, *trans*-7-tetrachloro-1,3,5,7-tetrakis(dimethylamino)cyclotetraphosphazene, 149.
- Bellachioma**, Gianfranco, and **Cardaci**, Giuseppe. Mechanism of formation of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of α,β -unsaturated Schiff bases from the corresponding tetracarbonyliron complexes: factors affecting the stability of the trigonal-pyramidal complexes, 909.
- Mechanism of the reaction of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of α,β -unsaturated Schiff bases with Group 5 ligands, 2181.
- Benham-Dahkordy**, Mahbobeh, **Crociani**, Bruno, and **Richards**, Raymond L. Insertion of isocyanides into niobium- and tantalum-halogen bonds, 2015.
- Bera**, Jaharlal, and **Sen**, Debabrata. Magnetic studies of copper(II) complexes of benzoic acid and substituted benzoic acids, 18.
- Bergmann**, Helge, **Elbel**, Susanne, and **Demuth**, Reinhard. Photoelectron spectra of the nitrosomethane, trifluoronitrosomethane, nitrosyl fluoride, and nitrosyl chloride, 401.
- Bertazzi**, Nuccio, **Di Bianca**, Francesca, **Gibb**, Terence C., **Greenwood**, Norman N., **Meinema**, Harry A., and **Noltes**, Jan G. Antimony-121 Mössbauer spectra of six-coordinate di- and tri-organoantimony(V) compounds, 957.
- Bertini**, Ivano, **Luchinat**, Claudio, and **Scozzafava**, Andrea. Carbon-13 longitudinal relaxation times of acetate ion in the presence of metal-substituted bovine carbonic anhydrases, 1962.
- Bevan**, Peter C., **Chatt**, Joseph, **Diamantis**, Alex A., **Head**, Robert A., **Heath**, Graham A., and **Leigh**, G. Jeffery. Diazobutanol complexes of molybdenum and tungsten from the reaction of bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]bis(dinitrogen)-molybdenum or -tungsten with tetrahydrofuran in the presence of alkyl bromides, 1711.
- Bhaduri**, Sumit, **Grundy**, Kevin, and **Johnson**, Brian F. G. Transition-metal nitrosyl compounds. Part 13. Some reactions of dinitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)-cobalt, -rhodium, and -iridium cations, 2085.
- Bhaduri**, Sumit, **Johnson**, Brian F. G., and **Matheson**, Trevor W. Transition-metal nitrosyl compounds. Part 12. Bis- and tris-(tertiary phosphine)nitrosylnickel(II) hexafluorophosphate complexes, 561.
- Bibby**, Christopher E., **Grigg**, Ronald, and **Price**, Raymond. Oxidation of ethanol by cobalt, iron, and rhodium complexes, 872.
- Bin Othman**, A. Hamid. See **Drew**, Michael G. B., 1173.
- Birchall**, John D., and **Glidewell**, Christopher. Sulphur-nitrogen compounds: the preparation, oxidation, and decomposition of *NN*-bis(arylsulphonyl)hydroxylamines, 10.
- Sulphur-nitrogen compounds. Part 2. Reactions of (arylsulphonyl)hydroxylamines with nitrosyl chloride, nitrogen monoxide, and chlorine, and some related reactions, 1976.
- Birchall**, Thomas. See **Ballard**, Jack G., 1469.
- Birdy**, Roshun B., and **Goodgame**, Margaret. Electron spin resonance study of manganese(II) doped into hexakis(4-methylpyridine *N*-oxide)-zinc, -cadmium, and -mercury perchlorates, 461.
- Birdy**, Roshun, **Goodgame**, David M. L., **McConway**, James C., and **Rogers**, Donald. Steric factors in nitrite co-ordination. Part 1. Crystal structure of bis(*NN'*-diethylethylenediamine)(nitrito-*OO'*)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate, 1730.
- Biscarini**, Paolo, **Fusina**, Luciano, **Nivellini**, Giandomenico, and **Pelizzi**, Giancarlo. Three-co-ordinate mercury: crystal structure and spectroscopic properties of trimethylsulphonium trichloromercurate(II), 664.
- Blackborow**, J. Richard, **Grubbs**, Robert H., **Hildenbrand**, Knut, **Von Gustorf**, E. A. Koener, **Miyashita**, Akira, and **Scrivanti**, Alberto. Mechanism of the fluxional behaviour in (1-5- η -cycloheptadienyl)(1-5- η -cycloheptatrienyl)-iron, 2205.
- Blake**, Antony B. Lattice summation of multipole interaction energies in crystals. Calculation of the outer-sphere contribution to the crystal-field splitting in nickel(II) oxide, 1331.
- Blake**, Antony B., **Ewing**, David F., **Hamlin**, John E., and **Lockyer**, Joy M. Reactions of bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-nickel with some pyrazoles. Unusual temperature dependence of the hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of the cyclopentadienyl group, 1897.
- Blandamer**, Michael J., **Burgess**, John, and **Chambers**, John G. Solvent effects on the initial and transition states for the reaction of 2,2'-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II) with thiourea in aqueous dioxan and in aqueous tetrahydrofuran, 60.
- Blandamer**, Michael J., **Burgess**, John, **Chambers**, John G., **Haines**, Robert I., and **Marshall**, Howard E. Kinetics of reactions of tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)iron(II) with cyanide and with hydroxide ion in binary aqueous solvent mixtures, 165.
- Blandamer**, Michael J., **Burgess**, John, and **Dupree**, Mary. Kinetics of aquation of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)-iron(II) in acetone-water and in *t*-butyl alcohol-water mixtures: endostatic analysis of activation parameters, 63.
- Blesa**, Miguel A., **Funai**, Irene A., **Morando**, Pedro J., and **Olabe**, José A. Solute-water interactions in the aquation of isonicotinohydrazide and nicotinic acid complexes of pentacyanoferrate(II) at various pH, 2092.

- Blesa, Miguel A., Funai, Irene A., Morando, Pedro J., Olabe, José A., Aymonino, Pedro J., and Ellenrieder, Guillermo. Preparation and properties of trisodium pentacyano(isonicotinohydrazide)ferrate(II) hexahydrate and the kinetics of its substitution reactions, 845.
- Boas, John F. See Cookson, David J., 109, 211.
- Boas, L. F. Vilas, Gillard, R. D., and Mitchell, P. R. Reactions of complex compounds of cobalt. Part 10. Mixed complexes of cobalt(III) containing 3-azapentane-1,5-diamine and an amino-acid, 1215.
- Bochmann, Manfred, Green, Michael, Kirsch, Howard P. and Stone, F. Gordon A. η^7 -Cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum complexes. Part 1. Formation and oxidation of mixed-valence dimolybdenum complexes, 714.
- Boeyens, Jan C. A. See Haeghele, Robert, 648.
- Bonamico, Mario, Dessy, Giulia, and Fares, Vincenzo. Structural studies of metal complexes with sulphur-containing bidentate ligands. Part 2. Evidence for a metal-metal bond from the molecular structures of bis(phenyldithioacetato)-nickel(II) and -palladium(II), 2315.
- Bond, Alan, Bottrill, Martin, Green, Michael, and Welch, Alan J. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 18. Ring-expansion reactions of tricarbonyl(η^4 -tetramethylcyclobutadiene)iron; molecular and crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_4(\text{CF}_3)_2)(\text{CO})_3]$ and $[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_8\text{Me}_4(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}_2)(\text{CO})_3]$, 2372.
- Bontempelli, Gino, Corain, Benedetto, and De Nardo, Luciano. Electrochemical reduction of dicyanobis(tertiary phosphine)nickel(II) complexes, 1887.
- Borromei, Renato. See Cingi, Marina Biagini, 2276.
- Boschi, Giuseppe. See Ancillotti, Francesco, 901.
- Bottomley, Frank, and Kiremire, Enos M. R. Electrophilic behaviour of co-ordinated nitrogen mono-oxide: preparation and reactions of halogenonitrosyl-bis(*o*-phenylene-bis(dimethylarsine))osmium complexes, 1125.
- Bottrill, Martin, Davies, Robert, Goddard, Richard, Green, Michael, Hughes, Russell P., Lewis, Brian, and Woodward, Peter. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 16. The oxidative-addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne and 3,3,3-trifluoroprop-1-yne to tricarbonyl(1,3-diene)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(diphenyl-*o*-styrylphosphine)iron complexes: crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{P}(\text{OCH}_2)_2\text{CMe}\}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_4\text{F}_9)_2]$, 1252.
- Bottrill, Martin, and Green, Michael. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 17. The synthesis and reactions of cationic η^6 -indenyl- and η^5 -cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum complexes containing 1,3-diene and acetylene ligands, 2365.
- Bottrill, Martin. See Bond, Alan, 2372.
- Bouten, Piet. See Vieggers, Thys P. A., 2074.
- Bowmaker, Graham A., and Knappstein, R. James. Preparation and infrared spectra of hexamethylenetetramine-di-iodine (1/1, 1/2, and 1/3), 1928.
- Boyd, Peter D. W., and Martin, Raymond L. Spin-spin interactions in the paired binuclear cluster tetrakis[μ -chloro-diethyldithiocarbamatecopper(II)], 105.
- Bradley, Donald C., Ghotra, Joginder S., Hart, F. Alan, Hursthouse, Michael B., and Raithby, Paul R. Low coordination numbers in lanthanoid and actinoid compounds. Part 2. Syntheses, properties, and crystal and molecular structures of triphenylphosphine oxide and peroxo-derivatives of [bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]lanthanoids, 1166.
- Brannick, Patricia F. See Hynes, Michael J., 2281.
- Brateman, Paul S., Cross, Ronald J., and Young, G. Brent. Reductive elimination of biaryl from diarylbis(phosphine)-platinum(II) complexes in solution: kinetics and mechanism, 1892.
- Bratt, Stephen W., and Symons, Martyn C. R. Paramagnetic transition-metal carbonyls and cyanides. Part 5. Electron spin resonance spectra of cations and anions derived from decacarbonyl-dimanganese and -dirhenium, 1314.
- Bremard, Claude, Muller, Maurice, Nowogrocki, Guy, and Sueur, Stéphane. Novel ruthenium nitrosyl complexes formed by nitrosating the tris(violurato)- and tris(1,3-dimethylviolurato)-ruthenate(II) anions, 2307.
- Briat, Bernard. See Kahn, Oliver, 1453.
- Broadbent, Derek, Lewis, Geoffrey G., and Wetton, Edwin A. M. Phase equilibria in aqueous sodium phosphate solutions at elevated temperatures, 464.
- Brodie, Andrew M. See Ainscough, Eric W., 565, 915.
- Brookes, Glen, and Pettit, Leslie D. Complex formation and stereoselectivity in the ternary systems copper(II)-D/L-histidine-L-amino acids, 1918.
- Broomhead, John A., Evans, John, Grumley, William D., and Sterns, Meta. Crystal structure of *mer*-trichloro-(dimethylformamide)(1,10-phenanthroline)chromium(III), 173.
- Brown, David, Tso, Tze Chung, and Whittaker, Brian. Preparation and some chemical properties of protactinium metal, 2291.
- Brown, Donald H., McKinlay, Gordon, and Smith, W. Ewen. Electronic and circular dichroism spectra of gold(I) complexes having sulphur and phosphorus-containing ligands, 1874.
- Brown, Douglas H., Cross, Ronald J., and Millington, Douglas. Photochemical reactions between tertiary phosphines and organic diselenides, 159.
- Brown, D. Robert, and Symons, Martyn C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part 174. Electron spin resonance spectrum of tetraoxodinitrate(1-) formed by radiolysis of dinitrogen tetroxide, 1389.
- Brown, John M. See Alcock, Nathaniel W., 888.
- Brown, Michael P., Holliday, A. Kenneth, Way, G. Martin, Whittle, R. Brian, and Woodward, Colin M. Pyrolysis of trimethylborane. Part 2. Formation of carbaboranes and other boron-containing compounds, 1862.
- Brown, Michael P., Puddephatt, Richard J., Rashidi, Mehdi, and Seddon, Kenneth R. Bis- μ -[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane]-bis(halogenoplatinum)(*Pt-Pt*); dimeric complexes of platinum(II) containing a platinum-platinum bond, 951.
- Brown, Robert G., Chaudhari, Raghunath V., and Davidson, John M. The reaction of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 4. Formation of complexes of the types di- μ -acetato-bis[(η^6 -allyl)palladium] and tetra- μ -acetato-di(η^6 -allyl)tripalladium by reaction of mono-olefins and 1,3-dienes with palladium acetate, 176.
- The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5. Some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives: the oxidations of cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and *n*-hexenes and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives, 183.
- Browning, Jane, Goggin, Peter L., Goodfellow, Robin J., Norton, Michael G., Rattray, Alasdair J. M., Taylor, Brian F., and Mink, Janos. Vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies on some carbonyl complexes of gold, palladium, platinum, rhodium, and iridium, 2061.

- Browning, Jane.** See also **Smart, Lesley E.**, 1777.
- Bruce, Michael I., Gardner, Richard C. F., Howard, Judith A. K., Stone, F. Gordon A., Welling, Moira, and Woodward, Peter.** Cyclopentadienylruthenium phosphine complexes. Part 3. Some complexes derived from 1-alkynes: molecular and crystal structure of the cumulene derivative $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{H})\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}\text{C}\text{CH}(\text{CF}_3)\}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 621.
- Bryan, Eric G., Johnson, B. F. G., and Lewis, Jack.** Fluxional behaviour of 1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3,3-decacarbonyl-1-(η -cyclohexa-1,3-diene)-triangulo-triosmium, 144.
- Bryan, Eric G., Johnson, Brian F. G., and Lewis, Jack.** 1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3,3-Decacarbonyl-1-(η -cyclohexa-1,3-diene)-triangulo-triosmium: a novel intermediate in synthetic osmium cluster chemistry, 1328.
- Bukovec, Peter, and Kaučič, Venčeslav.** Synthesis and crystal structure of caesium diaquatetrafluoromanganate(III), 945.
- Bulloch, Gordon, Keat, Rodney, and Thompson, David G.** Alkylaminocyclodiphosph(III)azanes, 99.
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of rotation about phosphorus-nitrogen bonds in dialkylaminocyclodiphosphazanes, 1044.
- Bullock, Joseph I., Ladd, Mark F. C., and Povey, David C.** Substituted phenols as ligands. Part 7. X-Ray crystal-structure analysis of bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)nickel(II) and the electronic and magnetic properties of the isomorphous bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)cobalt(II), 2242.
- Burckett-St. Laurent, James C. T. R., Cairra, Mino R., English, Robin B., Haines, Raymond J., and Nassimbeni, Luigi R.** Reactions of metal carbonyl derivatives. Part 20. Synthesis, redox behaviour, and crystal and molecular structure of μ -ethylthio-bis[dicarbonyl(η -methylcyclopentadienyl)manganese](Mn-Mn) perchlorate: an unusual monothio-bridged derivative of manganese, 1077.
- Burdett, Jeremy K.** A molecular-orbital study of some di- μ -phosphido-bis(tricarbonyliron) complexes. The importance of metal-bridging ligand interactions in determining molecular geometry, 423.
- Burgess, John, Chambers, John G., Clarke, David A., and Kemmitt, Raymond D. W.** η -Bonded ketone complexes of platinum(0). The preparation of complexes of chloropentafluoropropan-2-one and 1,3-dichlorotetrafluoropropan-2-one and the kinetics of isomerisation of $[\text{Pt}(\eta\text{-CF}_3\text{COCF}_2\text{Cl})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ to *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{CF}_3\text{COCF}_3)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$, 1906.
- Burgess, John, Fawcett, John, Morton, Neil, and Peacock, Raymond D.** The enthalpy of formation of rhenium pentafluoride oxide, 2149.
- Burgess, John, Morton, Neil, and McGowan, John C.** Solubilities of caesium hexachlororhenate(IV), hexabromorhenate(IV), and tetraoxorhenate(VII) in alcohol-water mixtures, and their relation to cosolvent characteristic volume, 1775.
- Burgess, John.** See also **Blandamer, Michael J.**, 60, 63, 165, and **Sullivan, Terry R.**, 1460.
- Burnham, Richard A., and Stobart, Stephen R.** Spectroscopic properties of compounds with Group 4B-transition-metal bonds. Part 2. Pentacarbonylrhenium and tetracarbonylcobalt complexes, 1489.
- Burt, Andrew W., Rankin, David W. H., and Stelzer, Othmar.** A determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structure of difluoro(phenyl)phosphine in the gas phase, 1752.
- Burt, Jennifer C., Knox, Selby A. R., McKinney, Ronald J., and Stone, F. Gordon A.** Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part 74. Reactions of phenylmanganese pentacarbonyl with cycloheptatrienes, and related studies, 1.
- Busetto, Carlo, D'Alfano, Alfonso, Maspero, Frederico, Perego, Giovanni, and Zazzetta, Alessandro.** Side-on bonded dinitrogen and dioxygen complexes of rhodium(I). Synthesis and crystal structures of *trans*-chloro(dinitrogen)-, chloro(dioxygen)-, and chloro(ethylene)-bis(tri-isopropylphosphine)rhodium(I), 1828.

C

- Caglio, Giorgio.** See **Angoletta, Maria**, 2131.
- Caira, Mino R.** See **Burckett-St. Laurent, James C. T. R.**, 1077.
- Cais, Michael.** See **Ahmed, Giasuddin**, 1557.
- Caldwell, Alison N., Manojlović-Muir, Ljubica, and Muir, Kenneth W.** Effects of phosphine and phosphite substituents on metal-ligand bonding. The crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(triphenyl phosphite)platinum(II), 2265.
- Cali, Rosario.** See **Arena, Giuseppe**, 581.
- Calves, Jean Y.** See **Dewan, John C.**, 978, 981.
- Camellini, Marisa Tiripicchio.** See **Lanfredi, Anna Maria Manotti**, 417.
- Campbell, Michel J. M.** See **Arena, Giuseppe**, 581.
- Cardaci, Giuseppe.** See **Bellachioma, Gianfranco**, 909, 2181.
- Cardin, Christine J., Cardin, David J., and Lappert, Michael F.** Unsaturated σ -hydrocarbyl transition-metal complexes. Part 2. Synthesis and reactions of vinyl-platinum complexes and a comparison with analogous fluorovinyl and alkynyl complexes, 767.
- Cardin, Christine J., and Muir, Kenneth W.** Unsaturated σ -hydrocarbyl transition-metal complexes. Part 3. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-chlorobis(diethylphenylphosphine)(vinyl)platinum(II), 1593.
- Cardin, David J.** See **Cardin, Christine J.**, 767.
- Carmona-Guzman, Ernesto, and Wilkinson, Geoffrey.** The reactions of tetrahydridotetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)-molybdenum(IV) and -tungsten(IV) with acids, 1716.
- Carroll, Patrick J., and Titus, Donald D.** Bonding in the PCP moiety. Crystal structures of [(triphenylphosphoranylidene)methyl]triphenylphosphonium bromide, and bis(diphenylphosphinoselenoyl)methane, 824.
- Carty, Arthur J.** See **Gynane, Michael J. S.**, 2009, and **Wong, Yau-Shing**, 1157, 1801.
- Casella, Luigi.** See **Gullotti, Michele**, 339.
- Cattalini, Lucio.** See **Natile, Giovanni**, 651.
- Catterick, Janet, Hursthouse, Michael B., Thornton, Peter, and Welch, Alan J.** Crystal and molecular structure of tetra- μ -benzoato-bisquinolinedicobalt(II), a binuclear cobalt(II) carboxylate, 223.
- Catterick, Janet, Thornton, Peter, and Fitzsimmons, Brian W.** Synthesis, magnetic properties, and Mössbauer spectra of polynuclear iron carboxylates, 1420.
- Catti, Michele, Grevasio, Giuliana, and Mason, Sax A.** Neutron-diffraction study of a symmetrical ruthenium-hydrogen-ruthenium bond in nonacarbonylhydrido-(*t*-butylethynyl)-triangulo-triruthenium, 2260.

- Cauletti, Carla, and Furlani, Claudio.** Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of some transition-metal diethyldithiocarbamates, 1068.
- Cesarotti, Edoardo, Gullotti, Michele, Pasini, Alessandro, and Ugo, Renato.** Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 5. An investigation of some solvent and conformational effects on the equilibria between cobalt(II) Schiff-base complexes and dioxygen, 757.
- Chambers, John G.** See **Blandamer, Michael J.**, 60, 165, and **Burgess, John**, 1906.
- Chapuis, Gervais.** See **Meseri, Yisay**, 725.
- Chatt, Joseph, Diamantis, Alex A., Heath, Graham A., Hooper, Norman E., and Leigh, G. Jeffery.** Reactions of ligating dinitrogen to form carbon-nitrogen bonds, 688.
- Chatt, Joseph, Pearman, Alan J., and Richards, Raymond L.** Conversion of dinitrogen in its molybdenum and tungsten complexes into ammonia and possible relevance to the nitrogenase reaction, 1852.
- The preparation and oxidation, substitution, and protonation reactions of *trans*-bis(dinitrogen)tetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)tungsten, 2139.
- Chatt, Joseph.** See also **Bevan, Peter C.**, 1711.
- Chaudhuri, Phalguni, and Diebler, Hartmut.** Kinetics and equilibria of the interaction of titanium(III) with oxalic acid, 596.
- Chaudhari, Raghnath V.** See **Brown, Robert G.**, 176, 183.
- Chaudret, Bruno N., Cole-Hamilton, David J., Nohr, Ronald S., and Wilkinson, Geoffrey.** The reactions of chlorohydrido- and dichloro-tris(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium(II) with alkali hydroxides and alkoxides. Hydrido-hydroxobis(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) monosolvates, their reactions and related compounds, 1546.
- Chieh, P. Chung.** See **Wong, Yau-Shing**, 1157, 1801.
- Chikira, Makoto, and Yokoi, Hiroshi.** Electron spin resonance study of the formation of two dimeric species in bis(1-phenylbutane-1,3-dionato)- and bis(ethylacetoacetato)copper(II), 2344.
- Chipperfield, John R., Hayter, Andy C., and Webster, David E.** Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7. Kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing tin-chromium, -molybdenum, -tungsten, -manganese, -rhenium, and -iron bonds, 485.
- Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 8. The kinetics of mercuration of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to manganese, iron, and molybdenum: effects of structure on reactivity, 921.
- Chowdhury, D. Mohan, Poë, Anthony, and Sharma, Kumud R.** Reaction mechanisms of metal-metal-bonded carbonyls. Part 17. Reactions of octacarbonylbis(triphenyl phosphite)dimanganese(*Mn-Mn*), 2352.
- Ciampolini, Mario, Mani, Fabrizio, and Nardi, Nicoletta.** Visible and ultraviolet spectra of tetraethylammonium tetrakis(β -diketonato)cerate(III) and tetrakis(β -diketonato)cerium(IV) complexes, 1325.
- Ciampolini, Mario, and Nardi, Nicoletta.** Electronic spectra of eight-co-ordinate complexes of some lanthanoids(III) with *OO'*-diethyl dithiophosphate, 2121.
- Ciampolini, Mario, Nardi, Nicoletta, Colamarino, Paolo, and Orioli, Pierluigi.** Structure and spectra of a series of eight-co-ordinate complexes of lanthanoids(III) with diethyldithiocarbamate of general formula $\text{Na}[\text{Ln}(\text{Et}_2\text{NCS}_2)_4]$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{La}$ to Yb , except Pm), 379.
- Ciani, Gianfranco, Sironi, Angelo, and Albano, Vincenzo G.** Crystal and molecular structure of bis(tetraethylammonium) 1,2,2,3,3,1-tri- μ -hydrido- μ_2 -oxo-1,1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3-trieneacarbonyl-triangulo-trihenate(2-), 1667.
- Cingi, Marina Biagini, Borromei, Renato, and Oleari, Luigi.** Influence of copper(II) salts on the solubility of caffeine in water: complex formation and the salting-out effect, 2276.
- Clark, Charles R.** See **Hay, Robert W.**, 1148, 1866, 1993.
- Clark, George R.** See **Curtis, Neil F.**, 1051.
- Clark, John P., and Green, Jennifer C.** An investigation of the electronic structure of bis(η -cyclo-octatetraene)actinoids by helium-(I) and -(II) photoelectron spectroscopy, 505.
- Clark, Robin J. H., and Duarte, Maria Lenor.** Raman, resonance-Raman, and electronic spectra of tetraethylammonium hexabromoantimonate(V) and of tetra-*n*-butylammonium hexabromoantimonate(V), 790.
- Clark, Robin J. H., and Franks, Malcolm L.** Electronic spectra, resonance-Raman spectra, and excitation profiles of the mixed-valence compound Reihlen's green $[\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4][\text{Pt}^{\text{IV}}\text{Br}_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4]\text{Br}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 198.
- Clark, Robin J. H., and Turtle, Philip C.** Electronic absorption, Raman, and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of square-planar bis(tetraethylammonium) bis(maleonitriledithiolato)-nickelate(II), -palladate(II), and -platinate(II), 2142.
- Clark, Robin J. H.** See also **Afiz, M. Rafeek**, 250.
- Clarke, David A.** See **Burgess, John**, 1906.
- Cleare, Michael J., Hydes, Paul C., Griffith, William P., and Wright, Michael J.** Studies on transition-metal oxo- and nitrido-complexes. Part 3. Complexes of osmium tetroxide with tertiary amines, and their reactions with alkenes, 941.
- Clemente, Dore A.** See **Bandoli, Giuliano**, 1837.
- Cline, Susan J., Scaringe, Raymond P., Hatfield, William E., and Hodgson, Derek J.** Structural and magnetic properties of di- μ -hydroxo-bis[bis(ethylenediamine)chromium(III)] dithionate, 1662.
- Cobbedick, Roger E., Einstein, Frederick W. B., Farrell, Nicholas, Gilchrist, Alan B., and Sutton, Derek.** Aryldiazene-complexes: synthesis and structure of complexes derived from the oxidative addition of diazonium ions to *trans*-carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I), 373.
- Cohen, Haim, and Meyerstein, Dan.** Aliphatic radicals as reducing agents of cobalt(III) and ruthenium(III) complexes: a pulse-radiolytic study, 1056.
- Colamarino, Paolo.** See **Ciampolini, Mario**, 379.
- Cole-Hamilton, David J., and Wilkinson, Geoffrey.** *ortho*-Metallated triphenylphosphine(2-diphenylphosphino-phenyl) and related complexes of ruthenium(II): interaction of chlorohydridotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) with methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl alkylating agents (Li, Mg, Zn): hydrido methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl complexes, 797.
- Cole-Hamilton, David J.** See also **Chaudret, Bruno N.**, 1546.
- Colquhoun, Howard M.** See **Aylett, Bernard J.**, 2058.
- Colquhoun, Ian J., and McFarlane, William.** Studies of phosphorus-phosphorus nuclear-spin coupling in species with phosphorus-nitrogen bonds, 1674.
- Condon, David, Deane, Michael E., Lalor, Fergus J., Connelly, Neil G., and Lewis, Andrew C.** Transition-metal derivatives of arenediazonium ions. Part 8. The reactions of nitrosonium and arenediazonium ions with

- 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline derivatives of Group 6 metal carbonyls, 925.
- Connelly, Neil G., Draggett, Peter J., Green, Michael, and Kuc, Thomas A.** Synthesis and reactivity of the tetrakis-(acetonitrile)nitrosylrhodium dication, 70.
- Connelly, Neil G., and Kitchen, Maureen D.** Reduction-oxidation properties of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 5. The one-electron oxidation of tricarbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)manganese derivatives and the reactivity of the resulting radical cations, 931.
- Connelly, Neil G.** See also **Condon, David**, 925.
- Connor, Joseph A., Riley, Paul I., and Rix, Colin J.** Studies of chelation. Part 6. Reactions of ditertiary alkylphosphine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls with nitrosium hexafluorophosphate. Preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of chromium(II), molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II), 1317.
- Cook, Diana H., Fenton, David E., Drew, Michael G. B., McFall, Stephen G., and Nelson, S. Martin.** Seven coordination in metal complexes of quinque-dentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 6. Magnesium complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing nitrogen and oxygen donor atoms, 446.
- Cook, Neil, Smart, Lesley, and Woodward, Peter.** Crystal structure of dodecacarbonyldi-iodotriosmium, 1744.
- Cookson, David J., Smith, Thomas D., Boas, John F., Hicks, Peter R., and Pilbrow, John R.** Electron spin resonance study of the autoxidation of hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and cysteine catalysed by the cobalt(II) chelate complex of 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, 109.
- Electron spin resonance study of the species formed by reduction of manganese(II) chelates of tetrasodium 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphonatophthalocyanine in aqueous solution, 211.
- Copperthwaite, Richard G., and Lloyd, John.** Photo-induced decomposition of sodium perchlorate and sodium chlorate when studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, 1117.
- Corain, Benedetto, Basato, Marino, and Favero, Giancarlo.** Reactivity of cyanogen with monocarbonylnickel(0) complexes. Examples of combined oxidative substitution and internal ligand substitution, 2081.
- Corain, Benedetto.** See also **Bontempelli, Gino**, 1887.
- Cornock, Margaret C., Gould, Robert O., Jones, C. Lynn, Owen, John D., Steele, David F., and Stephenson, T. Anthony.** Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 11. Reactions of platinum(II) and palladium(II) dithiocarbonates with dithiocarbonate ions, 496.
- Cornock, Margaret C., Gould, Robert O., Jones, C. Lynn, and Stephenson, T. Anthony.** Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 14. Reaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) dithioacid complexes with tertiary phosphinites, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato(diphenylphosphinito)(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium(II), 1307.
- Cornock, Margaret C., and Stephenson, T. Anthony.** Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 12. Synthesis, characterisation, and reactions of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of type $[MX(PR'_3)(S-S)]$ ($X = \text{halide}, S-S^- = [S_2PR'_2]^-$, $[S_2CNR'_2]^-$, or $[S_2COR]^-$), 501.
- Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 13. Reaction of dichloro(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-palladium and -platinum complexes with some sulphur-containing nucleophiles, 683.
- Corradi, Anna Bonamartini.** See **Battaglia, Luigi Pietro**, 1141.
- Corrigan, Michael F., Murray, Keith S., West, Bruce O., Hicks, Peter R., and Pilbrow, John R.** An electron spin resonance study of the oxygenation of a quadridentate thiosalicylideneimine cobalt(II) chelate, 1478.
- Costa, G.** See **Hanzlik, J.**, 542, and **Puxeddu, A.**, 2327.
- Countryman, Rachel M.** See **Alcock, Nathaniel W.**, 217.
- Cradock, Stephen, Ebsworth, E. A. V., McConnell, Mary L., Rankin, David W. H., and Todd, Michael R.** Preparation and properties of difluoro(isoselenocyanato)phosphine: low-frequency vibrations of difluorophosphine pseudo-halides, 1925.
- Cradwick, Peter D., and (the late) De Endredy, Andrew S.** Crystal structure of aluminium iodate-hydrogen iodate-water (1/1/6) and preparation of anhydrous aluminium iodate, 146.
- Crichton, Oliver, and Rest, Antony J.** Photochemistry of tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt in frozen gas matrices at 20 K. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for dicarbonylnitrosylcobalt and dicarbonyl(dinitrogen)nitrosylcobalt, 536.
- Photochemistry of dicarbonyldinitrosyliron in frozen gas matrices at 20 K. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for carbonyldinitrosyliron and carbonyl(dinitrogen)dinitrosyliron, 656.
- Photochemistry of (η -cyclopentadienyl)nitrosylnickel in frozen gas matrices at 20 K. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel in carbon monoxide matrices and for a species formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices, 986.
- Crociani, Bruno.** See **Berham-Dahkordy, Mahbobeh**, 2015.
- Crocker, Christopher, and Goodfellow, Robin J.** Heteronuclear INDO spectra of some tetrakis(fluorophosphine)-nickel(0) and -platinum(0) complexes having the $[AX]_4$ (T_d) spin system, 1687.
- Crocker, Christopher, Goodfellow, Robin J., Gimeno, José, and Usón, Rafael.** An investigation by nuclear magnetic resonance of the effects of the pentafluorophenyl group on the rotation of the triethylphosphine ligands in some platinum(IV) complexes, 1448.
- Crombie, Richard A.** See **Beattie, Ian R.**, 1481.
- Cromie, Ernest R.** See **Arnold, David E. J.**, 1999.
- Cross, Ronald J.** See **Braterman, Paul S.**, 1892, and **Brown, Douglas H.**, 159.
- Cruse, Denis A., and Gerloch, Malcolm.** Principal crystal and molecular paramagnetic susceptibilities of bis(*N*-isopropylsalicylideneiminato)nickel(II), 152.
- Principal crystal and molecular paramagnetic susceptibilities of bis(5-chloro-*N*- β -diethylaminoethylsalicylideneiminato)nickel(II), 1613.
- Angular-overlap parameters for tetrahalogeno-complexes of copper(II) and cobalt(II), 1617.
- Cunningham, Desmond, Finnegan, James, Donaldson, John D., and Frazer, Malcolm J.** Reactions of the pentachlorostannate(IV) anion with Lewis bases, and Mössbauer data for some adducts of the type pentachlorostannate(IV)-base (1/1), 162.
- Cunningham, Desmond, McArdle, Patrick, Sherlock, Hal, Johnson, Brian F. G., and Lewis, Jack.** Reaction of tricarbonyliron complexes of some cycloheptatrienes with tetracyanoethylene, sulphur dioxide, and protons, 2340.
- Curtis, Neil F., Clark, George R., Skelton, Brian W., and Waters, T. Neil.** Crystal and molecular structure of

di- μ -[4,6,6-trimethyl-3,7-diazanon-3-ene-1,9-diolato(1-)- ONN' , μ - O']-dicopper(II) diperchlorate, 1051.

D

- Da Costa Ferreira, Ana Maria G.**, (the late) **Krumholz, Pawel**, and **Riveros, José M.** Kinetics and mechanism of the autoxidation of tris[bisacetyl bis(methylimine)]iron(II), 896.
- Dagnall, Steve P.**, **Hancock, Martin P.**, **Heaton, Brian T.**, and **Vaughan, D. Huw.** Rhodium(III) complexes containing unidentate amines, 1111.
- D'Alfonso, Alfonso.** See **Busetto, Carlo**, 1828.
- Dalgleish, Williams H.**, **Keat, Rodney**, **Porte, Andrew L.**, and **Shaw, Robert A.** Chlorine-35 nuclear quadrupole resonance studies of some chlorine-containing phosphorus nitrogen compounds, 1505.
- Das, Manoranjan**, and **Livingstone, Stanley E.** Dipole-moment measurements on metal chelate complexes. Part 4. The effect of substitution in the phenyl ring on the dipole moments of metal chelates of fluorinated mercapto- β -diketones containing a phenyl group, 662.
- Dash, Anadi C.**, and **Mohapatra, Suresh K.** Kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of *cis*-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)cobalt(III) and *cis*-bromobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)cobalt(III) cations, 246.
- Kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of *cis*-benzimidazole-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) and *cis*-benzimidazolebromobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) cations, 1207.
- Da Silva, Manuel A. V. Ribeiro.** See **Irving, Roger J.**, 413.
- David, Pazhayirayyathu G.** Complexes of 4,4'-bipyridine with some iron(III) salts, 2035.
- Davidson, Jack L.**, **Green, Michael**, **Nyathi, Jeffrey Z.**, **Stone, F. Gordon A.**, and **Welch, Alan J.** Reactions of sixteen-electron bis(alkyne)-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes with phosphines and isocyanides; molecular and crystal structure of the insertion product $[MoCF_3(Bu^tNC)-\{(CF_3)_4C_5NBu^t\}(\eta-C_5H_5)]$, 2246.
- Davidson, Jack L.**, **Green, Michael**, **Stone, F. Gordon A.**, and **Welch, Alan J.** Syntheses involving co-ordinatively unsaturated cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes. Molecular and crystal structure of $[MoC(CF_3)_2C(CF_3)_2C_5H_5(CF_3)_2C(CF_3)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$, 287.
- Davidson, John M.** See **Brown, Robert G.**, 176, 183.
- Davies, Robert.** See **Bottrill, Martin**, 1252.
- Deane, Michael E.** See **Condon, David**, 925.
- De C. T. Carrondo, Maria A. A. F.**, **Griffith, William P.**, **Jones, D. Philip**, and **Skapski, Andrzej C.** X-Ray crystal structure of the industrial bleaching agent 'sodium percarbonate' [sodium carbonate-hydrogen peroxide (2/3)], 2323.
- De Endredy, Andrew S.** See **Cradwick, Peter D.**, 146.
- De Filippo, Domenico**, **Depalano, Paolo**, **Diaz, Angelo**, **Steffé, Sergio**, and **Trogu, Emanuele F.** On the anomalous magnetic properties of tris(diselenocarbamate)iron(III) compounds, 1566.
- Dehand, Jean**, and **Jordanov, Jeanne.** Binding of *cis*-dichlorobis(1-methylimidazole-2-thiol)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) to nucleosides: synthesis and hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1588.
- De Meester, Patrice**, and **Hodgson, Derek J.** Synthesis and structural characterization of L-histidinato-D-penicillaminatochromium(III) monohydrate, 1604.
- Demuth, Reinhard.** See **Bergmann, Helge**, 401.
- De Nardo, Luciano.** See **Bontempelli, Gino**, 1887.
- Depalano, Paolo.** See **De Filippo, Domenico**, 1566.
- Desideri, Alessandro**, **Raynor, J. Barrie**, and **Poon, Chung-Kwong.** Electron spin resonance spectroscopy of some dianion(1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane)-iron(III) and -nickel(III) salts, 2051.
- Dessy, Giulia.** See **Bonamico, Mario**, 2315.
- De Villardi, George C.** See **Evans, Dennis F.**, 2256.
- Dewan, John C.**, **Edwards, Anthony J.**, **Calves, Jean Y.**, and **Guerchais, Jacques E.** Fluoride crystal structures. Part 28. Bis(tetraethylammonium) μ -oxo-bis[pentafluorotantalate(v)], 978.
- Fluoride crystal structures. Part 29. Tetraethylammonium tetrafluoro(2-methylpyridine *N*-oxide)peroxotantalate(v): an example of pentagonal bipyramidal seven-co-ordination, 981.
- Dewan, John C.**, and **Silver, Jack.** Studies on tellurium-carbon bonded compounds. Part 1. The crystal structure of 3,3-dimethylpentane-2,4-dionato(2-)- C^1, C^6 -tellurium(II), 644.
- Dewan, John C.**, **Silver, Jack**, **Andrews, Robert H.**, **Donaldson, John D.**, and **Laughlin, David R.** Crystal structure of tin(II) maleate monohydrate, 368.
- Dewan, John C.**, **Silver, Jack**, **Donaldson, John D.**, and **Thomas, Michael J. K.** The crystal structure of calcium bis[triacetato-stannate(II)]: evidence for an unusual regular trigonal-pyramidal environment for tin, 2319.
- Diamantis, Alex A.** See **Bevan, Peter C.**, 1711, and **Chatt, Joseph**, 688.
- Diaz, Angelo.** See **De Filippo, Domenico**, 1566.
- Di Bianca, Francesca.** See **Bertazzi, Nuccio**, 957.
- Diebler, Hartmut.** See **Chaudhuri, Phalguni**, 596.
- Dillon, Keith B.**, **Reeve, Roger N.**, and **Waddington, Thomas C.** Adducts of phosphorus(v) chloride with pyridine bases, 1410.
- Pyridine-base complexes of the tetrachlorophosphonium ion, 2382.
- Dilworth, Jonathan R.**, **McAuliffe, Charles A.**, and **Sayle, Barry J.** Preparation and electron spin resonance spectra of some molybdenum(v) complexes of Schiff-base ligands and their oxidation to molybdenum(vi), 849.
- Donaldson, John D.**, **Laughlin, David R.**, and **Puxley, David C.** The crystal structures of tritin(II) bromide pentafluoride and ditin(II) chloride trifluoride, 865.
- Donaldson, John D.**, **Laughlin, David R.**, and **Silver, Jack.** The Mössbauer effect in tin(II) compounds. Part 14. Data for some chalcogenide halides, 996.
- Donaldson, John D.** See **Barrett, Jack**, 906, **Cunningham, Desmond**, 162, and **Dewan, John C.**, 368, 2319.
- Donaldson, Peter B.**, **Tasker, Peter A.**, and **Alcock, Nathaniel W.** Trigonal prismatic versus octahedral co-ordination. Part 2. X-Ray structure determinations of manganese(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II) complexes of intermediate geometry derived from the ligand 1,1,1-tris(pyridine-2-aldiminomethyl)ethane, 1160.
- Dosumu, M.** See **Adegite, A.**, 630.
- Draggett, Peter T.** See **Connelly, Neil G.**, 70.
- Drew, Michael G. B.**, **Bin Othman, A. Hamid**, **McFall, Stephen G.**, **McIlroy, Paul D. A.**, and **Nelson, S. Martin.** Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinque-dentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 7. Synthesis and properties of some manganese(II), iron(III), iron(II), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N_3O_2 macrocycle and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-

- dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]octadeca-1(18),2,12,-14,16-pentaene]di-isothiocyanatomanganese(II), 1173.
- Drew, Michael G. B., Edwards, Dennis A., and Richards, Roger.** Crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis-[copper(I) benzoate], 299.
- Drew, Michael G. B., Mitchell, Philip C. H., and Pygall, Christopher F.** Preparation and properties of the heptacyanomolybdate(II) anion and the crystal and molecular structures of its sodium and potassium salts, 1071.
- Drew, Michael G. B., Othman, A. Hamid Bin, McFall, Stephen G., McIlroy, Paul D. A., and Nelson, S. Martin.** Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 5. Synthesis and properties of pentagonal-bipyramidal and pentagonal-pyramidal manganese(II) complexes and crystal and molecular structure of {2,15-dimethyl-3,7,10,14,20-penta-azabicyclo-[14.3.1]eicosa-1(20),2,14,16,18-pentaene}bis(isothiocyanato)manganese(II), 438.
- Drew, Michael G. B., and Wilkins, John D.** Crystal and molecular structure of tricarbonyldichlorobis(triethylphosphine)molybdenum(II), 194.
- Geometrical isomers of the capped octahedron in the solid state. Crystal and molecular structure of dibromodicycarbonyltris(dimethylphenylphosphine)-molybdenum(II)-acetone (1/1), 557.
- Drew, Michael G. B., Wolters, Andrew P., and Tomkins, I. Barry.** Crystal and molecular structures of bis[bis(diphenylarsino)methane]dicarbonyldichloromolybdenum(II) and bis[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane]dicarbonyldichloromolybdenum(II)-benzene (1/0.75), 974.
- Drew, Michael G. B.** See **Arthurs, Michael**, 779, and **Cook, Diana H.**, 446.
- Duarte, Maria Lenor.** See **Clark, Robin J. H.**, 790.
- Dupree, Mary.** See **Blandamer, Michael J.**, 63.
- Du Preez, Jan G. H., Gellatly, Barry J., and Gibson, Majorie L.** The chemistry of uranium. Part 18. Arsine oxide and phosphine oxide complexes of uranium tetrahalides, 1062.
- Durand, Marcel, Jouany, Claude, Jugie, Gérard, Elegant, Lucien, and Gal, Jean-François.** Competition between different nucleophilic sites belonging to the same Lewis bases. Part 3. The basicity of arsenic and phosphorus sites relative to borane, 57.
- Durant, Ruth, Garner, C. David, Hyde, Michael R., and Mabbs, Frank E.** Kinetics and mechanism of the oxygen-transfer reaction between bis(diethylthiocarbamate)dioxomolybdenum(VI) and triphenylphosphine, 955.
- D'Urso, Norman R.** See **Afiz, M. Rafeek**, 250.
- E**
- Eady, Colin R., Johnson, Brian F. G., and Lewis, Jack.** The chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part 28. The question of isomerism in tridecacarbonyldihydrido- and dodecacarbonyltetrahydrido-tetraruthenium, 477.
- The chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part 29. Products of the reaction of triruthenium and triosmium dodecacarbonyls with water, 838.
- Earnshaw, Alan, Larkworthy, Leslie F., Patel, Kantilal C., and Tucker, B. Joly.** Chromium(II) chemistry. Part 11. Further investigations of complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, 2209.
- Ebsworth, E. A. V., Rankin, David W. H., and Wright, John G.** Preparation and spectroscopic properties of amines containing germyl and difluorophosphino-groups, 2348.
- Ebsworth, E. A. V.** See **Cradock, Stephen**, 1925.
- Edwards, Anthony J., and Jones, Gordon R.** Fluoride crystal structures. Part 32. Triantimony nonachloride tetrafluoride oxide, 1968.
- Edwards, Anthony J., Slim, David R., Guerschais, Jacques E., and Kergoat, René.** Fluoride crystal structures. Part 31. Ammonium fluoro-oxoperoxo(pyridine-2,6-dicarbonylato)molybdate(VI), 1966.
- Edwards, Anthony J., Slim, David R., Guerschais, Jacques E., and Sala-Pala, Jean.** Fluoride crystal structures. Part 30. 2,2'-Bipyridylfluorodioxovanadium(V), 994.
- Edwards, Anthony J., and Steventon, Brian R.** Preparation and properties of alkali-metal hexafluoromolybdates(IV), 1860.
- Edwards, Anthony J.** See **Dewan, John C.**, 978, 981.
- Edwards, Dennis A.** See **Drew, Michael G. B.**, 299.
- Egboh, H.** See **Adegite, A.**, 833.
- Egglestone, Deborah L., Baird, Michael C., Lock, Colin J. L., and Turner, Graham.** Structures of square-pyramidal acyl and octahedral alkyl intermediates in the decarbonylation of acid halides by chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)-rhodium(I), 1576.
- Einaga, Hisahiko.** Hydrolysis of magnesium(II) in 1.0 mol dm⁻³ aqueous (Na,H)NO₃ solution, 912.
- Einstein, Frederick W. B.** See **Cobbedick, Roger E.**, 373.
- Elbel, Susanne.** See **Bergmann, Helge**, 401.
- Elegant, Lucien.** See **Durand, Marcel**, 57.
- Ellenrieder, Guillermo.** See **Blesa, Miguel A.**, 845.
- El Sheikh, Sheikh I. A., Patel, Mahendra S., Smith, Barry C., and Waller, Clifford B.** Reactions of triaryl derivatives of Group 5 with selenium dioxide, 641.
- Empsall, H. David, Hyde, Eileen M., Mentzer, Eric, and Shaw, Bernard L.** Some complexes of platinum, palladium, rhodium, and iridium formed from the bulky ligand (phenylethynyl)di-*t*-butylphosphine, 2285.
- Empsall, H. David, Hyde, Eileen M., Pawson, David, and Shaw, Bernard L.** Complexes of platinum, palladium, and rhodium with tertiary phosphine carboxylic esters and carboxylic acids, 1292.
- English, Robin B.** See **Burckett-St.-Laurent, James C. T. R.**, 1077.
- Ephritikhine, Michael, Francis, Brian R., Green, Malcolm L. H., Mackenzie, Robert E., and Smith, Martin J.** Bis(η-cyclopentadienyl)-molybdenum and -tungsten chemistry: σ- and η-allylic and metallacyclobutane derivatives, 1131.
- Esperás, Steiner.** See **Alcock, Nathaniel W.**, 893.
- Evans, Dennis F., and De Villardi, George C.** Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of lanthanoid complexes. Part 2. Adducts of tris(6,6,7,7,8,8,8-heptafluoro-2,2-dimethyloctane-3,5-dionato)-praseodymium and -europium with unidentate secondary and tertiary amines, 2256.
- Evans, John, Johnson, Brian F. G., and Lewis, Jack.** Protonation of η-cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η-cyclopentadienyl)-cobalt(I), -rhodium(I), and -iridium(I), 510.
- Evans, John.** See **Broomhead, John A.**, 173.
- Ewing, David F.** See **Blake, Antony B.**, 1897.
- F**
- Fabbrizzi, Luigi.** See **Anichini, Andrea**, 2224.
- Fachinetti, Giuseppe, Floriani, Carlo, and Stoeckli-Evans, Helen.** Dicarboxylbis(η-cyclopentadienyl)titanium(II)

- chemistry: reactions with organic molecules containing C-Cl, P-Cl, O-H, and S-Cl bonds; synthesis, properties, and structures of η -acyl derivatives of titanium(IV), 2297.
- Fachinetti, Giuseppe, Fochi, Giovanni, and Floriani, Carlo.** Carbon monoxide insertion into zirconium- and hafnium-carbon σ -bonds: synthesis, and structural and thermodynamic data for alkyl- and aryl- η -acylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV), 1946.
- Fakley, Martin E., and Pidcock, Alan.** Preparation of hydroxo- and cyano-complexes of platinum(II) by the use of (crown ether)potassium hydroxide and cyanide, 1441.
- Falconer, Warren E.** See **Vasile, Michael J.**, 1233.
- Faraone, F., Piraino, P., Marsala, V., and Sergi, S.** Tricarbonyldichloro(thiocarbonyl)ruthenium(II) and related complexes: synthesis and reactions to give aminomercaptocarbene and isocyanide complexes, 859.
- Fares, Vincenzo.** See **Bonamico, Mario**, 2315.
- Farrell, Nicholas.** See also **Cobbledick, Roger E.**, 373.
- Farrell, Sean M., and Murray, Robin S.** An intermediate in the reaction between *trans*-aqua-bis(ethylenediamine)-sulphitocobalt(III) and sulphite ion in aqueous solution, 322.
- Farrow, Graham W.** See **Abel, Edward W.**, 42, 47.
- Favas, Mark C., Kepert, David L., White, Allan H., and Willis, Anthony C.** Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 3. Crystal structures of triaqua-purpuratoiron(II) purpurate hexahydrate and tetra-aqua-purpuratomanganese(II) purpurate hexahydrate. Stereochemistry of the [M(tridentate ligand)(unidentate ligand)]₂ complexes, 1350.
- Favero, Giancarlo.** See **Corain, Benedetto**, 2081.
- Fawcett, J. Paul, and Poë, Anthony.** Reaction mechanisms of metal-metal-bonded carbonyls. Part 15. Reactions of nonacarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)dimanganese and octacarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)dimanganese, 1302.
- Fawcett, John.** See **Burgess, John**, 2149.
- Fenton, David E., and Gayda, Stephen E.** Compartmental ligands. Part 1. Mononuclear macrocyclic Schiff-base transition-metal complexes derived from 1,3,5-triketones, 2095.
- Compartmental ligands. Part 2. Mononuclear transition-metal complexes of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones, 2101.
- Compartmental ligands. Part 3. Homo- and heterobinuclear transition-metal complexes of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones, 2109.
- Fenton, David E.** See also **Cook, Diana H.**, 446.
- Ferguson, George.** See **Alyea, Elmer C.**, 1845.
- Ferguson, Iain G. T., and Glidewell, Christopher.** Organosilyl esters of some phosphorus acids: identification of kinetic and thermodynamic isomers, 2071.
- Ferragina, Carla.** See **Allulli, Sergio**, 1879.
- Finch, Arthur, Gates, Peter N., and Peake, Stuart J.** Thermochemistry of polyhalides. Part 1. Caesium and rubidium dichloroiodates(I), 397.
- Finnegan, James.** See **Cunningham, Desmond**, 162.
- Fitzsimmons, Brian W.** See **Catterick, Janet**, 1420.
- Fletcher, Steven R., and Gibb, T. C.** Study by X-ray crystallography and Mössbauer spectroscopy of the hexacyanoferate(III) compounds Cs₂M[Fe(CN)₆] (M = Li, Na, or K), 309.
- Floriani, Carlo.** See **Fachinetti, Giuseppe**, 1946, 2297, and **Pasquali, Marco**, 139.
- Fochi, Giovanni.** See **Fachinetti, Giuseppe**, 1946.
- Fogel, Norman.** See **Nolan, Thomas J.**, 1608.
- Forchioni, Alain, Librando, Vito, and Pappalardo, Giuseppe C.** Hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance study of uranyl complexes of di-2-pyridyl sulphide and di-2-pyridyl ketone, 638.
- Fornies, Juan, Green, Michael, Laguna, Antonio, Murray, Martin, Spencer, John L., and Stone, F. Gordon A.** Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 32. Tris- μ -(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-tris(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-triangular-triplatinum, 1515.
- Fornies, Juan, Green, Michael, Spencer, John L., and Stone, F. Gordon A.** Synthesis and some oxidative-addition reactions of bis(tricyclohexylphosphine)platinum, 1006.
- Forsyth, Michael I.** See **Mingos, D. Michael P.**, 610.
- Fouché, Karel F.** See **Lessing, Johannes G. V.**, 2020, 2024.
- Fowles, Gerald W. A., Rice, David A., and Shanton, Kenneth J.** Reaction of some aliphatic and aromatic nitriles with tungsten(VI) chloride leading to the formation of tungsten-nitrogen multiply bonded compounds, 1212.
- Co-ordination chemistry of tetrachloro(pentachloroethyl-imido)tungsten(IV) and a related imidotungsten(VI) species, 2128.
- Fox, David.** See **Wells, Cecil F.**, 1498, 1502.
- Francis, Brian R.** See **Ephrillikhine, Michael**, 1131.
- Franks, Malcolm L.** See **Clark, Robin J. H.**, 198.
- Fraser, George W., and Mickle, Gordon D.** Synthesis of alkoxotellurium(VI) fluorides, 1985.
- Frazer, Malcolm J.** See **Cunningham, Desmond**, 162.
- Freund, Friedemann, and Knobel, Rolf M.** Distribution of fluorine in hydroxyapatite studied by infrared spectroscopy, 1136.
- Funabiki, Takuzo, Kishimoto, Nobuji, Yoshida, Satoshi, and Tarama, Kimio.** Hydrogenation by cyanocobaltate. Part 5. Pseudo-contact shift by ion association between organocyanocobaltates(III) and tris(ethylenediamine)cobalt(II) ion in the catalytic system of tricyano(ethylenediamine)cobaltate(II), 2030.
- Funai, Irene A.** See **Blesa, Miguel A.**, 845, 2092.
- Fung, Alexander P.** See **Leach, John B.**, 819.
- Furlani, Claudio, and Andreocci, Marco V.** Valence-shell photoionization spectra of some methyl dihalogenophosphates, 673.
- Furlani, Claudio.** See also **Cauletti, Carla**, 1068.
- Furlani, Anita, Russo, Maria Vittoria, Villa, Angiola Chiesi, Manfredotti, Amelia Gaetani, and Guastini, Carlo.** Isoprene platinum(II) complexes from *cis*-dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II) and isopropenylacetylene. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-chloro(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II)-benzene (1/1) and *trans*-(isopropenylethynyl)(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II), 2154.
- Fusina, Luciano.** See **Biscarini, Paolo**, 664.

- involving, tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxochromate(v), 1726.
- Gal, Jean François.** See **Durand, Marcel**, 57.
- Gallagher, Kevin J., and Ottaway, Martyn R.** Mixed-metal fluoride hydrates and their thermal-decomposition products: an investigation by X-ray, Mössbauer, and thermal analysis, 2212.
- Galy, Jean.** See **Kahn, Oliver**, 1453.
- Gans, Peter, Gill, J. Bernard, and Towning, J. Neil.** Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 7. Raman studies of the effects of cationic complexing agents on ion association in liquid-ammonia solutions of alkali-metal salts, 2202.
- Gardner, Richard C. F.** See **Bruce, Michael I.**, 621.
- Garner, C. David, Hill, Lesley H., Mabbs, Frank E., McFadden, Dennis L., and McPhail, Andrew T.** Crystal and molecular structure, electron spin resonance, and electronic spectrum of tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxomolybdenum(v), 853.
Crystal and molecular structure, electron spin resonance, and electronic spectrum of tetraphenylarsonium aquatetrachloro-oxomolybdate(v), 1202.
- Garner, C. David, Hyde, Michael R., Mabbs, Frank E., and Routledge, Vincent I.** Kinetics and mechanism of substitution reactions of trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]molybdenum(v) in dichloromethane solution, 1198.
- Garner, C. David, Lambert, Peter, Mabbs, Frank E., and King, Trevor J.** Single-crystal and molecular structure, and polarised single-crystal electronic-absorption and electronic spin resonance spectrum of trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]molybdenum(v), 1191.
- Garner, C. David.** See also **Durant, Ruth**, 955, and **Graham, Brendan**, 1726.
- Gasparrini, Francesco.** See **Natile, Giovanni**, 1747.
- Gates, Peter N.** See **Finch, Arthur**, 397.
- Gayda, Stephen E.** See **Fenton, David E.**, 2095, 2101, 2109.
- Gellatly, Barry J.** See **Du Preez, Jan G. H.**, 1062.
- Geraldes, Elizabeth C. N. F., and Williams, Robert J. P.** An investigation of some potential uses of the gadolinium-(III) ion as a structural probe, 1721.
- Gergely, Arthur, and Nagypál, István.** Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 1. Equilibrium and thermochemical study of the copper(II) complexes of glycylglycine, glycyl-DL- α -alanine, DL- α -alanylglycine, and DL- α -alanyl-DL- α -alanine, 1104.
- Gergely, Arthur.** See also **Nagypál, István**, 1109.
- Gerloch, Malcolm, and Morgenstern-Badarau, Irenè.** Single-crystal paramagnetic susceptibilities of dichlorobis(semicarbazide)copper(II) and bis(3-azapentane-1,5-diamine)copper(II), 1619.
- Gerloch, Malcolm.** See also **Cruse, Denis A.**, 152, 1613, 1617.
- Gervasio, Giuliana.** See **Catti, Michele**, 2260.
- Ghotra, Joginder S.** See **Bradley, Donald C.**, 1166.
- Gibb, Terence C.** Evidence for an orbitally degenerate ground state in hexa-amminecobalt(III) hexacyanoferrate-(III) from Mössbauer spectroscopy, 1910.
- Gibb, Terence C.** See **Bertazzi, Nuccio**, 957, and **Fletcher, Steven R.**, 309.
- Gibson, James Andrew, Röschenhaler, Gerd-Volker, Schmutzler, Reinhard, and Starke, Roswitha.** Fluorophosphoranes containing the perfluoropinacolyl ring system. Part 5. Estimates of two-step exchange barriers in some amino-derivatives, 450.
- Gibson, James Andrew, Röschenhaler, Gerd-Volker, and Wray, Victor.** Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 4,4-bis(trifluoromethyl)-1,2-oxaphosphetans; through-space coupling as a guide to ground-state structures of cyclic phosphoranes, 1492.
- Gibson, Majorie L.** See **Du Preez, Jan G. H.**, 1062.
- Gilchrist, Alan B., and Sutton, Derek.** Aryldiazene- and aryldiazene complexes. Some orthometallated compounds derived from reactions of diazonium ions with carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium, 677.
- Gilchrist, Alan B.** See also **Cobbedick, Roger E.**, 373.
- Gill, J. Bernard.** See **Gans, Peter**, 2202.
- Gillard, R. D., O'Brien, P., Norman, P. R., and Phipps, D. A.** Novel mechanisms in the activation of L-alanine by copper(II), 1988.
- Gillard, R. D., and Tipping, Leigh R. H.** Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part 39. Resolutions and configurations of compounds containing the *cis*-bis(ethylenediamine)rhodium(III) moiety, 1241.
- Gillard, Robert D., Kane-Maguire, Leon A. P., and Williams, Peter A.** Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 8. Reaction of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)ruthenium(II) cation with methoxide and ethoxide ions, 1039.
Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 13. The racemization and dissociation of some tris(1,10-phenanthroline) and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl) complexes of iron-(II) and -(III), 1792.
- Gillard, R. D.** See also **Boas, L. F. Vilas**, 1215.
- Gillespie, Ronald J., Martin, Dominique, Schrobilgen, Gary J., and Slim, David R.** The crystal structure of trifluoroxenon(IV) hexafluorobismuthate(v): the fluoride-acceptor strength of bismuth pentafluoride, 2234.
- Gillespie, Ronald J., Schrobilgen, Gary J., and Slim, David R.** Crystal structure of μ -fluorosulphato-bis[fluoroxenon-(II)] hexafluoroarsenate(v), 1003.
- Gillespie, Ronald J., Slim, David R., and Vekris, John E.** The crystal structure of the 1:1 adduct of antimony trifluoride and antimony pentafluoride, 971.
- Gillespie, Ronald J., and Spekkens, Paul H.** Bromyl fluoride and bromosyl trifluoride: preparation and chemical and spectroscopic properties, 1539.
- Gimeno, José.** See **Crocker, Christopher**, 1448.
- Glasser, David.** See **Scott, Peter D.**, 1939.
- Glidewell, Christopher, and Leslie, Elaine J.** Ambidentate nucleophiles. Part 3. Reactions of phosphoroselenoates with molecular halides: the use of $^1J(\text{PSe})$ as a structural diagnostic, 527.
- Glidewell, Christopher.** See also **Birchall, John D.**, 10, 1976, and **Ferguson, Iain G. T.**, 2071.
- Goddard, Richard, and Woodward, Peter.** Crystal structure of a hexafluoropropene adduct of tricarbonyl(cyclohexa-1,3-diene)iron: 1,1,1,1-tetracarbonyl-2,3,3-trifluoro-3a,4,5,7a-tetrahydro-5-(1,1,2,3,3,3-hexafluoropropyl)-2-trifluoromethyl-1-ferraindane, 1181.
- Goddard, Richard.** See also **Bottrill, Martin**, 1252.
- Goggin, Peter L., Goodfellow, Robin J., and Kessler, Katerina.** Infrared and Raman spectra of di- μ -halogeno-bis[dihalogenocadmate(II)] anions, 1914.
- Goggin, Peter L.** See **Browning, Jane**, 2061.
- Golding, Bernard T., Kemp, Terence J., Sellers, Philip J., and (in part) Nocchi, Enrico.** Anaerobic photodecomposition of alkylaquocobaloximes in aqueous solution, 1266.
- Golding, Raymond M.** See **Raston, Colin L.**, 329.
- Gomwalk, Umaru D.** See **Amjad, Zahib**, 82.

- Goodfellow, Robin J. See Anderson, Stephen J., 1683, Browning, Jane, 2061, Crocker, Christopher, 1448, 1687, and Goggin, Peter L., 1914.
- Goodgame, David M. L. See Birdy, Roshun, 1730.
- Goodgame, Margaret, and Johns, Keith W. Metal complexes of uracil and thymine, 1680.
- Goodgame, Margaret. See also Birdy, Roshun B., 461.
- Gould, Robert O., Jones, C. Lynn, Robertson, Donald R., and Stephenson, T. Anthony. Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of acetonitrilecarbonyldichloro(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)ruthenium(II), 129.
- Gould, Robert O., Jones, C. Lynn, Sime, Wilma J., and Stephenson, T. Anthony. Ruthenium complexes containing Group 5B donor ligands. Part 4. Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of *def*-tri- μ -chloro-*h*-diphenylphosphinito-*bgi*-tris(diphenylphosphinous acid)-*ac*-bis(methyl diphenylphosphinite)diruthenium(II), 669.
- Gould, Robert O. See also Cornock, Margaret C., 496, 1307.
- Gower, Marian, Kane-Maguire, Leon A. P., Maier, John P., and Sweigart, Dwight A. Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene and mesitylene tricarbonyl complexes of the Group 6A metals, 316.
- Graham, William A. G. See Moss, John R., 89, 95.
- Grattan, David W., and Plesch, Peter H. Ionisation of aluminium halides in alkyl halides, 1734.
- Green, Jennifer C. See Ashworth, Edward F., 1693.
- Green, Malcolm L. H., Knight, John, and Segal, John A. Mono(η -cyclopentadienyl)molybdenum chemistry: acetylene, tertiary phosphine, and related derivatives, 2189.
- Green, Malcolm L. H. See also Ashworth, Edward F., 1693, and Ephritikhine, Michael, 1131.
- Green, Michael, Grove, David M., Spencer, John L., and Stone, F. Gordon A. Chemistry of bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum: reactions with electrophiles, 2228.
- Green, Michael, Heathcock, Susan M., Turney, Terence W., and Mingos, D. Michael P. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 15. The cycloaddition of electronegatively substituted unsaturated systems to tricarbonyl(η -*N*-methoxycarbonyl-1*H*-azepine)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(η -cyclohepta-2,4,6-trien-1-one)iron, 204.
- Green, Michael, Howard, Judith A. K., Laguna, Antonio, Smart, Lesley E., Spencer, John L., and Stone, F. Gordon A. Reaction of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 30. Bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluoroacetone, 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)ethylene, and *N*-methylhexafluoroisopropylideneamine; crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pt}_2((\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CO})(1,5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{12})_2]$ and $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}(\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O})(1,5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{12}))]$, 278.
- Green, Michael, Howard, Judith A. K., Murray, Martin, Spencer, John L., and Stone, F. Gordon A. Synthesis and crystal and molecular structure of tris- μ -(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-tris(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-triangular-triplatinum, 1509.
- Green, Michael, Howard, Judith A. K., Spencer, John L., and Stone, F. Gordon A. Synthesis of ethylene, cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene, and *trans*-cyclo-octene complexes of palladium(0) and platinum(0); crystal and molecular structure of tris(bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene)platinum, 271.
- Green, Michael, Kirsch, Howard P., Stone, F. Gordon A., and Welch, Alan J. Cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum complexes. Part 2. Synthesis of cationic acetylacetonate derivatives $[\text{Mo}(\text{acac})\text{L}(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]^+$ ($\text{L} = \text{H}_2\text{O}$, PEt_3 , PMe_2Ph , PMePh_2 , $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$, AsMe_2Ph , or py); molecular and crystal structure of $[\text{Mo}(\text{acac})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)][\text{BF}_4]$, 1755.
- Green, Michael, Laguna, Antonio, Spencer, John L., and Stone, F. Gordon A. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 31. Bis(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-platinum and -palladium, with fluoroolefins, 1010.
- Green, Michael, Spencer, John L., Stone, F. Gordon A., and Tsipis, Constantinos A. Hydrosilylation of olefins catalysed by *trans*-di- μ -hydrido-bis(tricyclohexylphosphine)bis(silyl)diplatinum complexes, 1519.
- Hydrosilylation of alkynes catalysed by *trans*-di- μ -hydrido-bis(tertiary phosphine)bis(silyl)diplatinum complexes, 1525.
- Green, Michael, and Wilson, Christopher J. Kinetics and mechanism of reaction of platinum(II) complexes. Part 1. Ethene and tetrachloroplatinate(II), 2302.
- Green, Michael. See also Bochmann, Manfred, 714, Bond, Alan, 2372, Bottrill, Martin, 1252, 2365, Connelly, Neil G., 70, Davidson, Jack L., 287, 2246, Fornies, Juan, 1006, 1515, and Smart, Lesley E., 1777.
- Green, Jennifer C. See Clarke, John P., 505.
- Greenwood, Norman H., Howard, Jacqueline A., and McDonald, Walter S. Crystal structure of (η^2 -octahydro-pentaborano)bis(triphenylphosphine)copper(I), 37.
- Greenwood, Norman N., and Staves, John. *nido*-Pentaboranyl complexes of cadmium, 1786.
- Complexes of (diphosphine)halogenonickel(II) with the anions of pentaborane(9) and 1-bromopentaborane(9), 1788.
- Greenwood, Norman N. See also Bertazzi, Nuccio, 957.
- Griffith, William P. See Cleare, Michael J., 941, and De C. T. Carrondo, Maria A. A. F., 2323.
- Griffiths, A. J. See Allen, G. C., 1144.
- Grigg, Ronald. See Bibby, Christopher E., 872.
- Grove, David M. See Green, Michael, 2228.
- Grubbs, Robert H. See Blackborow, J. Richard, 2205.
- Grumley, William D. See Broomhead, John A., 173.
- Grundy, Kevin. See Bhaduri, Sumit, 2085.
- Guastini, Carlo. See Furlani, Anita, 2154.
- Guerchais, Jacques E. See Dewan, John C., 978, 981, and Edwards, Anthony J., 984, 1966.
- Gullotti, Michele, Casella, Luigi, Pasini, Alessandro, and Ugo, Renato. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 3. Complexes of iron(II) with quadridentate Schiff bases derived from salicylaldehyde, 339.
- Gullotti, Michele. See also Cesarotti, Edoardo, 757, and Pasini, Alessandro, 346.
- Gupta, Yugul K. See Kapoor, Surinder, 862, and Mohan, Devendra, 1085.
- Guy, John J., Jones, Peter G., Mays, Martin J., and Sheldrick, George M. Some piperidine derivatives of gold(I): crystal and molecular structure of chloro(piperidine)gold(I), 8.
- Gynane, Michael J. S., Harris, David H., Lappert, Michael F., Power, Philip P., Rivière, Pierre, and Rivière-Baudet, Monique. Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 5. The synthesis and physical properties of thermally stable amides of germanium(II), tin(II), and lead(II), 2004.
- Gynane, Michael J. S., Lappert, Michael F., Miles, Stuart J., Carty, Arthur J., and Taylor, Nicholas J. Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 6. Oxidative addition of an alkyl or aryl halide to bis[bis(trimethyl-

silyl)methyl]tin(II); hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data on the tin(IV) adducts and a single-crystal X-ray study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]chlorotin(IV), 2009.

H

- Haegle, Robert, and Boeyens, Jan C. A.** Crystal structure of benzyltrimethylammonium μ_2 -peroxo-bis[trichlorodioxouranate(VI)], a binuclear uranium complex containing dioxygen in a μ_2 -peroxo-linkage, 648.
- Haines, Raymond J., Pidcock, Alan, and (the late) Safari, Mohammad.** Complexes of palladium and platinum with tetraethyl diphosphite and related ligands, 830.
- Haines, Raymond J.** See **Burckett-St-Laurent, James C. T. R.**, 1077.
- Haines, Robert I.** See **Blandamer, Michael J.**, 165, and **Sullivan, Terry R.**, 1460.
- Hall, Alan J., and Satchell, Derek P. N.** Kinetics of the monosubstitution of chloride by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.
- Hamlin, John E.** See **Blake, Antony B.**, 1897.
- Hamner, E. Roger, Kemmitt, Raymond D. W., and Smith, Martin A. R.** Measurement of the *trans* influence in 1-platinacyclopent-4-ene-2,3-dione complexes: a proton, carbon-13, and phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 261.
- Hancock, Martin P.** See **Dagnall, Steve P.**, 1111.
- Hancock, Robert D., and McDougall, Gloria J.** The role of electronic delocalization over the chelate ring in stabilizing complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl, 67.
- Hancock, Robert D.** See also **Ashurst, Kenneth G.**, 1701.
- Handley, Judith B.** See **Leach, John B.**, 819.
- Hanzlik, J., Puxeddu, A., and Costa, G.** Configuration effects on electrode processes: optically active complexes of quadridentate Schiff bases. Part 1. Cobalt complexes, 542.
- Haralson, Harold.** See **Nolan, Thomas J.**, 1608.
- Hargittai, István, Schultz, György, and Kolonits, Maria.** Electron-diffraction investigation of the molecular structure of methyl chlorosulphate, 1299.
- Hargrave, Karl D., McPhail, Andrew T., Spielvogel, Bernard F., and Wisian-Neilson, Patty.** Synthesis and crystal structure of hexakis(ammonia-cyanoborane)sodium iodide, 2150.
- Hargrave, Karl D.** See **Gahan, Brendan**, 1726.
- Harris, David H.** See **Gynane, Michael J. S.**, 2004.
- Harris, Robin K., Wazeer, Mohamed I. M., Schlak, Ottfried, Schmutzler, Reinhard, and Sheldrick, William S.** Preparative and structural studies of diazadiphosphetides. Part 9. X-Ray and nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of $(Ph_2FPNMe)_n$, 517.
- Hart, F. Alan.** See **Bradley, Donald C.**, 1166.
- Hartley, Frank R., Searle, George W., and (in part) Alcock, Roland M., and Rogers, David E.** Influence of solvent on the stability of silver(I)-olefin complexes, 469.
- Hatfield, William E.** See **Cline, Susan J.**, 1662.
- Hay, Robert W., and Clark, Charles R.** Kinetics of the reaction of copper(II) with *meso*-5,7,7,12,14,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 1148.
- Metal-ion-promoted hydrolysis of methyl 8-hydroxyquinoline-2-carboxylate, 1866.**
- The very rapid zinc(II)- and copper(II)-promoted hydrolysis of 8-acetoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid. A model for the rate of catalysis by carboxypeptidase A, 1993.**
- Hay, Robert W., and Jeragh, Bakir.** Transition-metal complexes of the macrocyclic ligand 5,7,12,14-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene, 1261.
- Hay, Robert W., Piplani, Dharam P., and Jeragh, Bakir.** Transition-metal complexes of the macrocyclic ligand 5,6,12,13-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene, 1951.
- Hay, Robert W., and Piplani, Dharam P.** Transition-metal complexes of the macrocyclic ligand C-*meso*-5,12-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 1956.
- Hayter, Andy C.** See **Chipperfield, John R.**, 485, 921.
- Head, Robert A.** See **Bevan, Peter C.**, 1711.
- Headridge, James B.** See **Ashraf, Muhammad**, 170.
- Hearson, John A., Mason, Stephen F., and Seal, Richard H.** Influence of *N*-alkyl substituents in a diamine chelate ring on the optical activity of the $[Co^{III}N_6]$ chromophore, 1026.
- Heath, Graham A.** See **Bevan, Peter C.**, 1711, and **Chatt, Joseph**, 688.
- Heathcock, Susan M.** See **Green, Michael**, 204.
- Heaton, Brian T.** See **Dagnall, Steve P.**, 1111.
- Henty, Michael S.** See **Waters, David N.**, 243.
- Hickmott, Peter W.** See **Ahmed, Giasuddin**, 1557.
- Hicks, Peter R.** See **Cookson, David J.**, 109, 211, and **Corrigan, Michael F.**, 1478.
- Hildenbrand, Knut.** See **Blackborow, J. Richard**, 2205.
- Hill, Lesley H.** See **Gahan, Brendan**, 1726, and **Garner, C. David**, 853, 1202.
- Hills, David J.** See **Adams, David M.**, 947, 1562.
- Hitchcock, Peter B., Jacobson, Barbara, and Pidcock, Alan.** Platinum-phosphorus bond lengths and nuclear magnetic resonance coupling constants in complexes of tri(*n*-alkyl)- and tricyclohexyl-phosphines. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-di-iodobis(trimethylphosphine)platinum(II), 2038.
- cis*- and *trans*-Influences in platinum(II) complexes. X-Ray crystal-structure analysis of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(trifluorophosphine)platinum(II), 2043.
- Hitchcock, Peter B., Lappert, Michael F., and Pye, Peter L.** Carbene complexes. Part 11. Steric and conformational effects upon the transition-metal reactivity of electron-rich olefins and derived species; heteroatom-donor-olefin-metal (Cr^0 , Mo^0 , W^0 , or Rh^I) and 2-imidazoline-*N*-donor-metal complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of tetracarbonyl[$NN'N''N'''$ -tetramethylbi(imidazolidin-2-ylidene)- NN'']chromium(0), 2160.
- Hitchcock, Peter B., and Pye, Peter L.** Crystal and molecular structure of chloro(triphenyl phosphite)gold(I), 1457.
- Hodgson, Derek J.** See **Cline, Susan J.**, 1662, and **De Meester, Patrice**, 1604.
- Hogarth, David.** See **Allen, David W.**, 1597.
- Holliday, A. Kenneth.** See **Brown, Michael P.**, 1862.
- Holt, Elizabeth M., Holt, Smith L., and Watson, Kenneth J.** Studies on sulphur-nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Crystal and molecular structure of triphenylarsine-trisulphur tetranitride (1/1), 514.
- Holt, Smith L.** See **Holt, Elizabeth M.**, 514.
- Hooper, Norman E.** See **Chatt, Joseph**, 688.
- Hough, Johannes J.** See **Ashworth, Terence V.**, 1809.
- Howard, Jacqueline A.** See **Greenwood, Norman N.**, 37.
- Howard, Judith A. K., and Woodward, Peter.** Crystal and molecular structure of μ -iodo- μ -3-phenylcycloheptatrien-

- yl-bis(dicarbonylruthenium) (*Ru-Ru*): a metal complex with a bridging cycloheptatrienyl ligand, 366.
- Howard**, Judith A. K. See also **Bruce**, Michael I., 621, and **Green**, Michael, 271, 278, 1509.
- Hudson**, Andrew, **Lappert**, Michael F., and **Nicholson**, Brian K. Photolytic homolysis of metal-metal bonds of some binuclear transition-metal carbonyls: an electron spin resonance investigation using spin trapping, 551.
- Hughes**, Martin N., and **Lusty**, James R. Kinetics of hydrolysis of sulphamic acid in concentrated perchloric acid solutions, 509.
- Hughes**, Martin N., and **Wimbleton**, Peter E. The chemistry of trioxodinitrates. Part 2. The effect of added nitrite on the stability of sodium trioxodinitrate in aqueous solution, 1650.
- Hughes**, Russel P. See **Bottrill**, Martin, 1252.
- Hunter**, Geoffrey. See **Barnes**, John C., 458.
- Hursthouse**, Michael B., and **New**, Douglas B. Crystal and molecular structure of bisbenzoatobis(2-methylpyridine)-nickel(II) and bisbenzoatobis(quinoline)nickel(II), 1082.
- Hursthouse**, Michael B. See also **Bradley**, Donald C., 1166, and **Catterick**, Janet, 223.
- Hush**, Noel S. See **Beattie**, James K., 1121.
- Hutchison**, John L. See **Palomino**, J. Morales, 1834.
- Hyde**, Eileen M., **Kennedy**, John D., **Shaw**, Bernard L., and **McFarlane**, William. Magnetic double-resonance measurements of rhodium, phosphorus, fluorine, and proton nuclear magnetic resonance parameters in some rhodium(I) and rhodium(III) compounds, 1571.
- Hyde**, Eileen M. See also **Empsall**, H. David, 1292, 2285.
- Hyde**, Michael R. See **Durant**, Ruth, 955, and **Garner**, C. David, 1198.
- Hydes**, Paul C. See **Cleare**, Michael J., 941.
- Hynes**, Michael J., and **Brannick**, Patricia F. Rates and mechanisms of substitution reactions of square-planar dithiocarbamate and dithiophosphate complexes of the nickel triad in methanol, 2281.
- I**
- Irving**, Roger J., **Da Silva**, Manuel A. V. Ribeiro. Thermochemistry of beryllium β -diketonates and Be-O bond energies, 413.
- Isabirye**, David A. See **Poon**, Chung-Kwong, 2115.
- Isobe**, Taro. See **Migita**, Kouto, 532.
- Iwaizumi**, Masamoto. See **Migita**, Kouto, 532.
- Iyun**, J. Ferni. See **Adegite**, Ade, 115.
- J**
- Jacobson**, Barbara. See **Hitchcock**, Peter B., 2028, 2043.
- Jain**, Daram V. S., and **Nandel**, Fateh S. Role of alkali-metal cations on the kinetics of reaction between hexacyanoferrate(III) and sulphite ions, 949.
- James**, Alan D., and **Murray**, Robin S. Some reactions of pentacyanosulphitoferrate(II) with oxidising agents, 319.
- Kinetics of formation and bridge cleavage of binuclear complexes derived from the pentacyanoferrate(II and III) ions in aqueous solution, 326.
- Jarvis**, John A. J., **Pearce**, Ronald, and **Lappert**, Michael F. Silylmethyl and related complexes. Part 4. Preparation, properties, and crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis[(trimethylsilylmethyl)copper(II)], an alkyl-bridged, square-planar, tetranuclear copper(II) cluster, 999.
- Jawad**, Jaafer K., and **Puddephatt**, Richard J. Electronic and steric effects on the rate of oxidative addition of methyl iodide to diaryl(2,2'-bipyridyl)platinum(II) complexes, 1466.
- Jefferson**, David A. See **Palomino**, J. Morales, 1834.
- Jeffery**, John C. See **Alcock**, Nathaniel W., 888.
- Jeffreys**, John A. D., and (Mrs.) **Metters**, Champa. Crystal and molecular structure of tricarbonyl(*exo*-7-phenylcyclohepta-1,3,5-triene)iron, 729.
- Crystal and molecular structure of tricarbonyl(2-methylindolyl)manganese, 1624.
- Jeragh**, Bakir. See **Hay**, Robert W., 1261, 1951.
- John**, Glyn R., **Mansfield**, Clive A., and **Kane-Maguire**, Leon A. P. Kinetics of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5. Mechanisms of addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to tricarbonyl-(1-5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations, 574.
- Johns**, Keith W. See **Goodgame**, Margaret, 1680.
- Johnson**, Antony, and **Puddephatt**, Richard J. Reactions of methylgold complexes with unsaturated reagents, 1384.
- Johnson**, Brian F. G., **Lewis**, Jack, **Parker**, David G., and **Postle**, S. Roderick. Some reactions of tricarbonyl(η -hexa-1,3,5-triene)iron(0), 794.
- Johnson**, Brian F. G., **Lewis**, Jack, **Reichert**, Bernhard E., **Schorpp**, Karl T., and **Sheldrick**, George M. Structure and fluxional behaviour of μ -diphenylacetylene-*cis*-tetrakis(tricarbonylruthenium)(4 *Ru-Ru*), 1417.
- Johnson**, B. F. G., **Lewis**, Jack, and **Ryder**, Ian E. Some reactions of co-ordinated cycloheptatriene and cyclo-octa-1,5-diene in ruthenium (d^8) complexes, 719.
- Johnson**, Brian F. G. See also **Bhaduri**, Sumit, 2085, **Bryan**, Eric G., 144, 1328, **Cunningham**, Desmond, 2340, **Eady**, Colin R., 477, 838, and **Evans**, John, 510.
- Jones**, C. Lynn. See **Cornock**, Margaret C., 496, 1307, and **Gould**, Robert O., 129, 669.
- Jones**, D. Philip. See **De C. T. Carrondo**, Maria A. A. F., 2323.
- Jones**, Gordon R. See **Edwards**, Anthony J., 1968.
- Jones**, Geoffrey C. H., **Jones**, Peter G., **Maddock**, Alfred G., **Mays**, Martin J., **Vernano**, Pauline A., and **Williams**, Alan F. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 3. Mössbauer spectra of three-co-ordinate complexes, 1440.
- Jones**, Peter, and **Mantle**, David. Peroxidase activities of ferrihaems: kinetics of the oxidation of iodide by peroxidatically active compounds formed by reaction of deuterioferrihaem with hydrogen peroxide, *t*-butyl hydroperoxide, and peroxybenzoic acids, 1849.
- Jones**, Peter G., **Maddock**, Alfred G., **Mays**, Martin J., (in part) **Muir**, Mariel M., and **Williams**, Alan F. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 2. Mössbauer spectrum of linear gold(I) complexes, 1434.
- Jones**, Peter G., and **Williams**, Alan F. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 1. The *trans* influence in linear complexes, 1430.
- Jones**, Peter G. See also **Guy**, John J., 8, and **Jones**, Geoffrey C. H., 1440.
- Jordanov**, Jeanne. See **Dehand**, Jean, 1588.
- Jotham**, Richard W. Description of the magnetic properties of linear polynuclear chains of antiferromagnetically coupled atoms: an analysis of the equation and the models used to describe magnetic susceptibility, 266.

Jouany, Claude. See Durand, Marcel, 57.
Jugie, Gerard. See Durand, Marcel, 57.

K

- Kahn, Olivier, Briat, Bernard, and Galy, Jean.** Exchange interaction in polynuclear complexes. Part 3. Experimental study and theoretical interpretation of the antiferromagnetic coupling in di- μ -oxo-octaoxodichromate(III); comparison with tri- μ -chloro-hexa-chlorodichromate(III), 1453.
- Kamenar, Boris, and Penavić, Maja.** Crystal and molecular structure of di- μ -phenoxo-bis[dichlorodiphenoxomolybdenum(v)], 356.
- Kane-Maguire, Leon A. P.** See Gillard, Robert D., 1039.
- 1792, Gower, Marian, 316, and John, Glyn R., 574.**
- Kapoor, Surinder, and Gupta, Yugul K.** Kinetics and mechanism of oxidations by peroxodiphosphate ions. Part 3. Oxidation of hypophosphite in aqueous perchloric acid by the hydrolytic product peroxomonophosphate in a consecutive reaction, 862.
- Katryniok, Detlef.** See Kniep, Rüdiger, 2048.
- Kaučić, Venčeslav.** See Bukovec, Peter, 945.
- Keat, Rodney.** See Bullock, Gordon, 90, 1044, Dalgleish, William H., 1505, and Krishnamurthy, S. S., 1980.
- Keeton, David P., Malik, Sher K., and Poë, Anthony.** Reaction mechanisms of metal-metal-bonded carbonyls. Part 14. Reactions of 1,1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3-nonacarbonyl-1,2,3-tris(triphenylphosphine)-triangulo-triruthenium, 233. Part 16. Reversible fragmentation of *cyclo*-tris[tricarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium] (3 Ru-Ru), 1392.
- Kelly, Barbara A., Welch, Alan J., and Woodward, Peter.** Molecular and crystal structure of tris(acetonitrile)nitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(III) dication as its hexafluorophosphate salt, 2237.
- Kemmitt, Raymond D. W.** See Burgess, John, 1906, and Hamner, E. Roger, 261.
- Kemp, Terence J.** See Golding, Bernard T., 1266.
- Kennard, Colin H. L.** See Smith, Graham, 1184.
- Kennedy, John D., McFarlane, William, and Pyne, Geoffrey S.** Lead-207 shielding in organolead compounds, 2332.
- Kennedy, John D.** See also Hyde, Eileen M., 1571.
- Kepert, David L., White, Allan H., and Willis, Anthony C.** Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 2. Crystal structures of diaquabis(purpurato)-calcium and -cadmium dihydrate. Stereochemistry of the [M(tridentate ligand)₂(unidentate ligand)₂] complexes, 1342.
- Kepert, David L.** See also Favas, Mark C., 1350.
- Kergoat, René.** See Edwards, Anthony J., 1966.
- Kerridge, David H., and Rey, Juan Cancela.** Reactions of cadmium sulphate and oxide in the molten lithium nitrate-potassium nitrate eutectic, 554.
- Kessler, Katerina.** See Goggin, Peter L., 1914.
- Khan, Anjum S.** See Malik, Abdul, 1049.
- Kimura, Eiichi.** See Kodama, Mutsuo, 1473, 2269.
- King, Fiona, and Leigh, G. Jeffery.** Nitrosyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 429.
- King, Trevor J.** See Begley, Michael J., 149, and Garner, C. David, 1191.
- Kiremire, Enos M. R.** See Bottomley, Frank, 1125.
- Kirsch, Howard P.** See Bochmann, Manfred, 714, and Green, Michael, 1755.
- Kishimoto, Nobuji.** See Funabiki, Takuzo, 2030.
- Kitchen, Maureen D.** See Connelly, Neil G., 931.
- Klaébé, Alain, Koenig, Max, Wolf, Robert, and Ahlberg, Per.** Determination of thermodynamic and kinetic parameters for equilibria between two diastereoisomers by a polarimetric temperature-jump method. The application to five- and six-co-ordinate phosphorus compounds, 570.
- Knappstein, R. James.** See Bowmaker, Graham A., 1928.
- Kniep, Rüdiger, and Katryniok, Detlef.** Reactions of tin(II) halides with tellurium(IV) halides: a new route to subhalides of tellurium, 2048.
- Knight, John.** See Ashworth, Edward F., 1693, and Green, Malcolm L. H., 2189.
- Knobel, Rolf M.** See Freund, Friedemann, 1136.
- Knox, Selby A. R.** See Burt, Jennifer C., 1.
- Kobayashi, Akiko.** See Nakajima, Masayuki, 385.
- Kodama, Mutsuo, and Kimura, Eiichi.** Kinetic and equilibrium studies on copper(II) complexes of a 9-membered macrocyclic triamine, 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, and a 14-membered macrocyclic tetra-amine, 1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 1473.
- Equilibria and kinetics of complex formation between zinc(II), lead(II), and cadmium(II), and 12-, 13-, 14-, and 15-membered macrocyclic tetra-amines, 2269.**
- Koenig, Max.** See Klaébé, Alain, 570.
- Kolonits, Mária.** See Hargittai, István, 1299.
- Krishnamurthy, S. S., Sau, Arjun C., Murthy, A. R. Vasudeva, Keat, Rodney, Shaw, Robert A., and Woods, Michael.** Studies of phosphazenes. Part 4. Reactions of octachlorocyclotetraphosphazetetraene with *t*-butylamine, 1980.
- Krumholz, Pawel.** See Da Costa Ferreira, Ana Maria, 896.
- Kuc, Thomas A.** See Connelly, Neil G., 70.
- Kuroda, Reiko, and Mason, Stephen F.** Crystal and molecular structure of dichloro[(-)-spartein]cobalt(II), 371.
- Crystal structure and absolute configuration of (+)-tris[(-)-1,2-diphenylethylenediamine]cobalt(III) nitrate monohydrate, 1016.**

L

- Ladd, Mark F. C.** Charge distribution on the cyanide ion and cohesive energies of sodium and potassium cyanides, 220.
- Ladd, Mark F. C.** See also Bullock, Joseph I., 2242.
- La Ginestra, Aldo.** See Allulli, Sergio, 1879.
- Laguna, Antonio.** See Fornies, Juan, 1515, Green, Michael, 278, 1010, and Smart, Lesley E., 1777.
- Laing, Michael.** See Ashworth, Terence V., 1816.
- Lalor, Fergus J.** See Condon, David, 925.
- Lambert, Peter.** See Garner, C. David, 1191.
- Lanfredi, Anna Maria Manotti, Tiripicchio, Antonio, Camellini, Marisa Tiripicchio, Monaci, Anna, and Tarli, Franco.** X-Ray and infrared structural studies on the methyl ester of dithiocarbamic acid and its *N*-substituted derivatives, 417.
- Lappert, Michael F., and Pye, Peter L.** Carbene complexes. Part 10. Electron-rich olefin-based mono-, bis-, and tris-carbene-tungsten(0) complexes and some derived six- and seven-co-ordinate mono- and bis-carbene-dihalogenotungsten(II) and related molybdenum(II) species, 1283. Part 12. Electron-rich olefin-derived neutral mono- and bis-(carbene) complexes of low-oxida-

- tion-state manganese, iron, cobalt, nickel, and ruthenium, 2172.
- Lappert, Michael F., Pye, Peter L., and McLaughlin, George M.** Carbene complexes. Part 9. Electron-rich olefin-derived carbene-molybdenum(0) and amidinium molybdate(0) complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-tetracarbonylbis(1,3-dimethylimidazolidin-2-ylidene)molybdenum(0), *cis*-[Mo(CO)₄{CN(Me)CH₂CH₂NMe}₂]₂, 1272.
- Lappert, Michael F.** See also **Cardin, Christine J.**, 767, **Gynane, Michael J. S.**, 2004, 2009, **Hitchcock, Peter B.**, 2160, **Hudson, Andrew**, 551, and **Jarvis, John A. J.**, 999.
- Larksworthy, Leslie F.** See **Earnshaw, Alan**, 2209.
- Laughlin, David R.** See **Dewan, John C.**, 368, and **Donaldson, John D.**, 865, 996.
- Laurie, Stuart H., and Sarkar, Bibudhendra.** Potentiometric and spectroscopic study of the equilibria in the aqueous copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine system and an equilibrium-dialysis examination of the ternary system of human serum albumin-copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine, 1822.
- Leach, John B., Oates, Gerald, Handley, Judith B., Fung, Alexander P., and Onak, Thomas.** Organosilyl- and silylorgano-pentaboranes: monocarba-hexaboranes from 2-[(chlorodimethylsilyl)methyl]pentaborane(9), 819.
- Leigh, G. Jeffery, and Pickett, Christopher J.** Electrochemical behaviour of organonitrile dinitrogen complexes of molybdenum(0) and tungsten(0) and the anchoring of a dinitrogen complex to an electrode surface, 1797.
- Leigh, G. Jeffery.** See also **Bevan, Peter C.**, 1711, **Chatt, Joseph**, 688, and **King, Fiona**, 429.
- Leslie, Elaine J.** See **Glidewell, Christopher**, 527.
- Lessing, Johannes G. V., Fouché, Karel F., and Retief, Thomas T.** Redox extractions from molten alkali-metal cyanides. Part 1. Mechanism for extractions with liquid zinc alloys, 2020. Part 2. Mechanism for extractions with liquid tin alloys, 2024.
- Levason, William, McAuliffe, Charles A., and Murray, Stephen G.** Co-ordination complexes containing multidentate ligands. Part 12. Nickel(II)-bismuth(III) co-ordination in nickel(II) complexes of tris(*o*-dimethylarsinophenyl)bismuthine and tris(3-dimethylarsinopropyl)bismuthine, 711.
- Levason, William.** See also **McAuliffe, Charles A.**, 1762, 2055.
- Levy, John H., and Waugh, A. Bruce.** Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 1. Differential scanning calorimetry, infrared spectra, and X-ray patterns of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI), 1628.
- Lewis, Andrew C.** See **Condon, David**, 925.
- Lewis, Brian.** See **Bottrill, Martin**, 1252.
- Lewis, Geoffrey G.** See **Broadbent, Derek**, 464.
- Lewis, Jack, and Wainwright, Kevin P.** Chemistry of polydentate ligands. Part 1. Condensation reactions of aldehydes and ketones with 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridylnickel(II) perchlorate, 734. Part 2. The mode of co-ordination of 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II) in octahedral complexes, 739.
- Lewis, Jack.** See also **Bryan, Eric G.**, 144, 1328, **Cunningham, Desmond**, 2340, **Eady, Colin R.**, 477, 838, **Evans, John**, 510, and **Johnson, B. F. G.**, 719, 794, 1417.
- Liao, Sarah S. T.** See **Poon, Chung-Kwong**, 1247.
- Librando, Vito.** See **Forchioni, Alain**, 638.
- Lim, Meng Chay.** Mixed-ligand complexes of palladium(II). Part 1. Diaqua(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of glycylglycine and glycylamide, 15. Part 2. Diaqua(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of L-asparagine and L-glutamine, 1398.
- Linder, Peter W.** See **May, Peter M.**, 588.
- Lindoy, Leonard F.** See **Armstrong, Lyndon G.**, 1771.
- Lip, Hyacinth C.** See **Armstrong, Lyndon G.**, 1771.
- Livingstone, Stanley E.** See **Das, Manoranjan**, 662.
- Lloyd, John.** See **Copperthwaite, Richard G.**, 1117.
- Lock, Colin J. L.** See **Egglestone, Deborah L.**, 1576.
- Lockyer, Joy M.** See **Blake, Antony B.**, 1897.
- Lown, Malcolm W.** See **Barnes, John C.**, 458.
- Luchinat, Claudio.** See **Bertini, Ivano**, 1962.
- Lusty, James R.** See **Hughes, Martin N.**, 509.

M

- Mabbott, Derek J., and Maitlis, Peter M.** Reversible cyclobutane formation: the ring closure of σ,π -2-(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)-2-phenylethylpalladium compounds to (2-4- η -1,2,3,4,5-pentamethyl-6-*endo*- and 6-*exo*-phenylbicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-enyl)palladium compounds, 254.
- Mabbott, Derek J., Mann, Brian E., and Maitlis, Peter M.** Cationic (η^3 -allylic) (η^4 -diene)-palladium and -platinum complexes, 294.
- Mabbs, Frank E.** See **Durant, Ruth**, 955, **Gahan, Brendan**, 1726, and **Garner, C. David**, 853, 1191, 1198, 1202.
- Mackenzie, Robert E.** See **Ephritikhine, Michael**, 1131.
- Mackey, Denis J.** Magnetization studies of hexakis(pyridine-*N*-oxide)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate and perchlorate down to 2 K, 40.
- Mackey, Denis J., and McMeeking, Robert F.** A comparison of the angular-overlap and crystal-field models in interpreting the magnetic properties of hexakis(pyridine-*N*-oxide)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate, 2186.
- Maddock, Alfred G., and Schleiffer, Jean J.** Spin cross-over and the Mössbauer emission spectrum of cobalt-57-labelled di-isothiocyanatobis(1,10-phenanthroline)-iron(II) and -cobalt(II), 617.
- Maddock, Alfred G.** See also **Jones, Geoffrey C. H.**, 1440, **Jones, Peter G.**, 1434, and **Mahmood, Abu J.**, 546.
- Mahmood, Abu J., and Maddock, Alfred G.** Behaviour of phosphorus-32 produced by the $^{35}\text{Cl}(n,\alpha)^{32}\text{P}$ reaction in crystals of aluminium trichloride, 546.
- Maier, John P.** See **Gower, Marian**, 316.
- Maitlis, Peter M.** See **Mabbott, Derek J.**, 254, 294, and **White, Colin**, 1654.
- Mak, Pak-Wing.** See **Poon, Chung-Kwong**, 1931.
- Makhija, Ramesh, and Westland, Alan D.** Enthalpies of formation of alkali-metal hexabromo-zirconate, -hafnate, and -stannate, 1707.
- Malatesta, Lamberto.** See **Angoletta, Maria**, 2131.
- Malik, Abdul, Zabairi, Shabbir A., and Khan, Anjum S.** Spectrophotometric studies of complex formation in solution between heptamolybdate(6-) and manganese(II), cobalt(II), or copper(II) ions, 1049.
- Malik, Sher K.** See **Keeton, David P.**, 233, 1392.
- Maltese, Maurizio, and Zennaro, Giancarlo.** Infrared investigation on aromatic and aliphatic dithio-acids as ligands. Part 2. The infrared spectra of bis(trithio-peroxybenzoato)-zinc(II) (polarised) and -nickel(II), 1601.

- Manfredotti, Amelia Gaetani.** See **Furlani, Anita**, 2154.
- Mani, Fabrizio.** See **Ciampolini, Mario**, 1325.
- Mann, Brian E.** See **Mabbott, Derek J.**, 294.
- Mann, Frederick G.** See **Allen, David W.**, 1597.
- Manojlović-Muir, Ljubica.** See **Caldwell, Alison N.**, 2265.
- Mansfield, Clive A.** See **John, Glyn R.**, 574.
- Mantle, David.** See **Jones, Peter**, 1849.
- Marchetti, Fabio.** See **Pasquali, Marco**, 139.
- Marsden, Colin J., and Bartell, Lawrence S.** Molecular structure of tris(trifluoromethylthio)amine by gas-phase electron diffraction and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1582.
- Maresca, Luciana.** See **Natile, Giovanni**, 651.
- Marsala, V.** See **Faraone, F.**, 859.
- Marshall, Howard E.** See **Blandamer, Michael J.**, 165.
- Martin, Dominique.** See **Gillespie, Ronald J.**, 2234.
- Martin, Raymond L., White, Allan H., and Willis, Anthony C.** Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 1. Crystal structures of potassium purpurate trihydrate and ammonium purpurate monohydrate (murexide), 1336.
- Martin, Raymond L.** See also **Boyd, Peter D. W.**, 105.
- Mason, Joan, Van Bronswijk, William, and Vinter, Jeremy G.** Nitrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Part 9. Cyclophosphazenes and related phosphorus-nitrogen compounds, 2337.
- Mason, Sax A.** See **Catti, Michele**, 2260.
- Mason, Stephen F., Peacock, Robert D., and Prosperi, Tomaso.** Optical resolution of tris(pentane-2,4-dionate) complexes of transition-metal ions, 702.
- Mason, Stephen F., and Peart, Barry J.** Crystal circular dichroism and spin-forbidden optical activity of tris(diamine)cobalt(III) complexes, 937.
- Mason, Stephen F.** See also **Hearson, John A.**, 1026, and **Kuroda, Reiko**, 371, 1016.
- Maspero, Frederico.** See **Busetto, Carlo**, 1828.
- Massucci, Maria A.** See **Allulli, Sergio**, 1879.
- Mastroianni, Antonio.** See **Anichini, Andrea**, 2224.
- Matheson, Trevor W.** See **Bhaduri, Sumit**, 561.
- May, Peter M., Linder, Peter W., and Williams, David R.** Computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids: models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma, 588.
- Mays, Martin J., and Bailey, John.** New sulphinate and sulphonate complexes of Group 1B metals, 578.
- Mays, Martin J.** See also **Guy, John J.**, 8, **Jones, Geoffrey C. H.**, 1440, and **Jones, Peter G.**, 1434.
- Mazzi, Ulderico.** See **Bandoli, Giuliano**, 1837.
- McAdams, James L.** See **Nolan, Thomas J.**, 1608.
- McArdle, Patrick.** See **Cunningham, Desmond**, 2340.
- McAuley, Alexander.** See **Amjad, Zahid**, 82, 304.
- McAuliffe, Charles A., McCullough, Francis P., Parrott, Maxwell J., Rice, C. Arlyn, Sayle, Barry J., and Levason, William.** The chemistry of molybdenum and tungsten. Part 7. Oxomolybdenum(V) and oxotungsten(V) complexes of neutral aromatic Schiff-base ligands, 1762.
- McAuliffe, Charles A., Niven, Ian E., and Parish, R. V. (Dick).** Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 10. Tin-119 spectra of compounds containing tin-cobalt bonds, and comments on the choice of partial-quadrupole-splitting values, 1670. Part 11. Antimony-121 spectra of some complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with tertiary stibines, 1901.
- McAuliffe, Charles A., Parish, R. V. (Dick), and Randall, P. David.** Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 9. Gold-197 spectra of gold(II) compounds, 1426.
- McAuliffe, Charles A., Sayle, Barry J., and Levason, William.** The co-ordination chemistry of molybdenum and tungsten. Part 9. Oxomolybdenum(IV) and -(V) complexes of methyl-substituted bidentate Group 5B ligands, 2055.
- McAuliffe, Charles A.** See also **Dilworth, Jonathan R.**, 849, and **Levason, William**, 711.
- McCleverty, Jon A., McLuckie, Sarah, Morrison, Norman J., Bailey, Neil A., and Walker, N. W. (Joe).** Metal dithiocarbamates and related complexes. Part 2. Reactions of iron complexes with Lewis bases and with zinc iodide, and the structure of $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN}(\text{p-ClC}_6\text{H}_4))_3(\text{S}_3\text{CNEt}_2)_2\text{ZnI}_2]$, 359.
- McConnell, Mary L.** See **Cradock, Stephen**, 1925.
- McConway, James C.** See **Birdy, Roshun**, 1730.
- McCulloch, Francis P.** See **McAuliffe, Charles A.**, 1762.
- McDonald, Walter S.** See **Greenwood, Norman N.**, 37.
- McDougall, Gloria J.** See **Hancock, Robert D.**, 67.
- McFadden, Dennis L.** See **Garner, C. David**, 853, 1202.
- McFall, Stephen G.** See **Cook, Diana H.**, 446, and **Drew, Michael G. B.**, 438, 1173.
- McFarlane, William.** See **Colquhoun, Ian J.**, 1674, **Hyde, Eileen M.**, 1571, and **Kennedy, John D.**, 2332.
- McGowan, John C.** See **Burgess, John**, 1775.
- McIlroy, Paul D. A.** See **Drew, Michael G. B.**, 438, 1173.
- McKenzie, E. Donald.** See **Bailey, Neil A.**, 763.
- McKinlay, Gordon.** See **Brown, Donald H.**, 1874.
- McKinney, Ronald J.** See **Burt, Jennifer C.**, 1.
- McLaughlin, George M.** See **Lappert, Michael F.**, 1272.
- McLuckie, Sarah.** See **McCleverty, Jon A.**, 359.
- McMeeking, Robert F.** See **Mackey, Denis J.**, 2186.
- McPartlin, Mary.** See **Armstrong, Lyndon G.**, 1771.
- McPhail, Andrew T.** See **Gahan, Brendan**, 1726, **Garner, C. David**, 853, 1202, and **Hargrave, Karl D.**, 2150.
- Meads, Roy E.** See **Snee, Timothy J.**, 1689.
- Meikle, Gordon D.** See **Fraser, George W.**, 1935.
- Meinema, Harry A.** See **Bertazzi, Nuccio**, 957.
- Mentasti, Edoardo, Pelizzetti, Ezio, and Baiocchi, Claudio.** Electron-transfer reactions of benzene-1,2-diols with hexachloroiridate(IV) in acid perchlorate media, 132.
- Mentzer, Eric.** See **Empsall, H. David**, 2285.
- Merlino, Stefano.** See **Pasquali, Marco**, 139.
- Meseri, Yisay, Pinkerton, A. Alan, and Chapuis, Gervais.** Crystal and molecular structures of the tris(dicyclohexyldithiophosphinato)-complexes of praseodymium and samarium, 725.
- Metters, (Mrs.) Champa.** See **Jeffreys, John A. D.**, 729, 1624.
- Meyerstein, Dan.** See **Cohen, Haim**, 1056.
- Mickiewicz, Murray, and Wild, Stanley Bruce.** Organometallic cyclisation reactions. Part 3. Synthesis of substituted arsetans and arsolans, 704.
- Migita, Kouto, Iwaizumi, Masamoto, and Isobe, Taro.** Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of low-spin complexes of cobalt(II) with Schiff bases. *NN'*-1,1-Dimethylethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)cobalt(II) in pyridine, 532.
- Miles, Stuart J.** See **Gynane, Michael J. S.**, 2009.
- Millington, Douglas.** See **Brown, Douglas H.**, 159.
- Milone, Luciano.** See **Aime, Silvio**, 227.
- Mingos, D. Michael P.** A topological Hückel model for organometallic complexes. Part I. Bond lengths in complexes of conjugated olefins, 20. Part II. Alternant bonding networks in η^3 - and η^4 -olefin complexes,

26. Part III. The perturbation molecular-orbital method, 31.
- Molecular-orbital studies on carbametallaboranes. Part 1. Icosahedral carbaplatinaborane polyhedra, 602.
- Mingos, D. Michael P., and Forsyth, Michael I. Molecular-orbital calculations on transition-metal cluster compounds containing six metal atoms, 610.
- Mingos, D. Michael P. See also Green, Michael, 204.
- Mink, Janos. See Browning, Jane, 2061.
- Misiti, Domenico. See Natile, Giovanni, 1747.
- Mitchell, Phillip C. H. See Drew, Michael G. B., 1071.
- Mitchell, P. R. See Boas, L. F. Vilas, 1215.
- Miyashita, Akira. See Blackborow, J. Richard, 2205.
- Mohan, Devendra, and Gupta, Yugul K. Kinetics and mechanism of the osmium(VIII)-catalyzed oxidation of phosphite by hexacyanoferrate(III) ion in aqueous alkaline media, 1085.
- Mohapatra, Suresh K. See Dash, Anadi C., 246, 1207.
- Monaci, Anna. See Lanfredi, Anna Maria Manatti, 417.
- Moodley, Kandasamy G., and Nicol, Michael J. Kinetics of the reduction of platinum(IV) by tin(II) and copper(I) in aqueous chloride solutions, 239.
- Kinetics of reduction of gold(III) by platinum(II) and iron(III) in aqueous chloride solutions, 993.
- Morando, Pedro J. See Blesa, Miguel A., 845, 2092.
- Morcom, Anthony T. See Beckingsdale, P. Gerard, 2135.
- Morgenstern-Badarau, Irene. See Gerloch, Malcolm, 1619.
- Morpurgo, Giorgio O., and Tomlinson, Anthony A. G. Polynuclear complex formation and peroxodisulphate oxidation of copper(II)-dimethylglyoximate complexes, 744.
- Morrison, Norman J. See McCleverty, Jon A., 359.
- Morton, Neil. See Burgess, John, 1775, 2149.
- Moss, John R., and Graham, William A. G. Some reactions of tetracarbonyldihydro-osmium, octacarbonyldihydrodiosmium, and dodecacarbonyldihydrodtriosmium, 89.
- The enneacarbonyls of ruthenium and osmium, 95.
- Muir, Kenneth W. See Cardin, Christine J., 1593, and Caldwell, Alston N., 2265.
- Muir, Mariel M. See Jones, Peter G., 1434.
- Muller, Maurice. See Bremard, Claude, 2307.
- Murray, Keith S. See Corrigan, Michael F., 1478.
- Murray, Martin. See Forniés, Juan, 1515, and Green, Michael, 1509.
- Murray, Robin S. See Farrel, Sean M., 322, and James, Alan D., 319, 326.
- Murray, Stephen G. See Levason, William, 711.
- Murrell, John N., and Scollary, Carole E. Non-empirical valence-electron calculations on ethylene complexes of silver(I) and palladium(0), 1034.
- Murthy, A. R. Vasudeva. See Krishnamurthy, S. S., 1980.
- Nabi, Syed Nuran. Tetrasulphur tetraimide complexes of silver(I), 1152.
- Nagypál, István, and Gergely, Arthur. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 2. Equilibrium study of the mixed complexes of copper(II) with aliphatic dipeptides and amino-acids, 1109.
- Nagypál, István. See also Gergely, Arthur, 1104.
- Nakajima, Masayuki, Saito, Taro, Kobayashi, Akiko, and Sasaki, Yukiyo. Crystal and molecular structure of a paramagnetic hydridotetrahydroborato-complex of cobalt: hydridotetrahydroboratobis(tricyclohexylphosphine)cobalt, 385.
- Nandel, Fateh S. See Jain, Daram V. S., 949.
- Nardi, Nicoletta. See Ciampolini, Mario, 379, 1325, 2121.
- Nassimbeni, Luigi R. See Burckett-St-Laurent, James C. T. R., 1077.
- Natarajan, Paramasivan. Effect of solvent medium on the photoreduction of cobalt(III) complexes, 1400.
- Natile, Giovanni, Gasparrini, Francesco, Misiti, Domenico, and Perego, Giovanni. Hindered rotation about the metal-nitrogen bond in *trans*-dichlorodihydrazonopalladium(II) complexes and X-ray crystal structure of *trans*-bis(acetone methylphenylhydrazon)dichloropalladium(II), 1747.
- Natile, Giovanni, Maresca, Luciana, and Cattalini, Lucio. Reaction of *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with substituted pyridines and ethylene: mechanism of ligand exchange and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin. Preparation of two zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, 651.
- Nelson, S. Martin. See Arthurs, Michael, 779, Cook, Diana H., 446, and Drew, Michael G. B., 438, 1173.
- New, Douglas B. See Hursthouse, Michael B., 1082.
- Nicholson, Brian K. See Hudson, Andrew, 551.
- Nicol, Michael J. See Moodley, Kandasamy G., 239, 993, and Scott, Peter D., 1939.
- Nivellini, Giandomenico. See Biscarini, Paolo, 664.
- Niven, Ian E. See McAuliffe, Charles A., 1670, 1901.
- Nobile, C. Francesco. See Aresta, Michele, 493, 708.
- Nocchi, Enrico. See Golding, Bernard T., 1266.
- Nohr, Ronald S. See Chaudret, Bruno N., 1546.
- Nolan, Thomas J., Haralson, Harold, McAdams, James L., and Fogel, Norman. Dehydration of potassium tetrachlorocuprate(II) dihydrate, 1608.
- Nolte, Magriet J. See Ashworth, Terence V., 1816.
- Noltes, Jan G. See Bertazzi, Nuccio, 957.
- Norman, P. R. See Gillard, R. D., 1988.
- Norris, Gillian E. See Baker, Edward N., 877.
- Norton, Michael G. See Browning, Jane, 2061.
- Nowogrocki, Guy. See Bremard, Claude, 2307.
- Nuttall, Robert H., and Stalker, David M. A Raman spectroscopic study of the mono- and di-protonated ethylenediaminetetra-acetate ions, 1884.
- Nyathi, Jeffery Z. See Davidson, Jack L., 2246.
- Oates, Gerald. See Leach, John B., 819.
- O'Brien, P. See Gillard, R. D., 1988.
- Ogden, J. Steven. See Beattie, Ian R., 1481.
- Ojo, J. Folorunso. See Adejite, Ade, 115, 630, 833.
- Olabe, José A. See Blesa, Miguel A., 845, 2092.
- Oldham, Colin, and Sandford, William F. Metal complexes of Group 1B. Part 1. Triphenylphosphinesilver(I) carboxylates, 2068.
- Oleari, Luigi. See Cingi, Marina Biagini, 2276.
- Olich, R. See Adejite, A., 833.
- Onak, Thomas. See Leach, John B., 819.
- Orchard, Anthony F., and Thornton, Geoffrey. Evidence of 'mixed-valency' character in the X-ray photoelectron spectra of α -diantimony tetraoxide and barium bismuth trioxide, 1238.
- O'Reilly, Eric J. See Smith, Graham, 1184.

N

- Orioli, Pierluigi. See Ciampolini, Mario, 379.
 Orrel, Keith G. See Abel, Edward W., 42, 47.
 Othman, A. Hamid Bin. See Drew, Michael G. B., 438.
 Ottoway, Martyn R. See Gallagher, Kevin J., 2212.
 Owen, John D. See Cornock, Margaret C., 496.

P

- Palomino, J. Morales, Jefferson, David A., Hutchison, John L., and Thomas, John M. Linear and planar defects in wollastonite, 1834.
 Pappalardo, Giuseppe C. See Forchioni, Alain, 638.
 Pardy, Richard B. A. See Ashworth, Edward F., 1693.
 Parish, R. V. (Dick). See McAuliffe, Charles A., 1426, 1670, 1901.
 Parker, David G. See Johnson, Brian F. G., 794.
 Parrot, Maxwell J. See McAuliffe, Charles A., 1762.
 Pasini, Alessandro, Gullotti, Michele, and Ugo, Renato. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 4. An analysis of the circular-dichroism spectra of some complexes of different co-ordination numbers with quadridentate Schiff bases of optically active diamines, 346.
 Pasini, Alessandro. See also Cesarotti, Edoardo, 757, and Gullotti, Michele, 339.
 Pasquali, Marco, Marchetti, Fabio, Floriani, Carlo, and Merlino, Stefano. Oxovanadium(IV) complexes containing bidentate Schiff-base ligands: synthesis and structural and spectroscopic data, 139.
 Patel, Kantilal C. See Earnshaw, Alan, 2209.
 Patel, Mahendra S. See El Sheikh, Sheikh I. A., 641.
 Pawson, David. See Empsall, H. David, 1292.
 Peacock, Raymond D. See Burgess, John, 2149.
 Peacock, Robert D. See Mason, Stephen F., 702.
 Peake, Stuart J. See Finch, Arthur, 397.
 Pearce, Ronald. See Jarvis, John A. J., 999.
 Pearman, Alan J. See Chatt, Joseph, 1852, 2139.
 Peart, Barry J. See Mason, Stephen F., 937.
 Pelizzetti, Ezio. See Mentasti, Edoardo, 132.
 Pelizzi, Corrado, Pelizzi, Giancarlo, and Tarasconi, Pieralbeto. Co-ordinative interactions between tin(II) and tin(IV) and arsenic(III) in di- μ -nitrate-bis[(triphenylarsine)(triphenylstannio)tin(II)], 1935.
 Pelizzi, Giancarlo. See Battaglia, Luigi Pietra, 1141, Biscarini, Paolo, 664, and Pelizzi, Corrado, 1935.
 Peloso, Arnaldo, and Volponi, Luciano. Thiourea and pyridine derivatives as entering and leaving groups in reversible chelate ring-opening and ring-closure substitution reactions of *trans*-dichlorobis(*o*-dimethylamino-phenyldimethylarsine-*NAs*)rhodium(III) complexes, 2356.
 Penavić, Maja. See Kamenar, Boris, 356.
 Perego, Giovanni. See Ancillotti, Francesco, 901, Busetto, Carlo, 1828, and Natile, Giovanni, 1747.
 Perlmutter-Hayman, Berta, Secco, Fernando, Tapuhi, Eliana, and Venturini, Marcella. Mechanism of complex formation: a kinetic study of the gallium(III)-salicylate ion system, 2220.
 Perrin, Douglas D. See Agarwal, Raghunath P., 53.
 Petruzzelli, Domenico. See Aresta, Michele, 493.
 Pettit, Leslie D., and Swash, John L. M. Complexes of *meso*- and (\pm)-butane-2,3-diamine with manganese-, cobalt-, nickel-, copper-, zinc-, and lead(II): a potentiometric, calorimetric, and spectroscopic study, 697.
 Pettit, Leslie D. See also Brookes, Glen, 1918.
 Phipps, D. A. See Gillard, R. D., 1988.
 Pickett, Christopher J. See Leigh, G. Jeffery, 1797.
 Picone, Robert F., and Raynor, J. Barrie. Electron spin resonance studies on γ -irradiated tetraphosphorus dioxides, decasulphide, and decaselenide, 388.
 Picone, Robert F., Raynor, J. Barrie, and Ward, Timothy C. Electron spin resonance studies of γ -irradiated thiophosphates, 392.
 Pidcock, Alan. See Haines, Raymond J., 830, Fakley, Martin E., 1444, and Hitchcock, Peter B., 2038, 2043.
 Pilbrow, John R. See Cookson, David J., 109, 211, and Corrigan, Michael F., 1478.
 Pinkerton, A. Alan. See Meseri, Yisay, 725.
 Piplani, Dharam P. See Hay, Robert W., 1951, 1956.
 Piraino, P. See Faraone, F., 859.
 Plesch, Peter H. See Grattan, David W., 1734.
 Poë, Anthony. See Chowdhury, D. Mohan, 2352, Fawcett, J. Paul, 1302, and Keeton, David P., 233, 1392.
 Poon, Chung-Kwong, and Isabirye, David A. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 19. Acid hydrolysis of some *trans*-tetra-aminedichlororuthenium(III) cations, 2115.
 Poon, Chung-Kwong, Wan, Wan-Kei, and Liao, Sarah S. T. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 17. Preparation and acid hydrolysis of some cobalt(III) complexes containing the quadridentate macrocycle 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo-[11.3.1]heptadeca-1(17),2,11,13,15-pentaene: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction, 1247.
 Poon, Chung-Kwong, and Wong, Chung-Lai. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 16. Preparation and acid hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo- and *trans*-chloro-nitrocobalt(III) complexes of 2,3-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3-diene and 2,3,9,10-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3-8,10-tetraene, 523.
 Poon, Chung-Kwong, Wong, Chung-Lai, and Mak, Pak-Wing. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 18. Preparation and hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo- and chloro-cyano-(5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-7,14-diene)cobalt(III) cations, 1931.
 Poon, Chung-Kwong. See also Desideri, Alessandro, 2051.
 Porte, Andrew L. See Dalglish, William H., 1505.
 Postle, S. Roderick. See Johnson, Brian F. G., 794.
 Povey, David C. See Bullock, Joseph I., 2242.
 Power, Philip P. See Gynane, Michael J. S., 2004.
 Price, Raymond. See Bibby, Christopher E., 872.
 Prosperi, Tomaso. See Mason, Stephen F., 702.
 Puddephatt, Richard J., and Thompson, Peter J. Alkyl-exchange reactions and their catalysis in platinum(II) complexes, 1219.
 Puddephatt, Richard J. See also Brown, Michael P., 951, Jawad, Jäafar K., 1466, and Johnson, Antony, 1384.
 Puxeddu, A., and Costa, G. Configuration effects on electrode processes: optically active complexes of quadridentate Schiff bases. Part 2. Iron complexes, 2327.
 Puxeddu, A. See also Hanzlik, J., 542.
 Puxley, David C. See Donaldson, John D., 865.
 Pye, Peter L. See Hitchcock, Peter B., 1457, 2160, and Lappert, Michael F., 1272, 1283, 2172.
 Pygall, Christopher F. See Drew, Michael G. B., 1071.
 Pyne, Geoffrey S. See Kennedy, John D., 2332.

R

- Raithby, Paul R.** See **Braddley, Donald C.**, 1166.
Ramasami, T. See **Al-Shatti, Najat**, 74.
Randall, P. David. See **McAuliffe, Charles A.**, 1426.
Rankin, David W. H. See **Arnold, David E. J.**, 585, 1999.
Burt, Andrew W., 1752, **Cradock, Stephen**, 1925, and **Ebsworth, E. A. V.**, 2348.
Rashidi, Mehdi. See **Brown, Michael P.**, 951.
Raston, Colin L., White, Allan H., and Golding, Raymond M. Salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonomido)ferrate(II) ion: crystal structures and anomalous magnetism of the potassium and caesium salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonomido)ferrate(II) anion, 329.
Raston, Colin K., White, Allan H., and Willis, Anthony C. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 5. Crystal structure of di- μ -aqua-tetrakis(purpurato)-distrontium tridecahydrate, 1368. Part 8. Crystal structure of triaquapurpuratocalcium nitrate dihydrate, 1381.
Raston, Colin L. See also **Beattie, James K.**, 1121.
Rattray, Alasdair J. M. See **Browning, Jane**, 2061.
Rayment, Ivan, and Shearer, Harrison M. M. Crystal structure of 2,4,6,8,9,10-hexamethyl-2,4,6,8,9,10-hexaboro-adamantane, 136.
Raynor, J. Barrie, Robson, Mark, and Torrens-Burton, Andrew S. M. Origin of the electron spin resonance signal in diamagnetic phthalocyanins, 2360.
Raynor, J. Barrie. See **Desideri, Alessandro**, 2051, and **Picone, Robert F.**, 388, 392.
Read, Gordon, and Walker, Peter J. C. Oxygenation studies. Part 2. Rhodium(I)-catalysed autoxidation of oct-1-ene at ambient temperature and pressure, 883.
Reeve, Roger N. See **Dillon, Keith B.**, 1410, 2382.
Reichert, Bernhard E. See **Johnson, Brian F. G.**, 1417.
Rest, Antony J. See **Crichton, Oliver**, 536, 656, 986.
Restivo, Roderic J. See **Alyea, Elmer C.**, 1845.
Retief, Thomas T. See **Lessing, Johannes G. V.**, 2020, 2024.
Rey, Juan Canela. See **Kerridge, David H.**, 554.
Rice, C. Arlyn. See **McAuliffe, Charles A.**, 1762.
Rice, David A. See **Fowles, Gerald W. A.**, 1212, 2128.
Rickard, Clifton E. F. See **Berkingsdale, P. Gerard**, 2135.
Richards, Raymond L. See **Benham-Dahkordy, Mahbobeh**, 2015, and **Chatt, Joseph**, 1852, 2139.
Richards, Roger. See **Drew, Michael G. B.**, 299.
Riley, Paul I. See **Connor, Joseph A.**, 1317.
Rit, Toon Peters. See **Viegers, Thys P. A.**, 2074.
Riveros, José M. See **Da Costa Ferreira, Ana Maria**, 896.
Rivière, Pierre. See **Gynane, Michael J. S.**, 2004.
Rivière-Baudet, Monique. See **Gynane, Michael J. S.**, 2004.
Rix, Colin J. See **Connor, Joseph A.**, 1317.
Rizzarelli, Enrico. See **Arena, Giuseppe**, 581.
Robertson, Donald R. See **Gould, Robert O.**, 129.
Robinet, Germaine. See **Arnold, David E. J.**, 585.
Robson, Mark. See **Raynor, J. Barrie**, 2360.
Rogers, David E. See **Hartley, Frank R.**, 469.
Rogers, Donald. See **Birdy, Roshun**, 1730.
Röschenthaler, Gerd-Volker. See **Gibson, James Andrew**, 450, 1492.
Rossotti, Francis J. C., and Whewell, Richard J. Structure and stability of carboxylate complexes. Part 16. Stability constants of some mercury(II) carboxylates, 1223. Part 17. Stability constants of some mercury(II) carboxylates, 1229.
Routledge, Vincent I. See **Garner, C. David**, 1198.
Russo, Maria Vittoria. See **Furlani, Anita**, 2154.
Ryder, Ian E. See **Johnson, B. F. G.**, 719.

S

- Safari, Mohammad.** See **Haines, Raymond J.**, 830.
Saito, Taro. See **Nakajima, Masayuki**, 385.
Sala-Pala, Jean. See **Edwards, Anthony J.**, 984.
Sanchez-Delgado, Roberto A., and Wilkinson, Geoffrey. Interaction of diphenylacetylene and other acetylenes with hydridonitrosyltris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium, carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-rhodium and -iridium, 804.
Sandford, William F. See **Oldham, Colin**, 2068.
Sanger, Alan R. Reactions of di- μ -chloro-bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-dienirrhodium(I)) with carbon mono-oxide and mono-, di-, or tri-tertiary phosphines, or 1,2-bis(diphenylarsino)ethane, 120.
 Diphosphine complexes of iridium(I), palladium(II), and platinum(II), 1971.
Sappa, Enrico. See **Aime, Silvio**, 227.
Sammartano, Silvio. See **Arena, Giuseppe**, 581.
Sarkar, Bibudhendra. See **Laurie, Stuart H.**, 1822.
Sasaki, Yukiyo. See **Nakajima, Masayuki**, 385.
Satchell, Derek P. N. See **Hall, Alan J.**, 1403.
Sau, Arjun C. See **Krishnamurthy, S. S.**, 1980.
Sawyer, Jeffery F. See **Alcock, Nathaniel W.**, 1090.
Sayle, Barry J. See **McAuliffe, Charles A.**, 1762, 2055, and **Dilworth, Jonathan R.**, 849.
Scaringe, Raymond P. See **Cline, Susan J.**, 1662.
Schläpfer, Ottfried. See **Harris, Robin K.**, 517.
Schleiffer, Jean J. See **Maddock, Alfred G.**, 617.
Schmutzler, Reinhard. See **Gibson, James Andrew**, 450, and **Harris, Robin K.**, 517.
Schorpp, Karl T. See **Johnson, Brian F. G.**, 1417.
Schrobligen, Gary J. See **Gillespie, Ronald J.**, 1003, 2234.
Schultz, György. See **Hargittai, István**, 1299.
Scollary, Carole E. See **Murrell, John N.**, 1034.
Scott, Peter D., Glasser, David, and Nicol, Michael J. Kinetics of dissolution of β -uranium trioxide in acid and carbonate solutions, 1939.
Scozzafava, Andrea. See **Bertini, Ivano**, 1962.
Scrivanti, Alberto. See **Blackborow, J. Richard**, 2205.
Seal, Richard H. See **Hearson, John A.**, 1026.
Searle, George W. See **Hartley, Frank R.**, 469.
Secco, Fernando, and Venturini, Marcella. Mechanism of peroxide reactions: the reduction of peroxomonophosphoric acid at a platinum electrode, 634.
Secco, Fernando. See also **Perlmutter-Hayman, Berta**, 2220.
Seddon, Kenneth R., and Thomas, Valerie H. The chemistry of chromium(V): the preparation and properties of tetrachlorobis(ethanoic acid)chromates(III) and related complexes, 2195.
Seddon, Kenneth R. See also **Brown, Michael P.**, 951.
Segal, John A. See **Green, Malcolm L. H.**, 2189.
Segal, Michael G. See **Al-Shatti, Najat**, 1766.
Sellers, Philip J. See **Golding, Bernard T.**, 1266.
Sen, Debabrata. See **Bera, Jaharlal**, 18.
Senō, Manabu, and Tsuchiya, Shinji. Preparation, properties, and X-ray photoelectron spectra of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of amine imides (aminimides) and sulphur ylides, 751.
Sergi, S. See **Faraone, F.**, 859.

- Shanton, Kenneth J.** See **Fowles, Gerald W. A.**, 1212, 2128.
- Sharma, Kumud R.** See **Chowdhury, D. Mohan**, 2352.
- Shaw, Bernard L.** See **Empsall, H. David**, 1292, 2285, and **Hyde, Eileen M.**, 1571.
- Shaw, Robert A.** See **Dalgleish, William H.**, 1505, and **Krishnamurthy, S. S.**, 1980.
- Shearer, Harrison M. M.** See **Rayment, Ivan**, 136.
- Sheldrick, George M.** See **Guy, John J.**, 8, and **Johnson, Brian F. G.**, 1417.
- Sheldrick, William S.** See **Harris, Robin K.**, 517, and **Stelzer, Othmar**, 966.
- Sherlock, Hal.** See **Cunningham, Desmond**, 2340.
- Sieber, Werner.** See **Barrett, Richard M.**, 1020.
- Siew, Nancy P. Y.** See **Barrett, Jack**, 906.
- Sigurdson, Elin R., and Wilkinson, Geoffrey.** Lithium alkyl anions of uranium(IV) and uranium(V). Addition compounds of uranium(VI) hexaisopropoxide with lithium, magnesium, and aluminium alkyls, 812.
- Sik, Vladimir.** See **Abel, Edward W.**, 42, 47.
- Silver, Jack.** See **Barrett, Jack**, 906, **Dewan, John C.**, 368, 644, 2319, and **Donaldson, John D.**, 996.
- Sime, Wilma J.** See **Gould, Robert O.**, 669.
- Singh, Gurdev, and Sowerby, D. Bryan.** The crystal structure of dichloro(diethyl pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)cobalt(II), a chlorine-bridged dimer, 490.
- Singleton, Eric.** See **Ashworth, Terence V.**, 1809, 1816.
- Sironi, Angelo.** See **Ciani, Gianfranco**, 1667.
- Skapski, Andrzej C.** See **De C. T. Carrondo, Maria A. A. F.**, 2323.
- Skelton, Brian W.** See **Curtis, Neil F.**, 1051.
- Slim, David R.** See **Ballard, Jack G.**, 1469, **Edwards, Anthony J.**, 984, 1966, and **Gillespie, Ronald J.**, 971, 1003, 2234.
- Smart, Lesley E., Browning, Jane, Green, Michael, Laguna, Antonio, Spencer, John L., and Stone, F. Gordon A.** Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 33. Bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluorobut-2-yne; crystal and molecular structures of bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)tetrakis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)tri-platinum and bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)bis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)di-platinum, 1777.
- Smart, Lesley E.** See also **Cook, Neil**, 1744, and **Green, Michael**, 278.
- Smith, Barry C.** See **El Sheikh, Sheikh I. A.**, 641.
- Smith, Graham, O'Reilly, Eric J., Kennard, Colin H. L., and White, Allan H.** Stereochemistry of rigid chelate-metal complexes. Part 4. Crystal structures of tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)strontium(II) perchlorate- and tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)barium(II) perchlorate-1,10-phenanthroline (1/2), 1184.
- Smith, Martin A. R.** See **Hamner, E. Roger**, 261.
- Smith, Martin J.** See **Ephritikhine, Michael**, 1131.
- Smith, Thomas D.** See **Cookson, David J.**, 109, 211.
- Smith, W. Ewen.** See **Brown, Donald H.**, 1874.
- Snee, Timothy J., Meads, Roy E., and Woodhams, Frank W. D.** A Mössbauer study of rare-earth metal pyrochlorides A_2FeSbO_6 ($A = Lu, Er, Tb, \text{ or } Sm$) using the 37.2-keV γ -ray of antimony-121, 1689.
- Sowerby, D. Bryan, and Tillott, R. Jonathan.** Mixed arsenic-phosphorus-nitrogen heterocycles: preparation of derivatives of 1,3,5,2 λ^5 ,6 λ^5 ,4 λ^5 -triazas-arsatriphosphorine, 455.
- Sowerby, D. Bryan.** See also **Begley, Michael J.**, 149, and **Singh, Gurdev**, 490.
- Spekkens, Paul H.** See **Gillespie, Ronald J.**, 1539.
- Spencer, John L.** See **Green, Michael**, 2228, **Fornies, Juan**, 1006, 1515, **Green, Michael**, 271, 278, 1010, 1509, 1519, 1525, and **Smart, Lesley E.**, 1777.
- Spielvogel, Bernard F.** See **Hargrave, Karl D.**, 2150.
- Stalker, David M.** See **Nuttall, Robert H.**, 1884.
- Starke, Roswitha.** See **Gibson, James Andrew**, 450.
- Staves, John.** See **Greenwood, Norman N.**, 1786, 1788.
- Steele, David F.** See **Cornock, Margaret C.**, 496.
- Steffé, Sergio.** See **De Filippo, Domenico**, 1566.
- Stelzer, Othmar, Sheldrick, William S., and Subramanian, Japyesan.** Trigonal-bipyramidal cobalt(II) complexes of difluorophenylphosphine: spectral, X-ray, and electron spin resonance studies, 966.
- Stelzer, Othmar.** See also **Burt, Andrew W.**, 1752.
- Stephenson, T. Anthony.** See **Cornock, Margaret C.**, 496, 501, 683, 1307, and **Gould, Robert O.**, 129, 669.
- Sterns, Meta.** See **Broomhead, John A.**, 173.
- Stevens, David C.** See **Adams, David M.**, 1096.
- Steventon, Brian R.** See **Edwards, Anthony J.**, 1860.
- Stevie, Frederick A.** See **Vasile, Michael J.**, 1233.
- Stobart, Stephen R.** See **Burnham, Richard A.**, 1489.
- Stoekli-Evans, Helen.** See **Fachinetti, Giuseppe**, 2297.
- Stone, F. Gordon A.** See **Bochmann, Manfred**, 714, **Bruce, Michael I.**, 621, **Burt, Jennifer C.**, 1, **Davidson, Jack L.**, 287, 2246, **Fornies, Juan**, 1006, 1515, **Green, Michael**, 271, 278, 1010, 1509, 1519, 1525, 1755, 2228, and **Smart, Lesley E.**, 1777.
- Stotter, David A., and Trotter, Jill.** Alkylcobalt(III) complex of a quinque-dentate ligand. Preparation, characterisation, and crystal and molecular structure of 2,12-di-2-pyridyl-3,7,11-triazatrideca-2,11-diene- $N^{2'}$, $N^{2''}$, N^3 , N^7 , N^{11} -(methyl)cobalt(III) di-iodide dihydrate, 868.
- Stranks, Donald R.** See **Sullivan, Terry R.**, 1460.
- Subramanian, Japyesan.** See **Stelzer, Othmar**, 966.
- Sueur, Stéphane.** See **Bremard, Claude**, 2307.
- Sullivan, Terry R., Stranks, Donald R., Burgess, John, and Haines, Robert I.** Volumes of activation for dissociative (D) mechanisms: the substitution of pentacyanoferrate(II) complexes by various nucleophiles, 1460.
- Sutton, Derek.** See **Cobbedick, Roger E.**, 373, **Farrell, Nicholas**, 2124, and **Gilchrist, Alan B.**, 677.
- Swash, John L. M.** See **Pettit, Leslie D.**, 697.
- Sweigart, Dwight A.** See **Gower, Marian**, 316.
- Sykes, A. Geoffrey.** See **Al-Shatti, Najat**, 74, 1766, and **Baldea, Ioan**, 78.
- Symons, Martyn C. R.** See **Bratt, Stephen W.**, 1314, and **Brown, D. Robert**, 1389.

T

- Tani, Maria Eleonora Vidoni.** See **Battaglia, Luigi Pietro**, 1141.
- Tapuhi, Eliani.** See **Perlmutter-Hayman, Berta**, 2220.
- Tarama, Kimio.** See **Funabiki, Takuso**, 2030.
- Tarasconi, Pieralberto.** See **Pelizzi, Corrado**, 1935.
- Tarli, Franco.** See **Lanfredi, Anna Maria Manotti**, 417.
- Tasker, Peter A.** See **Armstrong, Lyndon G.**, 1771, and **Donaldson, Peter B.**, 1160.
- Taylor, Brian F.** See **Browning, Jane**, 2061.
- Taylor, John C., and Waugh, A. Bruce.** Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 2. The crystal and molecular structure of the α form of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI), 1630. Part 3. The crystal and molecular structure of the β form of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-

- hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(vi), 1636.
- Taylor, Peter R.** See **Beattie, James K.**, 1121.
- Taylor, Nicholas J.** See **Gynane, Michael J. S.**, 2009.
- Thomas, John M.** See **Palomino, J. Morales**, 1834.
- Thomas, Michael J. K.** See **Dewan, John C.**, 2319.
- Thomas, Valerie H.** See **Seddon, Kenneth R.**, 2195.
- Thompson, David G.** See **Bulloch, Gordon**, 99, 1044.
- Thompson, Peter J.** See **Puddephatt, Richard J.**, 1219.
- Thompson, Stephen J.** See **White, Colin**, 1654.
- Thornton, Geoffrey.** See **Orchard, Anthony F.**, 1238.
- Thornton, Peter.** See **Catterick, Janet**, 223, 1420.
- Tillot, R. Jonathan.** See **Sowerby, D. Bryan**, 455.
- Tipping, Leigh R. H.** See **Gillard, R. D.**, 1241.
- Tiripicchio, Antonio.** See **Aime, Silvio**, 227, and **Lanfredi, Anna Maria Manotti**, 417.
- Titus, Donald D.** See **Carroll, Patrick J.**, 824.
- Tobe, Martin L.** See **Aresta, Michele**, 493.
- Todd, Michael R.** See **Cradock, Stephen**, 1925.
- Tomassini, Norberto.** See **Allulli, Sergio**, 1879.
- Tomkins, I. Barry.** See **Drew, Michael G. B.**, 974.
- Tomlinson, Anthony A. G.** See **Morpurgo, Giorgio O.**, 744.
- Torrens-Burton, Andrew S. M.** See **Raynor, J. Barrie**, 2360.
- Towning, J. Neil.** See **Gans, Peter**, 2202.
- Trogu, Emanuele F.** See **De Filippo, Domenico**, 1566.
- Trooster, Jan M.** See **Viegers, Thys P. A.**, 2074.
- Trotter, Jill.** See **Stotter, David A.**, 868.
- Tsipis, Constantinos A.** See **Green, Michael**, 1519, 1525.
- Tso, Tze Chung.** See **Brown, David**, 2291.
- Tsuchiya, Shinji.** See **Senō, Manabu**, 751.
- Tucker, B. Joly.** See **Earnshaw, Alan**, 2209.
- Tupper, George B.** See **Whitfield, Johnnie M.**, 407.
- Turner, Graham.** See **Egglestone, Deborah L.**, 1576.
- Turney, Terence W.** See **Green, Michael**, 204.
- Turtle, Philip C.** See **Clark, Robin J. H.**, 2142.
- U**
- Ugo, Renato.** See **Cesarotti, Edoardo**, 757, **Gullotti, Michele**, 339, and **Pasini, Alessandro**, 346.
- Underhill, Allan E., and Watkins, David M.** Studies on potassium tri- μ -nitro- μ_3 -oxo-cyclo-tris[nitroplatinate(II)] trihydrate, Vèzes' red salt, 5.
- Usón, Rafael.** See **Crocker, Christopher**, 1448.
- V**
- Van Bronswijk, William.** See **Mason, Joan**, 2337.
- Vasile, Michael J., Falconer, Warren E., Stevie, Frederick A., and Beattie, Ian R.** A study of the vapour phase of iodine trifluoride dioxide by mass spectrometry and electric deflection, 1233.
- Vaughan, D. Huw.** See **Dagnall, Steve P.**, 1111.
- Vekris, John E.** See **Gillespie, Ronald J.**, 971.
- Venturini, Marcella.** See **Perlmutter-Hayman, Berta**, 2220, and **Secco, Fernando**, 634.
- Vernano, Pauline A.** See **Jones, Geoffrey C. H.**, 1440.
- Viegers, Thys P. A., Trooster, Jan M., Bouten, Piet, and Rit, Toon Peters.** Mössbauer study of the dynamic behaviour of gold in molecular crystals, 2074.
- Villa, Angiola Chiesi.** See **Furlani, Anita**, 2154.
- Vinter, Jeremy G.** See **Mason, Joan**, 2337.
- Volponi, Luciano.** See **Peloso, Arnaldo**, 2356.
- Von Gustorf, E. A. Koener.** See **Blackborow, J. Richard**, 2205.
- W**
- Waddington, Thomas C.** See **Dillon, Keith B.**, 1410, 2382.
- Wainwright, Kevin P.** See **Lewis, Jack**, 734, 739.
- Wainwright, Nicholas J.** See **Ashworth, Edward F.**, 1693.
- Walker, N. W. (Joe).** See **McCleverty, Jon A.**, 359.
- Walker, Peter J. C.** See **Read, Gordon**, 886.
- Waller, Clifford B.** See **El Sheikh, Sheikh I. A.**, 641.
- Wan, Wan-Kei.** See **Poon, Chung-Kwong**, 1247.
- Ward, Timothy C.** See **Picone, Robert F.**, 392.
- Waters, David N., and Henty, Michael S.** Raman spectra of aqueous solutions of hydrolysed aluminium(III) salts, 243.
- Waters, T. Neil.** See **Berkingsdale, P. Gerard**, 2135, and **Curtis, Neil F.**, 1051.
- Watkins, David M.** See **Underhill, Allan E.**, 5.
- Watkins, Steven F.** See **Whitfield, Johnnie M.**, 407.
- Watson, Kenneth J.** See **Holt, Elizabeth M.**, 514.
- Waugh, H. Bruce.** See **Levy, John H.**, 1628, and **Taylor, John C.**, 1630, 1636.
- Way, G. Martin.** See **Brown, Michael P.**, 1862.
- Wazeer, Mohamed I. M.** See **Harris, Robin K.**, 517.
- Webster, David E.** See **Chipperfield, John R.**, 485, 921.
- Weiss, Alarich.** See **Wulfsberg, Gary**, 1640.
- Welch, Alan J.** Metallaborane chemistry. Part VII. The *nido*-carbaplatinanonaborane. Molecular and crystal structure of *nido*-3,8-dimethyl-2,2-bis(triethylphosphine)-3,8-dicarba-2-platinanonaborane(6), 962.
- Welch, Alan J.** See also **Bond, Alan**, 2372, **Catterick, Janet**, 223, **Davidson, Jack L.**, 287, 2246, **Green, Michael**, 1755, and **Kelly, Barbara A.**, 2237.
- Welling, Moira.** See **Bruce, Michael I.**, 621.
- Wells, Cecil F., and Fox, David.** Kinetics of the oxidation of hydrogen peroxide by the tris(2,2'-bipyridine)nickel(III) ion in aqueous perchlorate media: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1498.
- Kinetics of the oxidation of bromide ions by tris(2,2'-bipyridine)nickel(III) ions in aqueous perchlorate media: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1502.
- West, Bruce O.** See **Corrigan, Michael F.**, 1478.
- Westland, Alan D.** See **Makhija, Ramesh**, 1707.
- Wetton, Edwin A. M.** See **Broadbent, Derek**, 464.
- Whewell, Richard J.** See **Rossotti, Francis J. C.**, 1223, 1229.
- White, Allan H. and Willis, Anthony C.** Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 4. The crystal structures of aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) and aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) trihydrate, 1362. Part 6. Crystal structures of bis(purpurato)-copper(II) and -zinc(II) hydrates, 1372. Part 7. Crystal structures of diaquanitratopurpuratocobalt(II) and -zinc(II) dihydrate, 1377.
- White, Allan H.** See **Beattie, James K.**, 1121, **Favas, Mark C.**, 1350, **Kepert, David L.**, 1342, **Martin, Raymond L.**, 1336, **Raston, Colin L.**, 329, 1381, 1368, and **Smith, Graham**, 1184.
- White, Colin, Thompson, Stephen J. and Maitlis, Peter M.** Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium complexes. Part XII. Tris(solvent) complexes and complexes of η^6 -benzene, -naphthalene, -phenanthrene, -indene, -indole, and -fluorene and η^5 -indenyl and -indolyl, 1654.

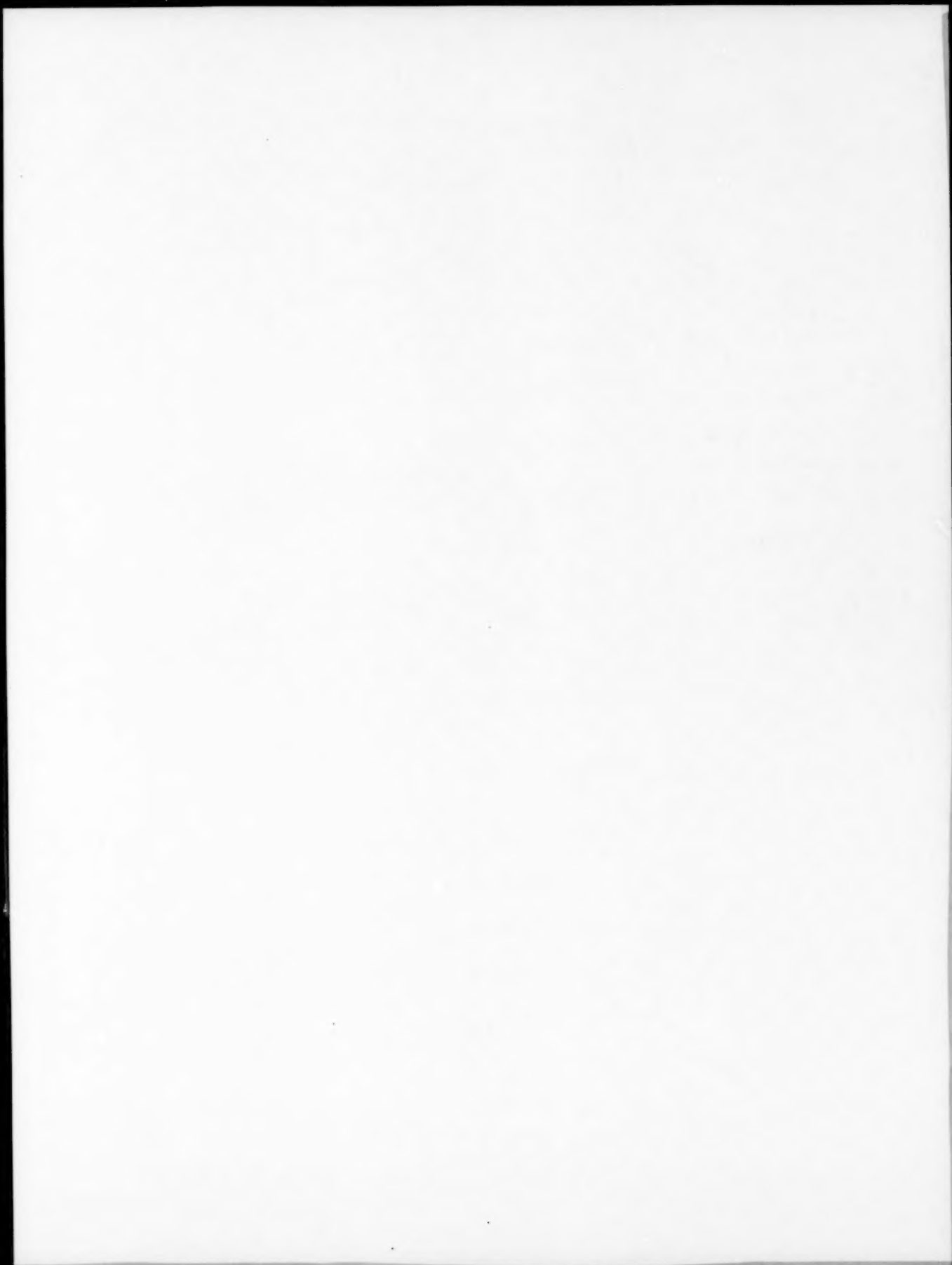
- Whitfield, Harold J.** See **Bastow, Timothy J.**, 959.
- Whitfield, Johnnie M., Watkins, Steven F., Tupper, George B., and Baddley, William H.** Preparation and crystal structure of *trans*-carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)cobalt(II): a quantitative assessment of trigonal bipyramidal geometry, 407.
- Whittaker, Brian.** See **Brown, David**, 2291.
- Whittle, R. Brian.** See **Brown, Michael P.**, 1862.
- Wiegardt, Karl.** See **Baldea, Ioan**, 78.
- Wild, Stanley Bruce.** See **Mickiewicz, Murray**, 704.
- Wilkins, John D.** See **Drew, Michael G. B.**, 194, 557.
- Wilkinson, Geoffrey.** See **Anderson, Richard A.**, 809, **Carmona-Guzman, Ernesto**, 1716, **Chaudret, Bruno N.**, 1546, **Cole-Hamilton, David J.**, 797, **Sanchez-Delgado, Roberto A.**, 804, and **Sigurdson, Elin E.**, 812.
- Williams, Alan F.** See **Jones, Peter G.**, 1430, 1434, 1440.
- Williams, David R.** See **May, Peter M.**, 588.
- Williams, Peter A.** See **Gillard, Robert D.**, 1039, 1792.
- Williams, Robert J. P.** See **Geraldes, Elizabeth C. N. F.**, 1721.
- Willis, Anthony C.** See **Favas, Mark C.**, 1350, **Kepert, David L.**, 1342, **Martin, Raymond L.**, 1336, **Raston, Colin L.**, 1368, 1381, and **White, Allan H.**, 1362, 1372, 1377.
- Wilson, Christopher J.** See **Green, Michael**, 2302.
- Wimbledon, Peter E.** See **Hughes, Martin N.**, 1650.
- Wisian-Neilson, Patty.** See **Hargrave, Karl D.**, 2150.
- Wolf, Robert.** See **Klaébé, Alain**, 570.
- Wolters, Andrew P.** See **Drew, Michael G. B.**, 974.
- Wong, Chung-Lai.** See **Poon, Chung-Kwong**, 523, 1931.
- Wong, Simon T.** See **Ainscough, Eric W.**, 915.
- Wong, Yau-Shing, Carty, Arthur J., and Chieh, P. Chung.** Crystal structure of (DL-methioninato)methylmercury-(II), 1157.
- X-Ray crystallographic and spectroscopic studies of the binding of methylmercury by the sulphur amino-acid DL-penicillamine: models for methylmercury poisoning of proteins, 1801.
- Woodard, Colin M.** See **Brown, Michael P.**, 1862.
- Woodhams, Frank W. D.** See **Snee, Timothy J.**, 1669.
- Woods, Michael.** See **Krishnamurthy, S. S.**, 1980.
- Woodward, Peter.** See **Bottrill, Martin**, 1252, **Bruce, Michael I.**, 621, **Cook, Neil**, 1744, **Goddard, Richard**, 1181, **Howard, Judith A. K.**, 366, and **Kelly, Barbara A.**, 2237.
- Worthington, James M.** See **Bailey, Neil A.**, 763.
- Wray, Victor.** See **Gibson, James Andrew**, 1492.
- Wright, John G.** See **Ebsworth, E. A. V.**, 2348.
- Wright, Michael J.** See **Cleare, Michael J.**, 941.
- Wulfsberg, Gary, and Weiss, Alarich.** Crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.

Y

- Yokoi, Hiroshi.** See **Chikira, Makoto**, 2344.
- Yoshida, Satohiro.** See **Funabiki, Takuzo**, 2030.
- Young, G. Brent.** See **Braterman, Paul S.**, 1892.

Z

- Zabairi, Shabbir A.** See **Malik, Abdul**, 1049.
- Zazzetta, Alessandro.** See **Ancillotti, Francesco**, 901, and **Busetto, Carlo**, 1828.
- Zennaro, Giancarlo.** See **Maltese, Maurizio**, 1601.



INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1976

A

Absolute configuration and crystal structure of (+)-tris[(-)-1,2-diphenylethylenediamine]cobalt(III) nitrate monohydrate, 1016.

Absorption spectra and thermodynamics, characterisation of inner- and outer-sphere complexes by. Part 1, sulphato-complexes of the first-row transition elements, 1701.

Acetate ion in the presence of metal-substituted bovine carbonic anhydrases, carbon-13 longitudinal relaxation times of, 1962.

Acetone-dibromodicycarbonyltris(dimethylphosphine)molybdenum(II) (1/1), crystal and molecular structure. Geometrical isomers of the capped octahedron in the solid state, 557.

hexafluoro-, 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)ethylene and *N*-methylhexafluoroisopropylideneamine with bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum; crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pt}_2\{(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CO}\}(1,5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{12})]$ and $[\text{Pt}\cdot\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\cdot\text{O}\cdot\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\cdot\text{O}(1,5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{12})]$. Reaction of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 30, 278.

-**water mixture**, kinetics of aequation of tris(4-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in, and in *t*-butyl alcohol-water mixture: endostatic analysis of activation parameters, 63.

Acetylacetonate derivatives, cationic, $[\text{Mo}(\text{acac})\text{L}(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]$ - ($\text{L} = \text{H}_2\text{O}$, PET_3 , PMe_2Ph , PMePh_2 , $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$, AsMe_2Ph , or py), synthesis of; molecular and crystal structure of $[\text{Mo}(\text{acac})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)][\text{BF}_4]$. Cycloheptatrienyl-molybdenum complexes. Part 2, 1755.

Acetylene and 1,3-diene ligands, the synthesis and reactions of cationic η^5 -indenyl- and η^5 -cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum complexes containing. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 17, 2365.

diphenyl-, and other acetylenes, interaction of with hydridonitrosyltris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium, and carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-rhodium and -iridium, 804.

isopropenyl-, isoprene-platinum(II) complexes from *cis*-dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II) and. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-chloro(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II)-benzene(1/1) and *trans*-(isopropenylethynyl)(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II), 2154. tertiary phosphine, and related derivatives: mono(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)molybdenum chemistry, 2189.

Acid halides, structures of square-pyramidal acyl and octahedral alkyl intermediates in the decarbonylation of by chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I), 1576.

solutions and carbonate solutions, kinetics of dissolution of β -uranium trioxide in, 1939.

Acids, the reactions of tetrahydridotetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)-molybdenum(IV) and -tungsten(IV) with, 1716.

Actinoid compounds and lanthanoid compounds, low coordination numbers in. Part 2, syntheses, properties, and crystal and molecular structures of triphenylphosphine oxide and peroxo-derivatives of [bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]-lanthanoids, 1166.

Actinoids, bis(η^5 -cyclo-octatetraene)-, an investigation of the electronic structure of by helium-(I) and -(II) photoelectron spectroscopy, 505.

Activation of L-alanine by copper(II), novel mechanisms in the, 1988.

volumes of, for dissociative (*D*) mechanisms: the substitution of pentacyanoferrate(II) complexes by various nucleophiles, 1460.

Acyl, square-pyramidal, and octahedral alkyl intermediates in the decarbonylation of acid halides by chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I), structures of, 1576.

η^5 -Acyl derivatives of titanium(IV), synthesis, properties, and structures of; reactions with organic molecules containing C-Cl, P-Cl, O-H, and S-Cl bonds; dicarbonylbis(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)titanium(II) chemistry, 2297.

Adamantane, 2,4,6,8,9,10-hexamethyl-2,4,6,8,9,10-hexaboro-, crystal structure of, 136.

Addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to tricarbonyl(1-5- η^5 -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations, mechanisms of. Kinetics of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5, 574.

oxidative, of an alkyl or aryl halide to bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tin(II); hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data on the tin(IV) adducts and a single-crystal X-ray study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-chlorotin(IV). Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 6, 2009.

of diazonium ions to *trans*-carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I), synthesis and structure of complexes derived from: aryldiazene-complexes, 373.

of methyl iodide to diaryl(2,2'-bipyridyl)platinum(II) complexes, electronic and steric effects on the rate of, 1466.

compounds of uranium(VI) hexaisopropoxide with lithium, magnesium, and aluminium alkyls. Lithium alkyl anions of uranium(IV) and uranium(V), 812.

Adduct, a hexafluoropropene, of tricarbonyl(cyclohexa-1,3-diene)iron, crystal structure of: 1,1,1,1-tetracarbonyl-2,3,3-trifluoro-3a,4,5,7a-tetrahydro-5-(1,1,2,3,3,3-hexafluoropropyl)-2-trifluoromethyl-1-ferraindane, 1181.

the 1:1, of antimony trifluoride and antimony pentafluoride, the crystal structure of, 971.

Adducts, alkali-metal salt, of nickel(II) complexes of quadridentate Schiff-base ligands. The X-ray structure of *NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetonimine)nickel(II), 1771. cadmium halide-polyether, crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.

Adducts (contd.)

- of tris(6,6,7,7,8,8,8-heptafluoro-2,2-dimethyloctane-3,5-dionato)-praseodymium and -europium with unidentate secondary and tertiary amines. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of lanthanoid complexes. Part 2, 2256.
- of phosphorus(v) chloride with pyridine bases, 1410.
- of the type pentachlorostannate(iv)-base (1/1), Mössbauer data for some, and reactions of the pentachlorostannate(iv) anion with Lewis bases, 162.
- tin(iv), hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data on and a single-crystal X-ray study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]chlorotin(iv); oxidative addition of an alkyl or aryl halide to bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tin(ii). Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls or amides. Part 6, 2009.
- Agents**, cationic complexing, Raman studies of the effects of on ion association in liquid-ammonia solutions of alkali-metal salts. Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 7, 2202.
- L-Alanine**, novel mechanisms in the activation of by copper(ii), 1988.
- DL- α -Alanine-DL- α -alanine**, DL- α -alanylglycine, glycylglycine, and glycyl-DL- α -alanine, equilibrium and thermochemical study of the copper(ii) complexes of. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 1, 1104.
- DL- α -Alanylglycine**, DL- α -alanyl-DL- α -alanine, glycylglycine, and glycyl-DL- α -alanine, equilibrium and thermochemical study of the copper(ii) complexes of. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 1, 1104.
- Albumin**, human serum, -copper(ii)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine, an equilibrium-dialysis examination of the ternary system, and potentiometric and spectroscopic study of the equilibria in the aqueous copper(ii)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine system, 1822.
- Alcohol-water mixtures**, solubilities of caesium hexachlororhenate(iv), hexabromorhenate(iv), and tetraoxorhenate(vii) in, and their relation to cosolvent characteristic volume, 1775.
- Aldehydes and ketones**, condensation reactions of with 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridylnickel(ii) perchlorate. Chemistry of polydentate ligands. Part 1, 734.
- Aliphatic and aromatic dithioacids** as ligands, infrared investigation on. Part 2, the infrared spectra of bis(triisoperoxybenzoato)-zinc(ii) (polarised) and -nickel(ii), 1601.
- dipeptides and amino-acids, equilibrium study of the mixed complexes of copper(ii) with. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 2, 1109.
- nitriles and aromatic nitriles, reaction of some with tungsten(vi) chloride leading to the formation of tungsten-nitrogen multiply bonded compounds, 1212.
- radicals as reducing agents of cobalt(iii) and ruthenium(iii) complexes: a pulse-radiolysis study, 1056.
- Alkali hydroxides and alkoxides**, the reactions of chlorohydrido- and dichloro-tris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(ii) with. Hydrido-hydroxobis(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(ii) monosolvates, their reactions and related compounds, 1546.
- metal cations**, role of on the kinetics of reaction between hexacyanoferrate(iii) and sulphite ions, 949.
- cyanides molten, redox extractions from. Part 1, mechanism for extractions with liquid zinc alloys, 2020. Part 2, mechanism for extractions with liquid tin alloys, 2024.
- hexabromo-zirconate, -hafnate, and -stannate, enthalpies of formation of, 1707.
- salt adducts of nickel(ii) complexes of quadridentate Schiff-base ligands. The X-ray structure of NN'-ethylenebis(acetylacetonimine)nickel(ii), 1771.
- salts, Raman studies of the effects of cationic complexing agents on ion association in liquid-ammonia solutions of. Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 7, 2202.
- Alkaline media**, aqueous, kinetics and mechanism of the osmium(viii)-catalysed oxidation of phosphite by hexacyanoferrate(iii) ion in, 1085.
- Alkenes**, complexes of osmium tetroxide with tertiary amines and their reactions with. Studies on transition-metal oxo- and nitrido-complexes. Part 3, 941.
- Alkene derivatives**, linear, the isomerisation of and the oxidations of cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and n-hexenes: some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives. The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5, 183.
- Alkoxides and alkali hydroxides**, the reactions of chlorohydrido- and dichloro-tris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(ii) with. Hydrido-hydroxobis(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(ii) monosolvates, their reactions and related compounds, 1546.
- Alkyl**, octahedral, and square-pyramidal acyl intermediates in the decarbonylation of acid halides by chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(i), structures of, 1576.
- Alkyls and amides**, subvalent Group 4B metal. Part 5, the synthesis and physical properties of thermally stable amides of germanium(ii), tin(ii), and lead(ii), 2004.
- Part 6, oxidative addition of an alkyl or aryl halide to bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tin(ii); hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data on the tin(iv) adducts and a single-crystal X-ray study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]chlorotin(iv), 2009.
- lithium, magnesium, and aluminium, addition compounds of uranium(vi) hexaisopropoxide with. Lithium alkyl anions of uranium(iv) and uranium(v), 812.
- Alkyl bromides**, diazobutanol complexes of molybdenum and tungsten from the reaction of bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]bis(dinitrogen)-molybdenum or -tungsten with tetrahydrofuran in the presence of, 1711.
- halides, ionisation of aluminium halides in, 1734.
- N-Alkyl substituents** in a diamine chelate ring, influence of on the optical activity of the [Co^{III}N₆] chromophore, 1026.
- Alkylaminocyclodiphospho(m)azanes**, 99.
- Alkylaquocobaloximes** in aqueous solution, anaerobic photodecomposition of, 1266.
- Alkylating agents** (Li, Mg, Zn), methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl, interaction of chlorohydridotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(ii) with: *ortho*-metallated triphenylphosphine(2-diphenylphosphinophenyl) and related complexes of ruthenium(ii); hydrido-methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl complexes, 797.
- Alkylcobalt(iii)** complex of a quinque-dentate ligand. Preparation, characterisation, and crystal and molecular structure of 2,12-di-2-pyridyl-3,7,11-triazatrideca-2,11-diene-N^{3'},N^{2''},N³,N⁷,N¹¹-(methyl)cobalt(iii) di-iodide dihydrate, 868.
- Alkyl-exchange reactions** and their catalysis in platinum(ii) complexes, 1219.
- Alkylphosphine** ditertiary complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls with nitrosium hexafluorophosphate, reactions of. Preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of

Akylphosphine (*contd.*)

chromium(II), molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II). Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.

Alkynes, hydrosilylation of catalysed by *trans*-di- μ -hydrido-bis(tertiary phosphine)bis(silyl)diplatinum complexes, 1525.

1-Alkynes, some complexes derived from: molecular and crystal structure of the cumulene derivative $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{H})\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}\cdot\text{C}\cdot\text{CH}(\text{CF}_3)\}(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$. Cyclopentadienylruthenium phosphine complexes. Part 3, 621.

Alkynyl complexes and fluorovinyl complexes, synthesis and reactions of vinylplatinum complexes and a comparison with. Unsaturated σ -hydrocarbonyl transition-metal complexes. Part 2, 767.

σ - and η -Allylic and metallacyclobutane derivatives: bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-molybdenum and -tungsten chemistry, 1131.

Aluminium, lithium, and magnesium alkyls, addition compounds of uranium(VI) hexaisopropoxide with. Lithium alkyl anions of uranium(IV) and uranium(V), 812.

-(III) salts, hydrolysed, Raman spectra of aqueous solutions of, 243.

halides, ionisation of in alkyl halides, 1734.

iodate-hydrogen iodate-water (1/1/6), crystal structure of and preparation of anhydrous aluminium iodate, 146.

trichloride, behaviour of phosphorus-32 produced by the $^{35}\text{Cl}(\text{n},\alpha)^{32}\text{P}$ reaction in crystals of, 546.

Aluminosilicate, tetramethylammonium, solutions, zeolites from reaction of lithium and caesium ions with. Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part 21, 1020.

Ambidentate nucleophiles. Part 3, reactions of phosphoroselenoates with molecular halides: the use of $^1\text{J}(\text{PSe})$ as a structural diagnostic, 527.

Amides and alkyls, subvalent Group 4B metal. Part 5, the synthesis and physical properties of thermally stable amides of germanium(II), tin(II), and lead(II), 2004. Part 6, oxidative addition of an alkyl or aryl halide to bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tin(II); hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data on the tin(IV) adducts and a single-crystal X-ray study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]chlorotin(IV), 2009.

Amine, tris(trifluoromethylthio)-, molecular structure of by gas-phase electron diffraction and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1582.

Amines containing germyl and difluorophosphino-groups, preparation and spectroscopic properties of, 2348.

tertiary, complexes of with osmium tetroxide, and their reactions with alkenes. Studies on transition-metal oxo- and nitrido-complexes. Part 3, 941.

unidentate, rhodium(III) complexes containing, 1111.

secondary and tertiary, adducts of tris(6,6,7,7,8,8,8-heptafluoro-2,2-dimethyloctane-3,5-dionato)-praseodymium and -europium with. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of lanthanoid complexes. Part 2, 2256.

Aminimides (amine imides) and sulphur ylides, palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of, preparation, properties, and X-ray photoelectron spectra of, 751.

Amino-acid, an, and 3-azapentane-1,5-diamine, mixed complexes of cobalt(III) containing. Reactions of complex compounds of cobalt. Part 10, 1215.

Amino-acids and dipeptides, aliphatic, equilibrium study of the mixed complexes of copper(II) with. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 2, 1109.

L-Amino-acids-copper(II)-D/L-histidine, complex formation and stereoselectivity in the ternary systems, 1918.

Amino-derivatives, estimates of two-step exchange barriers in some. Fluorophosphoranes containing the perfluoropinacolyl ring system. Part 5, 450.

Ammine, μ -carboxylato-dicobalt(III)-, complexes, the Cr^{2+} and V^{2+} reduction of. Part 8, the mechanism of reduction of the di- μ -hydroxo- μ -oxalato-bis(triammine-cobalt(III)) complex, 78.

complexes, uranium(III) and some ruthenium(III), kinetics and mechanisms of the electron-transfer reactions between, 115.

Ammonia, conversion of dinitrogen in its molybdenum and tungsten complexes into and possible relevance to the nitrogenase reaction, 1852.

Ammonium, $\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_3$, $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_2\text{Cl}$, $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_3$, and $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_2\text{Cl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Rb}$, and NH_4), Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems, 906.

Analysis of the equation and the models used to describe magnetic susceptibility: description of the magnetic properties of linear polymetallic chains of antiferromagnetically coupled atoms, 266.

Anchoring of a dinitrogen complex to an electrode surface and the electrochemical behaviour of organonitrile dinitrogen complexes of molybdenum(0) and tungsten(0), 1797.

Angular overlap and crystal-field models, a comparison of in interpreting the magnetic properties of hexakis(pyridine *N*-oxide)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate, 2186.

parameters for tetrahalogeno-complexes of copper(II) and cobalt(II), 1617.

Aniline, *N*-allyl-, metal complexes of. A palladium(II) complex with co-ordination number of greater than four, 493.

Anion, the heptacyanomolybdate(II), preparation and properties of, and the crystal and molecular structures of its sodium and potassium salts, 1071.

the pentachlorostannate(IV), reactions of with Lewis bases, and Mössbauer data for some adducts of the type pentachlorostannate(IV)-base (1/1), 162.

the tris(isonitrosomalonomido)ferrate(II), crystal structures and anomalous magnetism of the potassium and caesium salts of: salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonomido)ferrate(II) ion, 329.

Anions and cations derived from decacarbonyl-dimanganese and -dirhenium, electron spin resonance spectra of. Paramagnetic transition-metal carbonyls and cyanides. Part 5, 1314.

di- μ -halogeno-bis[dihalogenocadmate(II)], infrared and Raman spectra of, 1914.

lithium alkyl, of uranium(IV) and uranium(V). Addition compounds of uranium(VI) hexaisopropoxide with lithium, magnesium, and aluminium alkyls, 812.

of pentaborane(9) and 1-bromopentaborane(9), complexes of (diphosphine)halogenonickel(II) with, 1788.

the tris(violurato)- and tris(1,3-dimethylviolurato)-ruthenate(II) anions, novel ruthenium nitrosyl complexes formed by nitrosating, 2307.

Anionic and cationic bismuth(III) in chloro-thiourea complexes: crystal structure of $[\text{Bi}(\text{tu})_6][\text{Bi}(\{\text{tu}\}_{1.5}\text{Cl}_{1.5})\text{Cl}_3]_2$ ($\text{tu} = \text{thiourea}$), 1141.

Antiferromagnetic coupling in di- μ -oxo-octa-oxodichromate(III), experimental study and theoretical interpretation of; comparison with tri- μ -chloro-hexachlorodichrom-

Antiferromagnetic coupling (contd.)

ate(III). Exchange interaction in polynuclear complexes. Part 3, 1453.

Antimoniate(V), tetraethylammonium hexabromo- and tetra-n-butylammonium hexabromo-, Raman, resonance-Raman, and electronic spectra of, 790.

Antimony—see also *Diantimony*, *Triantimony*, and *Stibines*.

-121, a Mössbauer study of rare-earth metal pyrochlores A_2FeSbO_7 ($A = Lu, Er, Tb, \text{ or } Sm$) using the 37.2-keV γ -ray of, 1689.

-121 spectra of some complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with tertiary stibines. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 11, 1901.

-(V) compounds, six-co-ordinate di- and tri-organo-, antimony-121 Mössbauer spectra of, 957.

(V)-trichloride difluoride, preparation of and its characterisation by means of X-ray crystallography, antimony-121 Mössbauer and Raman spectroscopy, 1469.

trifluoride and antimony pentafluoride, the crystal structure of the 1:1 adduct of, 971.

Aqua-cations, comparison with oxidation by: kinetics of the oxidation of bromide ions by tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-nickel(III) cations in aqueous perchlorate media, 1502.

with oxidation by: kinetics of the oxidation of hydrogen peroxide by the tris(2,2'-bipyridine)nickel(III) ion in aqueous perchlorate media, 1498.

Aquation of formate-, *NN*-dimethylformamide, and fluoro-penta-aminechromium(III) complexes. Identification of reaction paths and kinetic studies, 74.

of isonicotinohydrazide and nicotinic acid complexes of pentacyanoferrate(II) at various pH, solute-water interactions in, 2092.

of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in acetone-water and in *t*-butyl-water mixtures, kinetics of: endostatic analysis of activation parameters, 63.

Aqueous solution, anaerobic photodecomposition of alkyl-aquocobaloximes in, 1266.

an intermediate in the reaction between *trans*-aquabis(ethylenediamine)sulphitocobalt(III) and sulphite ion in, 322.

electron spin resonance study of the species formed by reduction of manganese(II) chelates of tetrasodium 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphonatophthalocyanine in, 211.

1.0 mol dm⁻³ (Na,H)NO₃, hydrolysis of magnesium(III) in, 912.

kinetics of formation and bridge cleavage of binuclear complexes derived from the pentacyanoferrate(II and III) ions in, 326.

of the monosubstitution of chloride by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.

the effect of added nitrite on the stability of sodium trioxodinitrate in. The chemistry of trioxodinitrates. Part 2, 1650.

thermodynamic and electronic and electron spin resonance spectroscopic investigation of the co-ordinating properties of 4-azaoctane-1,8-diamine (spermidine) in, 2224.

and spectroscopic properties of mixed complexes in. Copper(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl and cycloalkane-1,1-dicarboxylic acids, 581.

Aqueous solutions, acidic, of iodine and bromine, kinetics and mechanisms of the oxidation of uranium(III) by, 833.

kinetics and mechanism of the reduction of thiocyanato-, azido-, and isothiocyanato-penta-aminocobalt(III) by hexa-ammineruthenium(II), tris(ethylenediamine)ruthenium(II), and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)chromium(II) in, 630. of hydrolysed aluminium(III) salts, Raman spectra of, 243. of sodium phosphate at elevated temperatures, phase equilibria in, 464.

Aqueous solvent mixtures, binary, kinetics of reactions of tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)iron(II) with cyanide and with hydroxide ion in, 165.

Arenediazonium ions, transition-metal derivatives of. Part 8, the reactions of nitrosonium and arenediazonium ions with 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline derivatives of Group 6 metal carbonyls, 925.

Aromatic and aliphatic dithio-acids as ligands, infrared investigation on. Part 2, the infrared spectra of bis(trithioperoxybenzoato)-zinc(II) (polarised) and -nickel(II), 1601.

nitriles and aliphatic nitriles, reaction of some with tungsten(VI) chloride leading to the formation of tungsten-nitrogen multiply bonded compounds, 1212.

Schiff-base ligands, neutral, oxomolybdenum(V) and oxotungsten(V) complexes of. The chemistry of molybdenum and tungsten. Part 7, 1762.

species, heterocyclic, mechanisms of addition of to tricarbonyl(1-5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations. Kinetics of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5, 574.

Arsatriphosphorine, 1,3,5,2 λ^5 ,6 λ^5 ,4 λ^5 -triaza-, preparation of derivatives of. Mixed arsenic-phosphorus-nitrogen heterocycles, 455.

Arsenate(V), hexafluoro-, μ -fluorosulphato-bis[fluoroxenon(II)], crystal structure of, 1003.

Arsenic—see also *Tetra-arsenic*.

and phosphorus sites relative to borane, the basicity of. Competition between different nucleophilic sites belonging to the same Lewis bases. Part 3, 57.

-phosphorus-nitrogen heterocycles, mixed; preparation of derivatives of 1,3,5,2 λ^5 ,6 λ^5 ,4 λ^5 -triaza-arsatriphosphorine, 455.

-(III) and tin(II) and tin(II) and tin(IV), co-ordinative interactions between in di- μ -nitrate-bis(triphenylarsine)(triphenylstannio)tin(II), 1935.

Arsetans and arsolans, substituted, synthesis of. Organometallic cyclisation reactions. Part 3, 704.

Arsine oxide and phosphine oxide complexes of uranium tetrahalides. The chemistry of uranium. Part 18, 1062.

Arsine, triphenyl-, -trisulphur tetranitride (1/1), crystal and molecular structure of. Studies on sulphur-nitrogen compounds. Part 3, 514.

Arsolans and arsetans, substituted, synthesis of. Organometallic cyclisation reactions. Part 3, 704.

Aryldiazeneato- and aryldiazene complexes. Some orthometallated compounds derived from reactions of diazonium ions with carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium, 677.

-complexes: synthesis and structure of complexes derived from the oxidative addition of diazonium ions to *trans*-carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I), 373.

Aryldiazeneido-complexes of iridium(III), reaction of ethanol with to form orthometallated derivatives: aryldiazeneido- and aryldiazene complexes, 2124.

L-Asparagine and L-glutamine, diaqua(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of. Mixed-ligand complexes of palladium. Part 2, 1398.

Assessment, a quantitative, of trigonal bipyramidal geometry: preparation and crystal structure of *trans*-carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)cobalt(1), 407.

Atoms, antiferromagnetically coupled, description of the magnetic properties of linear polymetallic chains of: an analysis of the equation and the models used to describe magnetic susceptibility, 266.

Aurate(III), tetrachloro-, ions in aqueous solution, kinetics of the monosubstitution of chloride by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.

Autoxidation of hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and cysteine catalysed by the cobalt(II) chelate complex of 3,10,17-24-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, electron spin resonance study of, 109.

of tris(biacetyl bis(methylimine))iron(II), kinetics and mechanism of, 896.

rhodium(II)-catalysed, of oct-1-ene at ambient temperature and pressure. Oxygenation studies. Part 2, 883.

Azanes, alkylaminocyclodiphosph(III)-, 99.

4-Azaoctane-1,8-diamine (spermidine) in aqueous solution, thermodynamic and electronic and electron spin resonance spectroscopic investigation of the co-ordinating properties of, 2224.

B

Barium(II), tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)-, perchlorate- and tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)strontium(II) perchlorate-1,10-phenanthroline (1/2), crystal structures of. Stereochemistry of rigid chelate-metal complexes. Part 4, 1184.

Bismuth trioxide and α -diantimony tetraoxide, evidence of 'mixed-valency' character in the X-ray photoelectron spectra of, 1238.

Basicity of arsenic and phosphorus sites relative to borane. Competition between different nucleophilic sites belonging to the same Lewis bases. Part 3, 57.

Behaviour, electrophilic, of co-ordinated nitrogen monoxide: preparation and reactions of halogenonitrosylbis(o-phenylenebis(dimethylarsino))osmium complexes, 1125.

Benzene-*trans*-chloro(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II) (1/1) and *trans*-(isopropenylethynyl)-(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II), crystal and molecular structures of. Isoprene-platinum(II) complexes from *cis*-dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II) and isopropenylacetylene, 2154. -dicarbonyldichlorobis[bis(diphenylarsino)methane]-molybdenum(II) and dicarbonyldichlorobis[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane]molybdenum(II) (0.75/1), crystal and molecular structures of, 974.

η^6 -Benzene, -naphthalene, -phenanthrene, -indene, -indole, and -fluorene and η^6 -indenyl and -indolyl, complexes of, and tris(solvent) complexes. Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium complexes. Part 12, 1654.

Benzene-1,2-diols, electron-transfer reactions of with hexachloroiridate(IV) in acidic perchlorate media, 132.

Benzoic acid and substituted benzoic acids, magnetic studies of copper(II) complexes of, 18.

Beryllium β -diketonates, thermochemistry of, and Be-O bond energies, 413.

Biaryl, reductive elimination of from diarylbis(phosphine)-platinum(II) complexes in solution; kinetics and mechanism, 1892.

Bicyclo[11.3.1]heptadeca-1(17),2,11,13,15-pentaene, 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-aza-, preparation and acid hydrolysis of some cobalt(III) complexes containing the quadridentate macrocycle: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction. Structural and mechanistic studies of coordination compounds. Part 17, 1247.

[2.2.1]heptene, ethylene, cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, and *trans*-cyclo-octene complexes of palladium(0) and platinum(0), synthesis of; crystal and molecular structure of tris(bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene)platinum, 271.

Binding of *cis*-dichlorobis(1-methylimidazole-2-thiol)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) to nucleosides: synthesis and hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1588.

of methylmercury by the sulphur amino-acid DL-penicillamine, X-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic studies of: models for methylmercury poisoning of proteins, 1801.

Binuclear complexes derived from the pentacyanoferrate(II and III) ions in aqueous solution, kinetics of the formation and bridge cleavage of, 326.

Biofluids, computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in: models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II) in human blood plasma, 588.

Biphenyl, 2,2'-bis(dimethylarsino)-, complexes of nickel(II) with. Four-, five-, and six-co-ordinate systems, 1597.

4,4'-Bipyridine, complexes of with some iron(III) salts, 2035. **2,2'-Bipyridyl** and cycloalkane-1,1-dicarboxylic acids, copper(II) complexes of. Thermodynamic and spectroscopic properties of mixed complexes in aqueous solution, 581.

and 1,10-phenanthroline derivatives of Group 6 metal carbonyls, the reactions of nitrosonium and arenediazonium ions with. Transition-metal derivatives of arenediazonium ions. Part 8, 925.

further investigations of complexes of. Chromium(II) chemistry. Part 11, 2209.

the role of electronic delocalisation over the chelate ring in stabilising complexes of, 67.

2,2'-Bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II), solvent effects on the initial and transition states for the reaction of with thiourea in aqueous dioxan and in aqueous tetrahydrofuran, 60.

Bismuth(III), cationic and anionic, in chloro-thiourea complexes: crystal structure of [Bi(tu)₆][Bi((tu)_{1.5}Cl_{1.5})Cl₂]₂ (tu = thiourea), 1141.

-nickel(II) co-ordination in nickel(II) complexes of tris(o-dimethylarsinophenyl)bismuthine and tris(3-dimethylarsinopropyl)bismuthine. Co-ordination complexes containing multidentate ligands. Part 12, 711.

Bismuth barium trioxide and α -diantimony tetraoxide, evidence of 'mixed-valency' character in the X-ray photoelectron spectra of, 1238.

pentafluoride, the fluoride-acceptor strength of: the crystal structure of trifluoroxenon(IV) hexafluorobismuthate(V), 2234.

Bleaching agent, the industrial, 'sodium percarbonate' [sodium carbonate-hydrogen peroxide (2/3)], X-ray crystal structure of, 2323.

Blood plasma, human, models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II) ions in: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.

- Bond**, a platinum-platinum, dimeric complexes of platinum(II) containing; bis- μ -[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane]-bis(halogenoplatinum)(*Pt-Pt*), 951.
- a symmetrical ruthenium-hydrogen-ruthenium, neutron diffraction study of in nonacarbonylhydrido(*t*-butylethynyl)-triangular-triruthenium, 2260.
- metal-metal, evidence for from the molecular structures of bis(phenyldithioacetato)-nickel(II) and -palladium(II). Structural studies of metal complexes with sulphur-containing bidentate ligands. Part 2, 2315.
- the metal-nitrogen, in *trans*-dichlorodihydrazonopalladium(II) complexes, hindered rotation about, and X-ray crystal structure of *trans*-bis(acetone methylphenylhydrazon)dichloropalladium(II), 1747.
- Bonds**, C-Cl, P-Cl, O-H, and S-Cl, reaction of organic molecules containing; synthesis, properties, and structures of η -acyl derivatives of titanium(IV); dicarbonylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)titanium(II) chemistry, 2297.
- carbon-nitrogen, reactions of ligating dinitrogen to form, 688.
- cobalt-tin, tin-119 spectra of compounds containing, and comments on the choice of partial-quadrupole-splitting values. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 10, 1670.
- Group 4-transition-metal, spectroscopic properties of compounds with. Part 2, pentacarbonylrhenium and tetracarbonylcobalt complexes, 1489.
- main-group-transition-metal, reactivity of. Part 7, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing tin-chromium, -molybdenum, -tungsten, -manganese, -rhenium, and -iron bonds, 485. Part 8, the kinetics of mercuriation of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to manganese, iron, and molybdenum: effects of structure on reactivity, 921.
- metal-metal, of some binuclear transition-metal carbonyls, photolytic homolysis of: an electron spin resonance investigation using spin trapping, 551.
- niobium- and tantalum-halogen, insertion of isocyanides into, 2015.
- phosphorus-nitrogen, in dialkylaminocyclodiphosphazanes, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of rotation about, 1044.
- studies of phosphorus-phosphorus nuclear-spin coupling in species with, 1674.
- σ -Bonds**, preparation of two zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon. Reaction of *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with substituted pyridines and ethylene: mechanism of ligand exchange and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin, 651.
- zirconium- and hafnium-carbon, carbon monoxide insertion into: synthesis, and structural and thermodynamic data for alkyl- and aryl- η -acylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV), 1946.
- Bond energies**, Be-O, and thermochemistry of beryllium β -diketonates, 413.
- Bond lengths** in complexes of conjugated olefins. A topological Hückel model for organometallic complexes. Part 1, 20.
- platinum-phosphorus, and nuclear magnetic resonance coupling constants in complexes of tri(*n*-alkyl)- and tricyclohexyl-phosphines. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-di-iodobis(trimethylphosphine)platinum(II), 2038.
- Bonding** and structure in gold(I) compounds. Part 1, the *trans*-influence in linear compounds, 1430. Part 2, Mössbauer spectra of linear gold(I) complexes, 1434. Part 3, Mössbauer spectra of three-co-ordinate complexes, 1440.
- in some monosubstituted cyclopentadienyl complexes of rhodium(I), a hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of, and the crystal and molecular structure of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η -methoxycarbonylcyclopentadienyl)rhodium(I), 779.
- in the PCP moiety. Crystal structures of [(triphenylphosphoranylidene)methyl]triphenylphosphonium bromide, and bis(diphenylphosphinoselenoyl)methane, 824.
- metal-ligand, effects of phosphine and phosphite substituents on. The crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(triphenyl phosphite)platinum(II), 2265.
- secondary. Part 1, crystal and molecular structures of (C₆H₅)₂IX (X = Cl, Br, or I), 217. Part 2, crystal and molecular structures of diethyltin dichloride, dibromide, and di-iodide, 1090.
- networks**, alternate, in η^3 - and η^4 -olefin complexes, a topological Hückel model for organometallic complexes. Part 2, 26.
- Borane**. Crystal structure of 2,4,6,8,9,10-hexamethyl-2,4,6,8,9,10-hexaboro-adamantane, 136.
- metalla-, chemistry. Part 7, the *nido*-carbaplatinanaborane. Molecular and crystal structure of *nido*-3,8-dimethyl-2,2-bis(triethylphosphine)-3,8-dicarba-2-platinanaborane(6), 962.
- the basicity of arsenic and phosphorus sites relative to. Competition between different nucleophilic sites belonging to the same Lewis bases. Part 3, 57.
- trimethyl-, pyrolysis of. Part 2, formation of carbaboranes and other boron-containing compounds, 1862.
- (9), penta-, and 1-bromopentaborane(9), complexes of (diphosphine)halogenonickel(II) with the anions of, 1788.
- Boranes**, monocarbahexa-, from 2-[(chlorodimethylsilyl)methyl]pentaborane(9): organosilyl- and silylorgano-pentaboranes, 819.
- Boranyl**, *nido*-penta-, complexes of cadmium, 1786.
- Boron**. Crystal structure of (η^3 -octahydropentaborano)bis-triphenylphosphine)copper(I), 37.
- Bridge cleavage** and formation of binuclear complexes derived from the pentacyanoferrate(II and III) ions in aqueous solution, kinetics of, 326.
- Bromide**, thiocyanate, and iodide, kinetics of the monosubstitution of chloride by in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.
- ions**, kinetics of the oxidation of by tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-nickel(III) ions in aqueous perchlorate media: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1502.
- Bromine** and iodine, kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of uranium(III) by aqueous acidic solutions of, 833.
- Bromosyl trifluoride** and bromyl fluoride: preparation and chemical and spectroscopic properties, 1539.
- Bromyl fluoride** and bromosyl trifluoride: preparation and chemical and spectroscopic properties, 1539.

- meso- and (\pm)-Butane-2,3-diamine**, complexes of with manganese-, cobalt-, nickel-, copper-, zinc-, and lead(II): a potentiometric, calorimetric, and spectroscopic study, 697.
- But-1-ene**, 3,3-dimethyl-, cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, and *n*-hexenes, the oxidations of and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives: some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives. The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5, 183.
- t*-Butyl alcohol-water mixture**, kinetics of aquation of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in, and in acetone-water mixture: endostatic analysis of activation parameters, 63.
- t*-Butylamine**, reactions of with octachlorocyclotetraphosphazetetrane. Studies of phosphazenes. Part 4, 1980.
- But-2-yne**, hexafluoro-, and 3,3,3-trifluoroprop-1-yne, the oxidative-addition of to tricarbonyl(1,3-diene)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(diphenyl-*o*-styrylphosphine)iron complexes: crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{P}(\text{OCH}_2)_3\text{CMe}\}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_4\text{F}_9)_2]$. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 16, 1252.
- with bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum; crystal and molecular structures of bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)tetrakis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)tri-platinum and bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)bis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)diplatinum. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 33, 1777.
- t*-Butyl hydroperoxide**, hydrogen peroxide, and peroxybenzoic acids, kinetics of the oxidation of iodide by peroxidatically active compounds formed by reaction of deuterioferrihaem with; peroxidase activities of ferrihaem, 1849.

C

- Cadmate(II)**, di- μ -halogeno-bis(dihalogeno-), anions, infrared and Raman spectra of, 1914.
- Cadmium**, diaquabis(purpurato)-, and -calcium dihydrate, crystal structures of. Stereochemistry of the $[\text{M}(\text{tridentate ligand})_2(\text{unidentate ligand})_2]$ complexes. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 2, 1342.
- nido-pentaboranyl complexes** of, 1786.
- zinc**, and mercury perchlorates, hexakis(4-methylpyridine *N*-oxide)-, electron spin resonance study of manganese(II) doped into, 461.
- (II)**, zinc(II), and lead(II), and 12-, 13-, 14-, and 15-membered macrocyclic tetra-amines, equilibria and kinetics of complex formation between, 2269.
- (II)**, manganese(II), iron(III), iron(II), and zinc(II) complexes of an N_3O_3 macrocycle, synthesis and properties of some, and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]octadeca-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyanato-manganese(II). Seven co-ordination in metal complexes of quinque-dentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 7, 1173.
- halide-polyether adducts**, crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.
- sulphate and oxide in the molten lithium nitrate-potassium nitrate eutectic, reactions of, 554.
- Caesium-Pb_{1-x}Sn_xBr₂**, **CsPb_{1-x}Sn_xBr₂Cl**, **M₂Cs_{1-x}SnBr₃**, and **M₂Cs_{1-x}SnBr₂Cl** ($\text{M} = \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Rb}, \text{and } \text{NH}_4$), Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems, 906.
- and lithium ions, zeolites from reaction of with tetramethylammonium aluminosilicate solutions. Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part 21, 1020.
- and rubidium dichloriodates(I). Thermochemistry of polyhalides. Part 1, 397.
- and potassium salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonoamido)ferrate(II) anion, crystal structures and anomalous magnetism of salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonoamido)ferrate(II) anion, 329.
- hexachlororhenate(IV), hexabromorhenate(IV), and tetraoxorhenate(VII) in alcohol-water mixtures and their relation to cosolvent characteristic volume, 1775.
- M hexacyanoferrate(III) compounds** ($\text{M} = \text{Li}, \text{Na}, \text{or } \text{K}$), study by X-ray crystallography and Mössbauer spectroscopy of, 309.
- diaquatetrafluoromanganate(III)**, synthesis and crystal structure of, 945.
- Caffeine**, influence of copper(II) salts on the solubility in water: complex formation and the salting-out effect, 2276.
- Calcium**, diaquabis(purpurato)-, and -cadmium dihydrate, crystal structures of. Stereochemistry of the $[\text{M}(\text{tridentate ligand})_2(\text{unidentate ligand})_2]$ complexes. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 2, 1342.
- triaquapurpurato-, nitrate dihydrate, crystal structure of. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 8, 1381.
- (II)**, magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma, models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.
- binding capacity** of carboxylic acids with an ethereal function. Crystal and molecular structure of calcium ethylenedioxydiacetate, 901.
- bis[triacetatostannate(II)]**, the crystal structure of: evidence for an unusual regular trigonal-pyramidal environment for tin, 2319.
- Calculation** of the outer-sphere contribution to the crystal-field splitting in nickel(II) oxide. Lattice summation of multipole interaction energies in crystals, 1331.
- Calculations**, CNDO/2, and electron-diffraction study of the molecular structure of diaminodifluorophosphorane in the gas phase, 585.
- molecular-orbital, on transition-metal cluster compounds containing six metal atoms, 610.
- non-empirical valence-electron, on ethylene complexes of silver(I) and palladium(II), 1034.
- Calorimetric**, potentiometric, and spectroscopic study: complexes of *meso*- and (\pm)-butane-2,3-diamine with manganese-, cobalt-, nickel-, copper-, zinc-, and lead(II), 697.
- Calorimetry**, differential scanning, infrared spectra, and X-ray patterns of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI). Polymorphism in uranyl complexes. Part 1, 1628.
- Carboranes** and other boron-containing compounds, formation of. Pyrolysis of trimethylborane. Part 2, 1862.
- Carbene**, aminomercapto-, and isocyanide complexes, reactions to give: synthesis of tricarbonyldichloro(thiocarbonyl)ruthenium(II) and related complexes, 859.

Carbene (contd.)

complexes. Part 9, electron-rich olefin-derived carbene-molybdenum(0) and amidinium molybdate(0) complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-tetracarbonylbis(1,3-dimethylimidazolidin-2-ylidene)-molybdenum(0), *cis*-[Mo(CO)₄(CN(Me)CH₂CH₂NMe)₂], 1272. Part 10, electron-rich olefin-based mono-, bis-, and tris-carbene-tungsten(0) complexes and some derived six- and seven-co-ordinate mono- and bis-carbenedihalogenotungsten(II) and related molybdenum(II) species, 1283. Part 11, steric and conformational effects upon the transition-metal reactivity of electron-rich olefins and derived species; heteroatom-donor-olefin-metal (Cr⁰, Mo⁰, W⁰, or Rh^I) and 2-imidazoline-*N*-donor metal complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of tetracarbonyl[*NN'*N''N'''-tetramethylbi(imidazolidin-2-ylidene)-*NN''*]chromium(0), 2160. Part 12, electron-rich olefin-derived neutral mono- and bis-(carbene) complexes of manganese, iron, cobalt, nickel, and ruthenium, 2172.

Carbon mono-oxide and mono-, di-, or tri-tertiary phosphines, or 1,2-bis(diphenylarsino)ethane, reactions of di- μ -chloro-bis[cyclo-octa-1,5-dienerrhodium(I)] with, 120.

monoxide insertion into zirconium- and hafnium-carbon σ -bonds: synthesis, and structural and thermodynamic data for alkyl- and aryl- η -acylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl) derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV), 1946.

matrices, infrared spectroscopic evidence for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel in, and for a species formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices. Photochemistry of (η -cyclopentadienyl)nitrosynickel in frozen-gas matrices at 20 K, 986.

-nitrogen bonds, reactions of ligating dinitrogen to form, 688.

-tellurium bonded compounds, studies on. Part 1, the crystal structure of 3,3-dimethylpentane-2,4-dionato(2-)-C¹,C³-tellurium(II), 644.

Carbonate solutions and acid solutions, kinetics of dissolution of β -uranium trioxide in, 1939.

Carbonic anhydrase, metal-substituted bovine, carbon-13 longitudinal relaxation times of acetate ion in the presence of, 1962.

Carbonyls and cyanides, paramagnetic transition-metal.

Part 5, electron spin resonance spectra of cations and anions derived from decacarbonyl-dimanganese and -dirhenium, 1314.

Group 6 metal, ditertiary alkylphosphine complexes of with nitrosium hexafluorophosphate, reactions of. Preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of chromium(II), molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II). Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.

synthesis and reactivity of some phosphinoamino-pyridine complexes of, and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I). Metal complexes of phosphorus-nitrogen ligands. Part 1, 915.

the reactions of nitrosonium and arenediazonium ions with 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline derivatives of. Transition-metal derivatives of arenediazonium ions. Part 8, 925.

metal-metal-bonded, reaction mechanisms of. Part 14, reactions of 1,1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3-nonacarbonyl-1,2,3-tris-

(triphenylphosphine)-*triangulo*-triruthenium, 233. Part 15, reactions of nonacarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)dimanganese and octacarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)dimanganese, 1302. Part 16, reversible fragmentation of *cyclo*-tris[tricarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium](3 *Ru-Ru*), 1392. Part 17, reactions of octacarbonylbis(triphenyl phosphite)dimanganese(*Mn-Mn*), 2352.

some binuclear transition-metal, photolytic homolysis of metal-metal bonds of: an electron spin resonance investigation using spin trapping, 551.

the metal, chemistry of. Part 74, reactions of phenylmanganese pentacarbonyl with cycloheptatrienes, and related studies, 1.

Carbonyl complexes of gold, palladium, platinum, rhodium, and iridium, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies on, 2061.

compounds, silyl transition-metal, chemical vapour deposition of transition-metal silicides by pyrolysis of, 2058.

derivatives, metal, reactions of. Part 20, synthesis, redox behaviour, and crystal and molecular structure of μ -ethylthio-bis[dicarbonyl(η -methylcyclopentadienyl)-manganese](*Mn-Mn*) perchlorate: an unusual monothio-bridged derivative of manganese, 1077.

Carboxypeptidase A, a model for the rate of catalysis by. The very rapid zinc(II)- and copper(II)-promoted hydrolysis of 8-acetoxy-2-carboxylic acid, 1993.

Carboxylate, a binuclear cobalt(II), tetra- μ -benzoato-bis-quinolinedicobalt(II), crystal and molecular structure of, 223.

complexes, structure and stability of. Part 16, stability constants of some mercury(II) carboxylates, 1223. Part 17, stability constants of some mercury(I) carboxylates, 1229.

Carboxylic acids, α -hydroxy, the oxidation of by cerium(IV) in perchloric acid media. Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part 16, 82.

and tertiary phosphine carboxylic esters, complexes of platinum, palladium, and rhodium with, 1292.

with an ethereal function, calcium binding capacity of. Crystal and molecular structure of calcium ethylenedioxydiacetate, 901.

Catalysis by carboxypeptidase A, a model for the rate of. The very rapid zinc(II)- and copper(II)-promoted hydrolysis of 8-acetoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 1993.

by chloride ions, and the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates: kinetics of the monosubstitution of chloride by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution, 1403.

of alkyl-exchange reactions in platinum(II) complexes, 1219.

Catalytic system of tricyano(ethylenediamine)cobaltates(II), pseudo-contact shift by ion association between organocyanocobaltates(III) and tris(ethylenediamine)cobalt(II) ion in the. Hydrogenation by cyanocobaltate. Part 5, 2030.

reactions, some, of palladium acetate and its derivatives: the oxidations of cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and *n*-hexenes, and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives. The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5, 183.

Cation, tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)ruthenium(II), reaction of with methoxide and ethoxide ions. Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 8, 1039.

- Cations**, alkali-metal, role of on the kinetics of reaction between hexacyanoferrate(III) and sulphite ions, 849.
- and anions derived from decacarbonyl-dimanganese and -dirhenium, electron spin resonance spectra of. Paramagnetic transition-metal carbonyls and cyanides. Part 5, 1314.
- aqua-, comparison with oxidation by: kinetics of the oxidation of bromide ions by tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-nickel(III) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, 1502.
- comparison with oxidation by: kinetics of the oxidation of hydrogen peroxide by the tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-nickel(III) ion in aqueous perchlorate media, 1498.
- cis*-benzimidazolechlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) and *cis*-benzimidazolebromobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III), kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of, 1207.
- trans*-bromo- and chloro-cyano(5,5,7,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-7,14-diene)cobalt(III), preparation and hydrolysis of. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 18, 1931.
- cis*-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)cobalt(III) and *cis*-bromobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)cobalt(III), kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of, 246.
- diene(hydrazine)ruthenium(II), the preparation and reactivity of, and the formation of amino-bonded hydrazone complexes. Cationic ruthenium(II) systems. Part 1, 1809.
- dinitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)-cobalt, -rhodium, and -iridium, some reactions of. Transition-metal compounds. Part 13, 2085.
- some *trans*-tetra-aminodichlororuthenium(III), acid hydrolysis of. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 19, 2115.
- tricarboxyl(1-5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium, mechanisms of addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to. Kinetics of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5, 574.
- Cerate(III)**, tetraethylammonium tetrakis(β -diketonato)-, and tetrakis(β -diketonato)cerium(IV) complexes, visible and ultraviolet spectra of, 1325.
- Cerium(IV)**, tetrakis(β -diketonato)-, and tetraethylammonium tetrakis(β -diketonato)cerate(III) complexes, visible and ultraviolet spectra of, 1325.
- the kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of malonic acid by in perchloric acid media. Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part 17, 304.
- the oxidation of α -hydroxycarboxylic acids by in perchloric acid media. Metal-ion oxidation in solution. Part 16, 82.
- Chains**, linear polymetallic, of antiferromagnetically coupled atoms, description of the magnetic properties of: an analysis of the equation and the models used to describe magnetic susceptibility, 266.
- Chalcogenide halides**, data for. The Mössbauer effect in tin(II) compounds. Part 14, 996.
- Characterisation** by means of X-ray crystallography, antimony-121 Mössbauer, and Raman spectroscopy, and preparation of antimony(V) trichloride difluoride, 1469.
- of inner- and outer-sphere complexes by thermodynamics and absorption spectra. Part 1, sulphato-complexes of the first-row transition elements, 1701.
- preparation, and crystal and molecular structure of 2,12-di-2-pyridyl-3,7,11-triazatrideca-2,11-diene- $N^{3'}$, $N^{3''}$, N^3 , N^7 , N^{11} -(methyl)cobalt(III) di-iodide dihydrate. Alkylcobalt(III) complex of a quinquedentate ligand, 868.
- synthesis, and X-ray structure of hydridopentakis(dimethylphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) hexafluorophosphate: a discussion of the effects of steric strains on the reactivity of the complex. Cationic ruthenium(II) systems. Part 2, 1816.
- and reactions of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of type $[MX(PR'_3)(S-S)]$ (X = halide, $S-S^- = [S_8PR'_2]^-$, $[S_8CNR'_2]^-$, or $[S_8COR]^-$). Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 12, 501.
- Charge distribution** on the cyanide ion and cohesive energies of sodium and potassium cyanides, 220.
- Chelate**, a quadridentate salicylideneimine cobalt(II), an electron spin resonance study of the oxygenation of, 1478.
- metal complexes, rigid, stereochemistry of. Part 4, crystal structures of tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)-strontium(II) perchlorate- and tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)barium(II) perchlorate-1,10-phenanthroline (1/2), 1184.
- ring, the role of electronic delocalisation over in stabilising complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl, 67.
- Chelation**, studies of. Part 6, reactions of ditertiary alkylphosphine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls with nitrosonium hexafluorophosphate. Preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of chromium(II), molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II), 1317.
- Chemical properties** and spectroscopic properties and preparation: bromyl fluoride and bromosyl fluoride, 1539.
- Chloride**, kinetics of the monosubstitution of by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.
- solutions**, aqueous, kinetics of reduction of gold(III) by platinum(II) and iron(III) in, 993.
- aqueous, kinetics of the reduction of platinum(IV) by tin(II) and copper(I) in, 239.
- Chlorine**, nitrosyl chloride, and nitrogen monoxide, reactions of (arylsulphonyl)hydroxylamines with, and some related reactions. Sulphur-nitrogen compounds. Part 2, 1976.
- Chromate(V)**, tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxo-, crystal structure of, and solution adduct equilibria involving, 1726.
- Chromates(III)**, tetrachlorobis(ethanoic acid)- and related complexes, the preparation and properties of: the chemistry of chromium(V), 2195.
- Chromium**—see also *Dichromate*.
- molybdenum, and tungsten hexacarbonyls, vapour-phase Raman spectra of, 250.
- tungsten-, manganese-, rhenium-, and iron-tin bonds, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, 485.
- (0), tetracarbonyl[$NN'N''N'''$ -tetramethyl(imidazolidin-2-ylidene)- NN'']-, crystal and molecular structure, and heteroatom-donor-olefin-metal (Cr^0 , Mo^0 , W^0 , or Rh^1) and 2-imidazoline- N -donor-metal complexes; steric and conformational effects upon the transition-metal reactivity of electron-rich olefins and derived species. Carbene complexes. Part 11, 2160.

Chromium (*contd.*)

- (2+)** and **V²⁺** reduction of μ -carboxylato-dicobalt(III) ammine complexes. Part 8, the mechanism of reduction of the di- μ -hydroxo- μ -oxalato-bis[triammine-cobalt(III)] complex, 78.
 - (II)** chemistry. Part 11, further investigations of complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, 2209.
 - (II)**, molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II), preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of. Reactions of di-tertiary alkylphosphine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls with nitrosonium hexafluorophosphate. Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.
 - (III)**, di- μ -hydroxo-bis[bis(ethylenediamine)-] dithionate, structural and magnetic properties of, 1662.
 - (III)**, formato-, *NN*-dimethylformamide-, and fluoropenta-ammine-, complexes, aquation of. Identification of reaction paths and kinetic studies, 74.
 - L-histidinato-D-penicillaminato- monohydrate, synthesis and structural characterisation of, 1604.
 - (III)**, *mer*-trichloro(dimethylformamide)(1,10-phenanthroline)-, crystal structure of, 173.
 - (V)**, the chemistry of: the preparation and properties of tetrachlorobis(ethanoic acid)chromates(III) and related complexes, 2195.
- [**Co^{III}N₆**] **Chromophore**, influence of *N*-alkyl substituents in a diamine chelate ring on the optical activity of, 1026.
- Circular dichroism**, crystal, and spin-forbidden optical activity of tris(diamine)cobalt(III) complexes, 937.
- Cluster**, an alkyl-bridged, square-planar, tetranuclear copper(I), tetrakis[(trimethylsilylmethyl)copper(I)], preparation, properties, and crystal and molecular structure of. Silylmethyl and related complexes. Part 4, 999.
- the paired binuclear, tetrakis[μ -chloro-diethyldithiocarbamatecopper(II)], spin-spin interactions in, 105.
- chemistry**, synthetic osmium, a novel intermediate in: 1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3,3-decacarbonyl-1-(η -cyclohexa-1,3-diene)-triangulo-triosmium, 1328.
- compounds**, transition-metal, containing six metal atoms, molecular-orbital calculations on, 610.
- Cobaloximes**, alkylquo-, in aqueous solution, anaerobic photodecomposition of, 1266.
- Cobalt** complexes. Configurational effects on electrode processes: optically active complexes of quadridentate Schiff bases. Part 1, 542.
- crystal and molecular structure of a paramagnetic hydridotetrahydroborato-complex of: hydridotetrahydroboratobis(tricyclohexylphosphine)cobalt, 385.
- dinitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)-, -rhodium, and -iridium cations, some reactions of. Transition-metal nitrosyl compounds, 2085.
- iron and rhodium complexes, oxidation of ethanol by, 872.
- manganese, iron, nickel, and ruthenium, low-oxidation-state, electron-rich olefin-derived neutral mono- and bis-(carbene) complexes of. Carbene complexes. Part 12, 2172.
- reactions of complex compounds of. Part 10, mixed complexes of cobalt(III) containing 3-azapentane-1,5-diamine and an amino-acid, 1215.
- tetracarbonyl-, and pentacarbonylrhenium complexes. Spectroscopic properties of compounds with Group 4B-transition-metal bonds. Part 2, 1489.
- tin bonds, tin-119 spectra of compounds containing, and comments on the choice of partial-quadrupole-

splitting values. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 10, 1670.

triacarbonylnitrosyl-, in frozen-gas matrices at 20 K, photochemistry of. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for dicarbonylnitrosylcobalt and dicarbonyl(dinitrogen)-nitrosylcobalt, 536.

- (I)**, *trans*-carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-, preparation and crystal structure of: a quantitative assessment of trigonal bipyramidal geometry, 407.
- (I)**, -rhodium(I), and -iridium(I), η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η -cyclopentadienyl)-, protonation of, 510.
- (II)**, carboxylate, a binuclear, tetra- μ -benzoato-bisquinolinedicobalt(II), crystal and molecular structure of, 223.
- (II)** and copper(II), angular-overlap parameters for tetrahalogeno-complexes, of 1617.
- (II)** and -iron(II), cobalt-97-labelled di-isothiocyanatobis-(1,10-phenanthroline)-, spin cross-over and the Mössbauer emission spectrum of, 617.
- (II)**, bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)-, electronic and magnetic properties of, and X-ray crystal-structure analysis of the isomorphous bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)nickel(II). Substituted phenols as ligands. Part 7, 2242.
- (II)** chelate, a quadridentate thiosalicyclidenimine, an electron spin resonance study of the oxygenation of, 1478.
- complex of 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, electron spin resonance study of the autoxidation of hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and cysteine catalysed by, 109.
- (III)** complexes containing the quadridentate macrocycle 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo[11.3.1]-heptadeca-1(17),2,11,13,15-pentaene, preparation and acid hydrolysis of some: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 17, 1247.
- (II)** complexes, trigonal-bipyramidal, of difluorophenylphosphine: spectral, X-ray, and electron spin resonance studies, 966.
- (III)**, *trans*-bromo- and chloro-cyano(5,5,7,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-7,14-diene)-, cations, preparation and hydrolysis of. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 18, 1931.
- (II)**, diaquanitratopurpurato-, and -zinc(II) dihydrate, crystal structures of. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 7, 1377.
- (II)**, dichloro(diethyl pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)-, a chlorine-bridged dimer, the crystal structure of, 490.
- [(π)-spartein], crystal and molecular structure of, 371.
- (II)**, manganese(II), and nickel(II) complexes of intermediate geometry derived from the ligand 1,1,1-tris-(pyridine-2-aldiminomethyl)ethane, X-ray structure determinations of. Trigonal prismatic *versus* octahedral co-ordination. Part 2, 1160.
- nickel-, copper-, zinc-, and lead-(II), complexes of *meso*- and (\pm)-butane-2,3-diamine with: a potentiometric, calorimetric, and spectroscopic study, 697.
- (II)**, or copper(II) ions and heptamolybdate(6-), spectrophotometric studies of complex formation in solution between, 1049.
- (II)** Schiff-base complexes and dioxygen, an investigation of some solvent and conformational effects on the

Cobalt (contd.)

- equilibria between. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 5, 757.
- (III) and ruthenium(III) complexes, aliphatic radicals as reducing agents of: a pulse-radiolytic study, 1056.
 - (III), *trans*-aqua-bis(ethylenediamine)sulphito-, and sulphite ion in aqueous solution, an intermediate in the reaction between, 322.
 - (III), *cis*-benzimidazolechlorobis(ethylenediamine)- and *cis*-benzimidazolebromobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) cations, kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of, 1207.
 - (III), {*NN'*-bis[α -(2-amino-5-chlorophenyl)benzylidene]-ethane-1,2-diaminato(2-)-*NN'N''N'''*}chloro-, -chloroform-dichloromethane (1/0.5/0.5): the crystal and molecular structure of a paramagnetic, five-coordinate cobalt(III) compound, 763.
 - (III), *trans*-bromo- and *trans*-chloronitro-, complexes of 2,3-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3-diene and 2,3,9,10-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 16, 523.
 - (III)- N_6 chromophore, influence of *N*-alkyl substituents in a diamine chelate ring on the optical activity of, 1026.
 - (III), *cis*-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)- and *cis*-bromobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)- cations, kinetics and mechanism of the hydrolysis of, 246.
 - (III) complexes, effect of solvent medium on the photo-reduction of, 1400.
 - (III), di- μ -hydroxo- μ -oxalato-bis[triammine-] complex, the mechanism of reduction of the. The Cr^{3+} and V^{3+} reduction of μ -carboxylato-dicobalt(III) ammine complexes. Part 8, 78.
 - (III), hexa-ammine-, hexacyanoferrate(III), evidence for an orbitally degenerate ground state from Mössbauer spectroscopy, 1910.
 - (III), 2,12-di-2-pyridyl-3,7,11-triazatrideca-2,11-diene-*N^{2'}*,*N^{3'}*,*N^3*,*N^7*,*N^{11}*-(methyl)-, diiodide dihydrate, preparation, characterisation and crystal and molecular structure of. Alkylcobalt(III) complexes of a quinque-dentate ligand, 868.
 - (III), thiocyanato-, azido-, and isothiocyanato-penta-ammine-, kinetics and mechanism of the reduction of by hexa-ammine-ruthenium(II), tris(ethylenediamine)-ruthenium(II), and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)chromium(II) in aqueous solutions, 630.
 - (III), tris(diamine)-, complexes, crystal circular dichroism and spin-forbidden optical activity of, 937.
 - (III), (+)-tris[(-)-1,2-diphenylethylenediamine]-, nitrate monohydrate, crystal structure and absolute configuration of, 1016.
- Cobaltates**, cyano-, hydrogenation by. Part 8, pseudo-contact shift by ion association between organocyanocobaltates(III) and tris(ethylenediamine)cobalt(II) ion in the catalytic system of tricyano(ethylenediamine)cobaltate(II), 2030.
- Compartmental ligands**. Part 1, mononuclear macrocyclic Schiff-base transition-metal complexes derived from 1,3,5-triketones, 2095. Part 2, mononuclear transition-metal complexes of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones, 2101. Part 3, homo- and hetero-binuclear transition-metal complexes of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones, 2109.

- Complex**, a binuclear uranium, containing dioxygen in a μ_2 -peroxo-linkage; crystal structure of benzyltrimethylammonium μ_2 -peroxo-bis[trichlorodioxouranate(VI)], 648.
- alkylcobalt(III), of a quinque-dentate ligand. Preparation, characterisation, and crystal and molecular structure of 2,12-di-2-pyridyl-3,7,11-triazatrideca-2,11-diene-*N^{2'}*,*N^{3'}*,*N^3*,*N^7*,*N^{11}*-(methyl)cobalt(III) diiodide dihydrate, 868.
- a paramagnetic hydridotetrahydroborato-, of cobalt, crystal and molecular structure of: hydridotetrahydroboratobis(tricyclohexylphosphine)cobalt, 385.
- Complexes**, arsine oxide and phosphine oxide, of uranium tetrahalides. The chemistry of uranium. Part 18, 1062.
- aryldiazene- and aryldiazene. Some orthometallated compounds derived from reactions of diazonium ions with carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium, 677.
- synthesis and structure of complexes derived from the oxidative addition of diazonium ions to *trans*-carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I), 373.
- aryldiazene- and aryldiazene: reaction of ethanol with aryldiazene-complexes of iridium(III) to form orthometallated derivatives, 2124.
- binuclear, derived from the pentacyanoferrate(II and III) ions in aqueous solution, kinetics of formation and bridge cleavage of, 326.
- bis- and tris-(tertiary phosphine)nitrosylnickel(II) hexafluorophosphate. Transition-metal nitrosyl compounds. Part 12, 561.
- η -bonded ketone, of platinum(0). The preparation of complexes of chloropentafluoropropan-2-one and 1,3-dichlorotetrafluoropropan-2-one and the kinetics of isomerisation of $[Pt(\eta-CF_3COCF_2Cl)(PPh_3)_2]$ to *cis*- $[PtCl(CF_3COCF_2)(PPh_3)_2]$, 1906.
- trans*-bromo- and *trans*-chloro-nitrocobalt(III), of 2,3-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3-diene and 2,3,9,10-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 16, 523.
- carbene. Part 9, electron-rich olefin-derived carbene-molybdenum(0) and amidinium molybdate(0) complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-tetracarbonylbis(1,3-dimethylimidazolidin-2-ylidene)-molybdenum(0), *cis*- $[Mo(CO)_4\{CN(Me)CH_2CH_2NMe\}_2]$, 1272. Part 10, electron-rich olefin-based mono-, bis-, and tris-carbenetungsten(0) complexes and some derived six- and seven-co-ordinate mono- and bis-carbenedihalogenotungsten(II) and related molybdenum(II) species, 1283. Part 11, steric and conformational effects upon the transition-metal reactivity of electron-rich olefins and derived species; heteroatom-donor-olefin-metal (Cr^0 , Mo^0 , W^0 , or Rh^I) and 2-imidazoline-*N*-donor-metal complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of tetracarbonyl- $[NN'N''N'''$ -tetramethylbi(imidazolidin-2-ylidene)- NN'']chromium(0), 2160. Part 12, electron-rich olefin-derived neutral mono- and bis-(carbene) complexes of low-oxidation-state manganese, iron, cobalt, nickel, and ruthenium, 2172.
- (carbon dioxide)bis(trialkylphosphine)nickel, 708.

Complexes (contd.)

- carbonyl, of gold, palladium, platinum, rhodium, and iridium, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies on, 2061.
- carboxylate, structure and stability of. Part 16, stability constants of some mercury(II) carboxylates, 1223. Part 17, stability constants of some mercury(I) carboxylates, 1229.
- cationic, (η^3 -allylic)(η^4 -diene)-palladium and -platinum, 294.
- η^6 -indenyl- and η -cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum, containing 1,3-diene and acetylene ligands, the synthesis and reactions of. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 17, 2365.
- chelated tricarbonyliron of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated Schiff bases, mechanism of formation of from the corresponding tetracarbonyliron complexes: factors affecting the stability of the trigonal-bipyramidal complexes, 909.
- with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated Schiff bases, mechanism of the reaction of with Group 5 ligands, 2181.
- chloro-thiourea, cationic and anionic bismuth(III) in: crystal structure of $[\text{Bi}(\text{tu})_6][\text{Bi}\{(\text{tu})_{1.5}\text{Cl}_{1.5}\}\text{Cl}_2]_2$ (tu = thiourea), 1141.
- cobalt, iron, and rhodium, oxidation of ethanol by, 872.
- (III) and ruthenium(III), aliphatic radicals as reducing agents of: a pulse-radiolytic study, 1056.
- (III), effect of solvent medium on the photoreduction of, 1400.
- co-ordination, containing multidentate ligands. Part 12, nickel(II)-bismuth(III) co-ordination in nickel(II) complexes of tris(*o*-dimethylarsinophenyl)bismuthine and tris(3-dimethylarsinopropyl)bismuthine, 711.
- co-ordinatively unsaturated cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten, syntheses involving. Molecular and crystal structure of $[\text{Mo}-\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)-\text{C}_5\text{H}_5(\text{CF}_3\text{C}_2\text{CF}_3)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 287.
- copper(II) of a 9-membered macrocyclic triamine, 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, and a 14-membered macrocyclic tetra-amine, 1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, kinetic and equilibrium studies on, 1473.
- cyclic dieneamine, of tricarbonyliron, synthesis, spectral properties, and relative stabilities of. Enamine chemistry. Part 23, 1557.
- η^7 -cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum. Part 1, formation and oxidation of mixed-valence dimolybdenum complexes, 714. Part 2, synthesis of cationic acetylacetone derivatives $[\text{Mo}(\text{acac})\text{L}(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]^+$ (L = H_2O , PEt_3 , PMe_2Ph , PMePh_2 , $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$, AsMe_2Ph , or py); molecular and crystal structure of $[\text{Mo}(\text{acac})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)][\text{BF}_4]$, 1755.
- cyclopentadienylruthenium phosphine. Part 3, some complexes derived from 1-alkynes: molecular and crystal structure of the cumulene derivative $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{H})\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}(\text{CF}_3)\}(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 621.
- diaryl(2,2'-bipyridyl)platinum(II), electronic and steric effects on the rate of oxidative addition of methyl iodide to, 1466.
- diazobutanol, of molybdenum and tungsten from the reaction of bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]bis(dinitrogen)-molybdenum or -tungsten with tetrahydrofuran in the presence of alkyl bromides, 1711.
- trans*-dichlorobis(*o*-dimethylaminophenyl)dimethylarsine-*NAs*rhodium(III), thiourea and pyridine derivatives and entering and leaving groups in reversible chelate ring-opening and ring-closure substitution reactions of, 2356.
- trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II), reaction of with substituted pyridines and ethylene: mechanism of ligand exchange and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin. Preparation of two zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, 651.
- trans*-dichlorodihydrazonopalladium(II), hindered rotation about the metal-nitrogen bond in, and X-ray crystal structure of *trans*-bis(acetone methylphenylhydrazon)edichloropalladium(II), 1747.
- dicyanobis(tertiary phosphine)nickel(II), in solution, electrochemical reduction of, 1887.
- trans*-di- μ -hydrido-bis(tertiary phosphine)bis(silyl)diplatinum, hydrosilylation of alkynes catalysed by, 1525.
- (tricyclohexylphosphine)bis(silyl)diplatinum, hydrosilylation of olefins catalysed by, 1519.
- dimeric, of platinum(II) containing a platinum-platinum bond; bis- μ -[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane]-bis(halogenoplatinum)(*PT-PT*), 951.
- dinitrogen in its molybdenum and tungsten, conversion of into ammonia and possible relevance to the nitrogenase reaction, 1852.
- diphosphine, of iridium(I), palladium(II), and platinum(II), 1971.
- ditertiary alkylphosphine, of Group 6 metal carbonyls with nitrosonium hexafluorophosphate, reactions of. Preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of chromium(II), molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II). Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.
- eight-co-ordinate, of lanthanoids(III) with diethyldithiocarbamate of general formula $\text{Na}[\text{Ln}(\text{Et}_2\text{NCS}_2)_4]$ (Ln = La to Yb, except Pm), structure and spectra of a series of, 379.
- of some lanthanoids(III) with *OO'*-dithiophosphate, electronic spectra of, 2121.
- ethylene, of silver(I) and palladium(0), non-empirical valence-electron calculations on, 1034.
- gold(I), having sulphur- and phosphorus-containing ligands, electronic and circular dichroism spectra of, 1874.
- halogenonitrosylbis[*o*-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)]osmium, preparation and reactions of: electrophilic behaviour of co-ordinated nitrogen mono-oxide, 1125.
- (\pm)-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecanecopper(II), $[\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}(\text{tet-b})\text{X}]^+$ ($\text{X}^- = \text{Cl}^-$, Br^- , or thiourea), with Cr^{2+} , V^{2+} , and $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_6]^{2+}$, reduction of. The influence of co-ordination number on copper(I)-(II) redox interconversions. Part 1, 1766.
- homo- and hetero-binuclear transition-metal, of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones. Compartmental ligands. Part 3, 2109.
- hydrido methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl: *ortho*-metalated triphenylphosphine(2-diphenylphosphinophenyl) and related complexes of ruthenium(II): interaction of chlorohydridotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) with methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl alkylating agents (Li, Mg, Zn), 797.
- hydroxo- and cyano-, of platinum(II), preparation of by the use of (crown ether)potassium hydroxide and cyanide, 1444.
- inner- and outer-sphere, characterisation of by thermo-

Complexes (contd.)

- dynamics and absorption spectra. Part 1, sulphato-complexes of the first-row transition elements, 1701.
- isonicotinohydrazide and nicotinic acid, of pentacyanoferrate(II) at various pH, solute-water interactions in the aquation of, 2092.
- isoprene platinum(II) from *cis*-dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II) and isopropenylacetylene. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-chloro(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II)-benzene (1/1) and *trans*-(isopropenylethynyl)(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II), 2154.
- lanthanoid, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of. Part 2, adducts of tris(6,6,7,7,8,8,8-heptafluoro-2,2-dimethyloctane-3,5-dionato)-praseodymium and -europium with unidentate secondary and tertiary amines, 2256.
- linear gold(I), Mössbauer spectrum of. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 2, 1434.
- the *trans*-influence in. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 1, 1430.
- low-spin, of cobalt(II) with Schiff bases, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of. *NN'*-1,1-dimethylethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)cobalt(II) in pyridine, 532.
- low-valent metal, reactions of with fluorocarbons. Part 30, bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluoroacetone, 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)-ethylene and *N*-methylhexafluoroisopropylideneamine: crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pt}_2\{(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CO}\}(\text{I},5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{18})]$ and $[\text{Pt}\cdot\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\cdot\text{C}\cdot\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}\cdot(\text{I},5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{18})]$, 278. Part 31, bis(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-platinum and -palladium with fluoro-olefins, 1010. Part 32, tris- μ -(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-tris(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-triangular-triplatinum, 1515. Part 33, bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluorobut-2-yne; crystal and molecular structures of bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)tetrakis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)tri-platinum and bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)bis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)diplatinum, 1777.
- manganese(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II), of intermediate geometry derived from the ligand 1,1,1-tris(pyridine-2-aldiminomethyl)ethane, *X*-ray structure determinations of. Trigonal prismatic *versus* octahedral coordination. Part 2, 1160.
- metal, of Group 1B. Part 1, triphenylphosphinesilver(I) carboxylates, 2068.
- of quinquidentate macrocyclic ligands, seven-co-ordination in. Part 5, synthesis and properties of pentagonal-bipyramidal and pentagonal-pyramidal manganese(II) complexes and crystal and molecular structure of {2,15-dimethyl-3,7,10,14,20-pentaene-azabicyclo[14.3.1]eicosa-1(20),2,14,16,18-pentaene}-bis(isothiocyanato)manganese(II), 438. Part 6, magnesium complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing nitrogen and oxygen donor atoms, 446. Part 7, syntheses and properties of some manganese(II), iron(III), iron(II), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N_3O_2 macrocycle and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]octadeca-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyanatomanganese(II), 1173.
- chelate, dipole-moment measurements on. Part 4, the effect of substitution in the phenyl group on the dipole moments of metal chelates of fluorinated mercapto- β -diketones containing a phenyl group, 662.
- of *N*-allylaniline. A palladium(II) complex with coordination number of greater than four, 493.
- of phosphorus-nitrogen ligands. Part 1, synthesis and reactivity of some phosphinoaminopyridine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I), 915.
- of sulphur ligands. Part 11, reactions of platinum(II) and palladium(II) dithiocarbamates with dithiocarbonate ions, 496. Part 12, synthesis, characterisation, and reactions of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of type $[\text{MX}(\text{PR}'_3)(\text{S}-\text{S})]$ ($\text{X} = \text{halide}$, $\text{S}-\text{S}^- = [\text{S}_2\text{PR}'_2]^-$, $[\text{S}_2\text{CNR}'_2]^-$, or $[\text{S}_2\text{COR}]^-$), 501. Part 13, reaction of dichloro(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-palladium and -platinum complexes with some sulphur-containing nucleophiles, 683. Part 14, reaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) dithioacid complexes with tertiary phosphinites, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato(diphenylphosphinato)(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium(II), 1307.
- of uracil and thymine, 1680.
- with sulphur-containing bidentate ligands, structural studies of. Part 2, evidence for a metal-metal bond from the molecular structures of bis(phenyldithioacetato)-nickel(II) and -palladium(II), 2315.
- methylgold, reactions of with unsaturated reagents, 1384.
- mixed, in aqueous solution, thermodynamic and spectroscopic properties of. Copper(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl and cycloalkane-1,1-dicarboxylic acids, 581.
- mixed-ligand, of palladium(II). Part 1, diaqua(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of glycylglycine and glycineamide, 15.
- of palladium. Part 2, diaqua(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of *L*-asparagine and *L*-glutamine, 1398.
- monocarbonylnickel(0), reactivity of cyanogen with. Examples of combined oxidative substitution and internal ligand substitution, 2081.
- mononuclear macrocyclic Schiff-base transition-metal, derived from 1,3,5-triketones. Compartmental ligands. Part 1, 2095.
- transition-metal of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones. Compartmental ligands. Part 2, 2101.
- new sulphinate and sulphonate, of Group 1B metals, 578.
- nickel(II), of quadridentate Schiff-base ligands, alkali-metal salt adducts of. The *X*-ray structure of *NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetoniminato)nickel(II), 1771.
- nitrosyl, of molybdenum and tungsten, 429.
- novel ruthenium nitrosyl, formed by nitrosation of the tris(violurato)- and tris(1,3-dimethylviolurato)-ruthenate(II) anions, 2307.
- octahedral, the mode of co-ordination of 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II) in. Chemistry of multidentate ligands. Part 2, 739.
- of 4,4'-bipyridine with some iron(III) salts, 2035.
- of 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, further investigations of. Chromium(II) chemistry. Part 11, 2209.
- of (diphosphine)halogenonickel(II) with the anions of pentaborane(9) and 1-bromopentaborane(9), 1788.
- of *N*-heterocyclic molecules, equilibria in. Part 8,

Complexes (contd.)

- reaction of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)ruthenium(II) cation with methoxide and ethoxide ions, 1039. Part 13, the racemisation and dissociation of some tris(1,10-phenanthroline) and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl) complexes of iron(II) and -(III), 1792.
- of nickel(II) with 2,2'-bis(dimethylarsino)biphenyl. Four-, five-, and six-co-ordinate systems, 1597.
- of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with tertiary stibines, antimony-121 spectra of some. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy, Part 11, 1901.
- of palladium and platinum with tetraethyl diphosphite and related ligands, 830.
- of platinum, palladium, and rhodium with tertiary phosphine carboxylic esters and carboxylic acids, 1292.
- optically active, of quadridentate Schiff bases: configurational effects on electrode processes. Part 1, cobalt complexes, 542. Part 2, iron complexes, 2327.
- optically active, of Schiff bases. Part 3, complexes of iron(III) with quadridentate Schiff bases derived from salicylaldehyde, 339. Part 4, an analysis of the circular-dichroism spectra of some complexes of different co-ordination numbers with quadridentate Schiff bases of optically active diamines, 346. Part 5, an investigation of some solvent and conformational effects on the equilibria between cobalt(II) Schiff-base complexes and dioxygen, 757.
- organonitrile dinitrogen, of molybdenum(0) and tungsten(0), electrochemical behaviour of, and the anchoring of a dinitrogen complex to an electrode surface, 1797.
- organotransition-metal, reduction-oxidation properties of. Part 5, the one-electron oxidation of tricarbonyl-(η -cyclopentadienyl)manganese derivatives and the reactivity of the resulting radical cation, 931.
- oxomolybdenum-(IV) and -(V), of methyl-substituted bidentate Group 5B ligands. The co-ordination chemistry of molybdenum and tungsten. Part 9, 2055.
- (V) and oxotungsten(V), of neutral aromatic Schiff-base ligands. The chemistry of molybdenum and tungsten. Part 7, 1762.
- palladium(II) and platinum(II) dithioacid, reaction of with tertiary phosphinites, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato(diphenylphosphinito)(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium(II). Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 14, 1302.
- of amine imides (aminimides) and sulphur ylides, preparation, properties, and X-ray photoelectron spectra of, 751.
- nido-pentaboranyl, of cadmium, 1786.
- pentacarbonylrhenium and tetracarbonylcobalt. Spectroscopic properties of compounds with Group 4B-transition-metal bonds. Part 2, 1489.
- pentacyanoferrate(II), the substitution of by various nucleophiles: volumes of activation for dissociative (D) mechanisms, 1460.
- pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium. Part 12, tris(solvent) complexes and complexes of η^6 -benzene, -naphthalene, -phenanthrene, -indene, -indole, and -fluorene and η^5 -indenyl and -indolyl, 1654.
- phosphine, structural studies of steric effects in. The crystal and molecular structure of dithiocyanato(tricyclohexylphosphine)mercury(II), 1845.
- platinum(II), alkyl-exchange reactions and their catalysis in, 1219.
- (II), *cis*- and *trans*-influences in. X-Ray crystal-structure analysis of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)-(trifluorophosphine)platinum(II), 2043.
- (II), kinetics and mechanism of reaction of. Part 1, ethene and tetrachloroplatinate(II), 2302.
- (IV), an investigation by nuclear magnetic resonance of the effects of the pentafluorophenyl group on the rotation of the triethylphosphine ligands in some, 1448.
- polynuclear, exchange interaction in. Part 3, experimental study and theoretical interpretation of the antiferromagnetic coupling in di- μ -oxo-octa-oxodichromate(III); comparison with tri- μ -chloro-hexachlorodichromate(III), 1453.
- formation and peroxodisulphate oxidation of copper(II)-dimethylglyoximate complexes, 744.
- purpurate-metal, structural studies in. Part 1, crystal structures of potassium purpurate trihydrate and ammonium purpurate monohydrate (murexide), 1336. Part 2, crystal structures of diaquabis(purpurato)-calcium and -cadmium dihydrate. Stereochemistry of the [M(tridentate ligand)₂(unidentate ligand)₂] complexes, 1342. Part 3, crystal structures of triaquapurpuratoiron(II) purpurate hexahydrate and tetra-aquapurpuratomanganese(II) purpurate hexahydrate. Stereochemistry of the [M(tridentate ligand)(unidentate ligand)₃] complexes, 1350. Part 4, the crystal structures of aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) and aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) trihydrate, 1362. Part 5, crystal structure of di- μ -aqua-tetrakis(purpurato)distrontium tridecahydrate, 1368. Part 6, crystal structures of bis(purpurato)-copper(II) and -zinc(II) hydrates, 1372. Part 7, crystal structures of diaquanitratopurpurato-cobalt(II) and -zinc(II) dihydrate, 1377. Part 8, crystal structure of triaquapurpuratocalcium nitrate dihydrate, 1381.
- pyridine-base, of the tetrachlorophosphonium ion, 2382.
- related, metal dithiocarbamates and. Part 2, reactions of iron complexes with Lewis bases and with zinc iodide, and the structure of [Fe{CN(*p*-C₆H₄)₂}(S₂CNEt₂)₂ZnI₂], 359.
- tetrachlorobis(ethanoic acid)chromates(III) and, the preparation and properties of: the chemistry of chromium(V), 2195.
- rhodium(III), containing unidentate amines, 1111.
- rhodium phosphinoether. Part 2, crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-[1,8-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3,6-dioxaoctane-PP']carbonyl(ethano)rhodium(I) hexafluorophosphate and *trans*-[1,5-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3-oxapentane-PP']carbonylchlororhodium(I) dimer, 888.
- rigid chelate-metal, stereochemistry of. Part 4, crystal structures of tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)-strontium(II) perchlorate- and tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)barium(II) perchlorate-1,10-phenanthroline (1/2), 1184.
- ruthenium, containing Group 5B donor ligands. Part 4, synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of *def*-tri- μ -chloro-*h*-diphenylphosphinito-*bgi*-tris(diphenylphosphinous acid)-*ac*-bis(methylidiphenylphosphinite)diruthenium(II), 669.
- (*d*⁹), some reaction of co-ordinated cycloheptatriene and cyclo-octa-1,5-diene in, 719.

Complexes (contd.)

side-on bonded dinitrogen and dioxygen, of rhodium(I).

Synthesis and crystal structures of *trans*-chloro(dinitrogen)-, chloro(dioxygen)-, and chloro(ethylene)-bis(tri-isopropylphosphine)rhodium(I), 1828.

silver(I)-olefin, influence of solvent on the stability of, 469.

silylmethyl and related. Part 4, preparation, properties, and crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis[(trimethylsilylmethyl)copper(I)], an alkyl-bridged, square-planar, tetranuclear copper(I) cluster, 999.

sixteen-electron bis(alkyne)-molybdenum and -tungsten, reactions of with phosphines and isocyanides; molecular and crystal structure of the insertion product $[\text{MoCF}_3(\text{Bu}^t\text{NC})\{(\text{CF}_3)_4\text{C}_5\text{NBu}^t(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}]$, 2246.

some anionic platinum(II), effects of some neutral ligands on the co-ordination of the thiocyanate ion in, 1683.

some di- μ -phosphido-bis(tricarbonyliron), a molecular-orbital study of. The importance of metal-bridging ligand interactions in determining molecular geometry, 423.

some cobalt(III) containing the quadridentate macrocycle 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo[11.3.1]-heptadeca-1(17),2,11,13,15-pentaene, preparation and acid hydrolysis of: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 17, 1247.

some monosubstituted cyclopentadienyl of rhodium(I), a hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the bonding in, and the crystal and molecular structure of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η -methoxycarbonylcyclopentadienyl)rhodium(I), 779.

some, of platinum, palladium, rhodium, and iridium formed from the bulky ligand (phenylethynyl)di-*t*-butylphosphine, 2285.

square-planar dithiocarbamate and dithiophosphate, of the nickel triad in methanol, rates and mechanisms of substitution reactions of, 2281.

sulphur-ligand-metal. Part 7, the interaction of some diphosphine dichalcogenides and tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides with halogens and some first-row transition-metal salts, 565.

tetraethylammonium tetrakis(β -diketonato)cerate(III) and tetrakis(β -diketonato)cerium(IV), visible and ultraviolet spectra of, 1325.

tetrakis(fluorophosphine)-nickel(0) and -platinum(0) having the $[\text{AX}_4]$ (T_d) spin system, heteronuclear INDOR spectra of some, 1687.

tetrahalogeno-, of copper(II) and cobalt(II), angular-overlap parameters for, 1617.

tetrasulphur tetraimide, of silver(I), 1152.

three-co-ordinate, Mössbauer spectra of. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 3, 1440.

transition-metal, of the macrocyclic ligand 5,6,12,13-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene, 1951.

-peptide, studies on. Part 1, equilibrium and thermochemical study of the copper(II) complexes of glycylglycine, glycyl-DL- α -alanine, DL- α -alanylglycine, and DL- α -alanyl-DL- α -alanine, 1104. Part 2, equilibrium study of the mixed complexes of copper(II) with aliphatic dipeptides and amino-acids, 1109.

of the macrocyclic ligand 5,7,12,14-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene, 1261.

oxo- and nitrido-, studies on. Part 3, complexes of osmium tetroxide with tertiary amines, and their reactions with alkenes, 941.

of tri(n-alkyl) and tricyclohexylphosphines, platinum-phosphorus bond lengths and nuclear magnetic resonance coupling constants in. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-di-iodobis(trimethylphosphine)platinum(II), 1038.

tricarbonyldichloro(thiocarbonyl)ruthenium(II), and related: synthesis and reactions to give aminomercaptocarbene and isocyanide complexes, 859.

tricarbonyl(1,3-diene)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(diphenyl-*o*-styrylphosphine)iron, the oxidative-addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne and 3,3,3-trifluoroprop-1-yne to: crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{P}(\text{OCH}_3)_2\text{CMe}\}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 16, 1252.

tricarbonyliron, of some cycloheptatrienes, reaction of with tetracyanoethylene, sulphur dioxide, and protons, 2340.

trigonal-bipyramidal cobalt(II), of difluorophenylphosphine: spectral, X-ray, and electron spin resonance studies, 966.

tris(diamine)cobalt(III), crystal circular dichroism and spin-forbidden optical activity of, 937.

tris(dicyclohexyldithiophosphinato)-, of praseodymium and samarium, crystal and molecular structures of, 725.

tris(pentane-2,4-dionate) of transition-metal ions, optical resolution of, 702.

uranyl, of di-2-pyridyl sulphide and di-2-pyridyl ketone, hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance study of, 638.

uranyl chelate, polymorphism in. Part 1, differential scanning calorimetry, infrared spectra, and X-ray patterns of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI), 1628. Part 2, the crystal and molecular structure of the α form of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI), 1630. Part 3, the crystal and molecular structure of the β form of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI), 1636.

unsaturated σ -hydrocarbyl transition-metal. Part 2, synthesis and reactions of vinylplatinum complexes and a comparison with analogous fluorovinyl and alkynyl complexes, 767. Part 3, crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-chlorobis(diethylphenylphosphine)(vinyl)platinum(II), 1593.

zwitterionic, containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, preparation of two. Reaction of *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with substituted pyridines and ethylene: mechanism of ligand exchange and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin, 651.

Complex compounds of cobalt, reactions of. Part 10, mixed complexes of cobalt(III) containing 3-azapentane-1,5-diamine and an amino-acid, 1215.

distribution, the low-molecular-weight, of calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II) and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma, models for: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.

formation and stereoselectivity in the ternary systems copper(II)-D/L-histidine-L-amino-acids, 1918.

Complex compounds (contd.)

- and the salting-out effect: influence of copper(II) salts on the solubility of caffeine in water, 2276.
- between zinc(II), lead(II), and cadmium(II), and 12-, 13-, 14-, and 15-membered macrocyclic tetra-amines, equilibria and kinetics of, 2269.
- in solution between heptamolybdate(6-) and manganese(II), cobalt(II), or copper(II) ions, spectrophotometric studies of, 1049.
- mechanism of: a kinetic study of the gallium(III)-salicylate ion system, 2220.
- Compounds**, peroxidatically active, formed by reaction of deuterioferrihaem with hydrogen peroxide, t-butyl hydroperoxide, and peroxybenzoic acids, kinetics of the oxidation of iodide by; peroxidase activities of ferrihaems, 1849.
- carbaboranes and other boron-containing, formation of. Pyrolysis of trimethylborane. Part 2, 1862.
- tungsten-nitrogen multiply bond. ¹, reaction of some aliphatic and aromatic nitriles with tungsten(VI) chloride leading to the formation of, 1212.
- Computer simulation** of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids: models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma, 588.
- Condensation reactions** of aldehydes and ketones with 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridylnickel(II) perchlorate. Chemistry of polydentate ligands. Part 1, 734.
- Configuration**, absolute, and crystal structure of (+)-tris-[(−)-1,2-diphenylethylenediamine]cobalt(III) nitrate monohydrate, 1016.
- effects** on electrode processes: optically active complexes of quadridentate Schiff bases. Part 1, cobalt complexes, 542. Part 2, iron complexes, 2327.
- Configurations** and resolutions of compounds containing the *cis*-bis(ethylenediamine)rhodium(III) moiety. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part 39, 1241.
- Conformational effects** and solvent effects on the equilibria between cobalt(II) Schiff-base complexes and dioxygen, an investigation of some. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 5, 757.
- and steric effects upon the transition-metal reactivity of electron-rich olefins and derived species; heteroatom-donor-olefin-metal (Cr⁰, Mo⁰, W⁰, or Rh^I) and 2-imidazoline-*N*-donor-metal complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of tetracarbonyl[*NN'*''*N'''*]-tetramethylbi(imidazolidin-2-ylidene)-*NN''*]chromium(0). Carbene complexes. Part 11, 2160.
- Consecutive reaction**, oxidation of hypophosphite in aqueous perchloric acid by the hydrolytic product peroxomonophosphate in a. Kinetics and mechanism of oxidations by peroxodiphosphate ions. Part 3, 862.
- Contribution**, the outer-sphere, to the crystal-field splitting in nickel(II) oxide, calculation of. Lattice summation of multipole interaction energies in crystals, 1331.
- Conversion** of dinitrogen in its molybdenum and tungsten complexes into ammonia and possible relevance to the nitrogenase reaction, 1852.
- Co-ordination**, copper, to thioether ligands: crystal and molecular structures of bis(2,5-dithiahexane)copper(II) bis(tetrafluoroborate) and bis(3,6-dithiaoctane)-copper(II) tetrafluoroborates, 877.
- nitrite, steric factors in. Part 1, crystal structure of

- bis(*NN'*-diethylethylenediamine)(nitrito-*OO'*)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate, 1730.
- of 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II) in octahedral complexes, mode of. Chemistry of polydentate ligands. Part 2, 739.
- of the thiocyanate ion in some anionic platinum(II) complexes, effects of some neutral ligands on, 1683.
- seven-, in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 5, synthesis and properties of pentagonal-bipyramidal and pentagonal-pyramidal manganese(II) complexes and crystal and molecular structure of {2,15-dimethyl-3,7,10,14,20-penta-azabicyclo[14.3.1]eicosa-1(20),2,14,16,18-pentaene}bis(isothiocyano) manganese(II), 438. Part 6, magnesium complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing nitrogen and oxygen donor atoms, 446. Part 7, synthesis and properties of some manganese(II), iron(II), iron(III), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N₅O₂ macrocycle and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]octadeca-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyantomanganese(II), 1179.
- trigonal prismatic *versus* octahedral. Part 2, X-ray structure determinations of manganese(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II) complexes on intermediate geometry derived from the ligand 1,1,1-tris(pyridine-2-aldiminomethyl)ethane, 1160.
- Co-ordination chemistry** of tetrachloro(pentachloroethyl-imido)tungsten(VI) and a related imidotungsten(VI) species, 2128.
- complexes** containing multidentate ligands. Part 12, nickel(II)-bismuth(III) co-ordination in nickel(II) complexes of tris(*o*-dimethylarsinophenyl)bismuthine and tris(3-dimethylarsinopropyl)bismuthine, 711.
- compounds**, optically active. Part 39, resolutions and configurations of compounds containing the *cis*-bis(ethylenediamine)rhodium(III) moiety, 1241.
- structural and mechanistic studies of. Part 16, preparation and acid hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo- and *trans*-chloro-nitrocobalt(III) complexes of 2,3-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3-diene and 2,3,9,10-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene, 523. Part 17, preparation and acid hydrolysis of some cobalt(III) complexes containing the quadridentate macrocycle 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo[11.3.1]heptadeca-1(17),2-,11,13,15-pentaene: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction, 1247. Part 18, preparation and hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo and chloro-cyano-(5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-7,14-diene)cobalt(III) cations, 1931. Part 19, acid hydrolysis of some *trans*-tetra-aminodichlororuthenium(III) cations, 2115.
- number** of greater than four, a palladium(II) complex with. Metal complexes of *N*-allylaniline, 493.
- the influence of on copper(I)-(II) redox interconversions. Part 1, reduction of five-co-ordinate (±)-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecanecopper(II) complexes [Cu^{II}(tet-b)X]⁺ (X⁻ = Cl⁻, Br⁻, or thiourea), with Cr²⁺, V²⁺, and [Ru(NH₃)₆]²⁺, 1766.
- numbers**, different, an analysis of the circular-dichroism spectra of some complexes of with quadridentate Schiff bases of optically active diamines. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 4, 346.

Co-ordination chemistry (contd.)

low, in lanthanoid and actinoid compounds. Part 2, syntheses, properties, and crystal and molecular structures of triphenylphosphine oxide and peroxo-derivatives of [bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]lanthanoids, 1166.

Copper, see also *Dicopper* and *Cuprate*.

- (I) and tin(II) in aqueous chloride solutions, kinetics of the reduction of platinum(IV) by, 239.
- (I), bis(3,6-dithiaoctane)-, tetrafluoroborate and bis(2,5-dithiahexane)copper(II) bis(tetrafluoroborate), crystal and molecular structures of: copper co-ordination to thioether ligands, 877.
- (I), (η^2 -octahydropentaborano)bis(triphenylphosphine)-, crystal structure, 37.
- (I), tetrakis[-benzoate], crystal and molecular structure, 299.
- [(trimethylsilylmethyl)-], an alkyl-bridged, square-planar, tetranuclear copper(I) cluster, preparation, properties, and crystal and molecular structure of. Silylmethyl and related complexes. Part 4, 999.
- (I)-(II) redox interconversions, the influence of co-ordination number on. Part 1, reduction of five-coordinate (\pm)-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecanecopper(II) complexes, [Cu^{II}-(tet-b)X]⁺ (X⁻ = Cl⁻, Br⁻, or thiourea), with Cr³⁺, V³⁺, and [Ru(NH₃)₆]²⁺, 1766.
- (II) and cobalt(II), angular-overlap parameters for tetrahalogeno-complexes of, 1617.
- (II) and zinc(II) complexes of glycylglycyl-L-histidine and derivatives, 53.
- promoted hydrolysis, the very rapid, of 8-acetoxy-quinoline-2-carboxylic acid. A model for the rate of catalysis by carboxypeptidase A, 1993.
- (II), bis(2,5-dithiahexane)-, bis(tetrafluoroborate) and bis(3,6-dithiaoctane)copper(II) tetrafluoroborates, crystal and molecular structures of: copper co-ordination to thioether ligands, 877.
- (II), bis(1-phenylbutane-1,3-dionato)- and bis(ethyl-acetoacetato)-, electron spin resonance study of the formation of two dimeric species in, 2344.
- (II), bis(purpurato)-, and -zinc(II) hydrates, crystal structures of. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 6, 1372.
- (II), calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), zinc(II), and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma, models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.
- (II) complexes of a 9-membered macrocyclic triamine, 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, and a 14-membered macrocyclic tetra-amine, 1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, kinetic and equilibrium studies on, 1473.
- of benzoic acid and substituted benzoic acids, magnetic studies of, 18.
- of 2,2'-bipyridyl and cycloalkane-1,1-dicarboxylic acids. Thermodynamic and spectroscopic properties of mixed complexes in aqueous solution, 581.
- of glycylglycine, glycyl-DL- α -alanine, DL- α -alanylglycine, and DL- α -alanyl-DL- α -alanine, equilibrium and thermochemical study of. Studies of transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 1, 1104.
- (II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine aqueous system, potentiometric and spectroscopic study of the equilibria in, and an equilibrium-dialysis examination of the

ternary system of human serum albumin-copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine, 1822.

- (II), di- μ -chloro-bis[*N*-(2-aminoethyl)thiophen-2-aldehyde]chloro-, and bis[*N*-(2-aminoethyl)thiophen-2-aldehyde]diperchloratocopper(II), crystal structures of, 2135.
- (II), dichlorobis(semicarbazide)-, and bis(3-azapentane-1,5-diamine)copper(II), single-crystal paramagnetic susceptibilities of, 1619.
- (II)-dimethylglyoximate complexes, peroxodisulphate oxidation of, polynuclear complex formation and, 744.
- (II), equilibrium study of the mixed complexes of with aliphatic dipeptides and amino-acids. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 2, 1109.
- (II)-D/L-histidine-L-amino-acids, complex formation and stereoselectivity in the ternary systems, 1918.
- (II), kinetics of the reaction of with *meso*-5,7,7,12,14,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 1148.
- (II), manganese, cobalt, nickel, zinc, and lead(II), complexes of *meso*- and (\pm)-butane-2,3-diamine with: a potentiometric, calorimetric, and spectroscopic study, 697.
- (II), manganese(II), or cobalt(II) ions and heptamolybdate(6-), spectrophotometric studies of complex formation in solution between, 1049.
- (II), novel mechanisms in the activation of L-alanine by, 1988.
- (II) salts, influence of on the solubility of caffeine in water: complex formation and salting-out effect, 2276.
- (II), tetrakis[μ -chloro-diethylthiocarbamate-], spin-spin reactions in the paired binuclear cluster, 105.
- co-ordination to thioether ligands: crystal and molecular structures of bis(2,5-dithiahexane)copper(II) bis(tetrafluoroborate) and bis(3,6-dithiaoctane)copper(II) tetrafluoroborates, 877.
- Cosolvent characteristic volume**, solubilities of caesium hexachlororhenate(IV), hexabromorhenate(IV), and tetraoxorhenate(VII) in alcohol-water mixtures and their relation to, 1775.
- Coupling**, phosphorus-phosphorus nuclear-spin, in species with phosphorus-nitrogen bonds, studies of, 1674.
- through-space, as a guide to ground-state structures of cyclic phosphoranes; nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 4,4-bis(trifluoromethyl)-1,2-oxaphosphetans, 1492.
- Coupling constants**, nuclear magnetic resonance, and platinum-phosphorus bond lengths in complexes of tri(*n*-alkyl)- and tricyclohexylphosphines. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-di-iodobis(trimethylphosphine)-platinum(II), 1038.
- Crown ether**(potassium hydroxide and cyanide), preparation of hydroxo- and cyano-complexes of platinum(II) by the use of, 1444.
- size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.
- Crystal circular dichroism** and spin-forbidden optical activity of tris(diamine)cobalt(III) complexes, 937.
- Crystals**, lattice summation of multipole interaction energies in. Calculation of the outer-sphere contribution to the crystal-field splitting in nickel(II) oxide, 1331.

Crystal and molecular paramagnetic susceptibilities, principle, of bis(5-chloro-*N*- β -diethylaminoethylsalicylideneiminato)nickel(II), 1613.

structure, and polarised single-crystal electronic-absorption and electronic spin resonance spectrum of trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]-molybdenum(V), 1191.

and synthesis of acetonitrilecarbonyldichlorocyclo-octa-1,5-diene)ruthenium(II), 129.

and synthesis of *def*-tri- μ -chloro-*h*-diphenylphosphinito-*bgi*-tris(diphenylphosphinous acid)-*ac*-bis(methyldiphenylphosphinite)diruthenium(II). Ruthenium complexes containing Group 5B donor ligands. Part 4, 669.

and synthesis of tris- μ -(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-tris(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-triangular-platinum, 1509.

of bis(tetraethylammonium) 1,2,2,3,3,1-tri- μ -hydrido- μ_2 -oxo-1,1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3-enneacarbonyl-triangular-trirhenate(2-), 1667.

of *trans*-chlorobis(diethylphenylphosphine)(vinyl)platinum(II). Unsaturated σ -hydrocarbyl transition-metal complexes. Part 3, 1593.

of chloro(triphenyl phosphite)gold(I), 1457.

of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(triphenyl phosphite)-platinum(II). Effects of phosphine and phosphite substituents on metal-ligand bonding, 2265.

of dithiocyanato(tricyclohexylphosphine)mercury(II). Structural studies of steric effects in phosphine complexes, 1845.

of *trans*-di-iodobis(trimethylphosphine)platinum(II). Platinum-phosphorus bond lengths and nuclear magnetic resonance coupling constants in complexes of tri(*n*-alkyl)- and tricyclohexyl-phosphines, 2038.

electron spin resonance, and electronic spectrum of tetraphenylarsonium aquatetrachloro-oxomolybdate(V), 1202.

electron spin resonance, and electronic spectrum of tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxomolybdenum(V), 853.

of a paramagnetic, five-co-ordinate cobalt(III) compound: {*NN'*-bis[α -(2-amino-5-chlorophenyl)benzylidene]ethane-1,2-diaminato(2-)-*NN'*-*N''N'''*}chloro-cobalt(III)-chloroform-dichloromethane (1/0.5/0.5), 763.

of a paramagnetic hydridotetrahydroborato-complex of cobalt: hydridotetrahydroboratobis(tricyclohexylphosphine)cobalt, 385.

of calcium ethylenedioxidiacetate. Calcium binding capacity of carboxylic acids with an ethereal function, 901.

of chloro(piperidine)gold(I): some piperidine derivatives of gold(I), 8.

of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η -methoxycarbonylcyclopentadienyl)rhodium(I) and a hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the bonding in some monosubstituted cyclopentadienyl complexes of rhodium(I), 779.

of dichloro(-)-spartein)cobalt(II), 371.

of *nido*-3,8-dimethyl-2,2-bis(triethylphosphine)-3,8-dicarba-2-platnanonaborane(6). The *nido*-carbaplatnanonaborane. Metallaborane chemistry. Part 7, 962.

of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.-1]octadeca-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyan-

atomanganese(II), and synthesis and properties of some manganese(II), iron(III), iron(II), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N_3O_2 macrocycle. Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 7, 1173.

of (2,15-dimethyl-3,7,10,14,20-penta-azabicyclo[14.3.1]-eicosa-1(20),2,14,16,18-pentaene)bis(isothiocyanato)-manganese(II) and synthesis and properties of pentagonal-bipyrimidal and pentagonal-pyrimidal manganese(II) complexes. Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 5, 438.

of dimethylphosphinodithioato(diphenylphosphinito)-(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium(II), and reaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) dithioacid complexes with tertiary phosphinites. Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 14, 1302.

of di- μ -phenoxo-bis[dichlorodiphenoxomolybdenum(V)], 356.

of di- μ -[4,6,6-trimethyl-3,7-diazanon-3-ene-1,9-diolato(1-)-*ONN'*, μ -O]-dicopper(II) diperchlorate, 1051.

of μ -iodo- μ -3-phenylcycloheptatrienyl-bis(dicarbonylruthenium) (*Ru-Ru*): a metal complex with a bridging cycloheptatrienyl ligand, 366.

of [Mo(acac)(H₂O)(η^7 -C₇H₇)] [BF₄]; synthesis of cationic acetylacetonate derivatives [Mo(acac)L(η^7 -C₇H₇)]⁺ (L = H₂O, PET₃, PMe₂Ph, P(OMe)₃, AsMe₂Ph, or py). Cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum complexes. Part 2, 1755.

of [Mo-C(CF₃)₂:C(CF₃)₂-C₆H₅(CF₃)₂CF₃)(η^5 -C₅H₅)]. Syntheses involving co-ordinatively unsaturated cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes, 287.

of [Ru(CO)₂{P(OCH₂)₂CMe}(C₆H₅)(C₄F₉)₂]: The oxidative-addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne and 3,3,3-trifluoroprop-1-yne to tricarbonyl(1,3-diene)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(diphenyl-*o*-styrylphosphine)iron complexes. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 16, 1252.

of tetra- μ -benzoato-bisquinolinedicobalt(II), a binuclear cobalt(II) carboxylate, 223.

of *cis*-tetracarbonylbis(1,3-dimethylimidazolidin-2-ylidene)molybdenum(0), *cis*-[Mo(CO)₄(CN(Me)CH₂-CH₂NMe)₂], and electron-rich olefin-derived carbene-molybdenum(0) and amidinium molybdate(0) complexes. Carbene complexes. Part 9, 1272.

of tetracarbonyl[*NN'*-*N''N'''*-tetramethylbi(imidazolidin-2-ylidene)-*NN''*]chromium(0) and heteroatom-donor-olefin-metal (Cr⁰, Mo⁰, W⁰, or Rh^I) and 2-imidazoline-*N*-donor-metal complexes; steric and conformational effects upon the transition-metal reactivity of electron-rich olefins and derived species. Carbene complexes. Part 11, 2160.

of tetrakis[copper(I) benzoate], 299.

of the α form of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI). Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 2, 1630.

of the β form of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI). Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 3, 1636.

of the cumulene derivative [Ru{C(CF₃)₂C(H)C(CF₃)₂:C:C:CH(CF₃)₂}(PPh₃)(η -C₅H₅)]: some complexes de-

Crystal and Molecular (contd.)

- rived from 1-alkynes. Cyclopentadienylruthenium phosphine complexes. Part 3, 621.
- of the insertion product $[\text{MoCF}_3(\text{Bu}^t\text{NC})\{(\text{CF}_3)_4\text{C}_6\text{NBu}^t\}-(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$; reactions of sixteen-electron bis(alkyne)-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes with phosphines and isocyanides, 2246.
- of tricarbonyldichlorobis(triethylphosphine)molybdenum(II), 194.
- of tricarbonyl(2-methylindolyl)manganese, 1624.
- of tricarbonyl(*exo*-7-phenylcyclohepta-1,3,5-triene)iron, 729.
- of triphenylarsine-trisulphur tetranitride (1/1). Studies on sulphur-nitrogen compounds. Part 3, 514.
- of tris(acetonitrile)nitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(III) dication as its hexafluorophosphate salt, 2237.
- of tris(bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene)platinum; synthesis of ethylene, cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene, and *trans*-cyclo-octene complexes of palladium(0) and platinum(0), 271.
- of uranyl diperchlorate heptahydrate, 893.
- preparation, and characterisation of 2,12-di-2-pyridyl-3,7,11-triazatrideca-2,11-diene- $N^{2'}$, $N^{3'}$, $N^{7'}$, $N^{11'}$ -(methyl)cobalt(III) di-iodide dihydrate. Alkylcobalt(III) complex of a quinqueadentate ligand, 868.
- preparation, and properties of tetrakis(trimethylsilylmethyl)copper(I), an alkyl-bridged, square-planar, tetranuclear copper(I) cluster. Silylmethyl and related complexes. Part 4, 999.
- structures** of bisbenzoatobis(2-methylpyridine)nickel(II) and bisbenzoatobis(quinoline)nickel(II), 1082.
- of bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)tetrakis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)tri- and bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)bis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)diplatinum; bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluorobut-2-yne. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 33, 1777.
- of *trans*-[1,8-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3,6-dioxaoctane-*P,P'*]carbonyl(ethanol)rhodium(I) hexafluorophosphate and *trans*-[1,5-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3-oxapentane-*P,P'*]carbonylchlororhodium(I) dimer. Rhodium phosphinoether complexes. Part 2, 888.
- of bis(2,5-dithiahexane)copper(II) bis(tetrafluoroborate) and bis(3,6-dithiaoctane)copper(I) tetrafluoroborates: copper co-ordination to thioether ligands, 877.
- of $(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2\text{IX}$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{or I}$). Secondary bonding. Part 1, 217.
- of *trans*-chloro(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II)-benzene(1/1) and *trans*-(isopropenylethynyl)(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II). Isopreneplatinum(II) complexes from *cis*-dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II) and isopropenylacetylene, 2154.
- of *trans*-dibromobis(1,4-oxathian)platinum(II) and *trans*-dibromobis(1,4-oxaselenan)platinum(II), 458.
- of bis[bis(diphenylarsino)methane]dicarbonyldichloromolybdenum(II) and bis[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane]dicarbonyldichloromolybdenum(II)-benzene (1/0.75), 974.
- structure** of dibromodicarbonyltris(dimethylphenylphosphine)molybdenum(II)-acetone (1/1). Geometrical isomers of the capped octahedron in the solid state, 557.
- synthesis, and redox behaviour of μ -ethylthio-bis[dicarbonyl(η -methylcyclopentadienyl)manganese] (*Mn-Mn*) perchlorate: an unusual monothio-bridged derivative of manganese. Reactions of metal carbonyl derivatives. Part 20, 1077.
- structures** of diethyltin dichloride, dibromide, and diiodide. Secondary bonding. Part 2, 1090.
- of $[\text{Fe}(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6(\text{CF}_3)_2)(\text{CO})_2]$ and $[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_6\text{Me}_6(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}_2)(\text{CO})_2]$; ring-expansion reactions of tricarbonyl(η^5 -tetramethylcyclobutadiene)iron. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 18, 2372.
- of $[\text{Pt}_2\{(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CO}\}(1,5\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{10})_2]$ and $[\text{Pt}_2\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}\cdot\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}\cdot(1,5\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{10})_2]$. Bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluoroacetone, 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)ethylene and *N*-methylhexafluoroisopropylideneamine. Reaction of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 30, 278.
- of sodium and potassium heptacyanomolybdate(II) and the preparation and properties of the heptacyanomolybdate(II) anion, 1071.
- of the tris(dicyclohexyldithiophosphinato)-complexes of praseodymium and samarium, 725.
- syntheses, and properties of triphenylphosphine oxide and peroxo-derivatives of [bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]-lanthanoids. Low co-ordination numbers in lanthanoid and actinoid compounds. Part 2, 1166.
- data** and nuclear quadrupole resonance spectra of tetra-arsenic triselenide, 959.
- structure** and absolute configuration of (+)-tris[(-)-1,2-diphenylethylenediamine]cobalt(III) nitrate monohydrate, 1016.
- and preparation of *trans*-carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)cobalt(I): a quantitative assessment of trigonal bipyramidal geometry, 407.
- and spectroscopic properties of trimethylsulphonium trichloromercurate(II): three-co-ordinate mercury, 664.
- and stereochemical non-rigidity of octacarbonyl(η -1,3-dimethyl-2-vinylcyclopentadienyl)- μ_2 -propylidene-triangulo-tri-iron, 227.
- and synthesis of caesium diaquatetrafluoromanganate(III), 945.
- and synthesis of hexakis(ammonia-cyanoborane)sodium iodide, 2150.
- of a hexafluoropropene adduct of tricarbonyl(cyclohexa-1,3-diene)iron: 1,1,1,1-tetracarbonyl-2,3,3-trifluoro-3a,4,5,7a-tetrahydro-5-(1,1,2,3,3,3-hexafluoropropyl)-2-trifluoromethyl-1-ferraindane, 1181.
- of aluminium iodate-hydrogen iodate-water (1/1/6) and preparation of anhydrous aluminium iodate, 146.
- of, and solution adduct equilibria involving, tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxochromate(V), 1726.
- of benzyltrimethylammonium μ_2 -peroxo-bis(trichlorodioxouranate(VI)), a binuclear uranium complex containing dioxygen in a μ_2 -peroxo-linkage, 648.
- of bis(*NN'*-diethylethylenediamine)(nitrito-*OO'*)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate. Steric factors in nitrite co-ordination. Part 1, 1730.
- of $[\text{Bi}(\text{tu})_4][\text{Bi}(\{\text{tu}\}_{1.5}\text{Cl}_{1.5})\text{Cl}_2]$ ($\text{tu} = \text{thiourea}$): cationic and anionic bismuth(III) in chloro-thiourea complexes, 1141.
- of calcium bis(triacetatostannate(II)): evidence for an unusual regular trigonal-pyramidal environment for tin, 2319.

Crystal and Molecular (contd.)

- of di- μ -aqua-tetrakis(purpurato)distrontium tridecahydrate. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 5, 1368.
- of di- μ -chloro-bis[N -(2-aminoethyl)thiophen-2-aldehyde]chlorocopper(II) and bis[N -(2-aminoethyl)thiophen-2-aldehyde]diperchloratocopper(II), 2135.
- of dichloro(diethyl pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)cobalt(II) a chlorine-bridged dimer, 490.
- of 3,3-dimethylpentane-2,4-dionato(2-)- C^1, C^5 -tellurium(II). Studies on tellurium-carbon bonded compounds. Part 1, 644.
- of dodecacarbonyldi-iodotriosmium, 1744.
- of μ -fluorosulphato-bis[fluoroxenon(II)] hexafluoroarsenate(V), 1003.
- of 2,4,6,8,9,10-hexamethyl-2,4,6,8,9,10-hexaboro-adamantane, 136.
- of (DL-methioninato)methylmercury(II), 1157.
- of (η^8 -octahydropentaborano)bis(triphenylphosphine)-copper(I), 37.
- of μ -pyrazine-bis(penta-ammineruthenium) penta(bromide chloride)-water (1/4), 1121.
- of the 1 : 1 adduct of antimony trifluoride and antimony pentafluoride, 971.
- of tin(II) maleate monohydrate, 368.
- of triaquapurpuratocalcium nitrate dihydrate. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 8, 1381.
- of *mer*-trichloro(dimethylformamide)(1,10-phenanthroline)chromium(III), 173.
- of trifluoroxenon(IV) hexafluorobismuthate(V): the fluoride-acceptor strength of bismuth pentafluoride, 2234.
- X-ray, of *trans*-bis(acetone methylphenylhydrazone)dichloropalladium(II) and hindered rotation about the metal-nitrogen bond in *trans*-dichlorodihydrazonopalladium(II) complexes, 1747.
- X-ray, of the industrial bleaching agent 'sodium percarbonate' [sodium carbonate-hydrogen peroxide (2/3)], 2323.
- structures** and anomalous magnetism of the potassium and caesium salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonamido)ferrate(II) anion: salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonamido)ferrate(II) ion, 329.
- and synthesis of *trans*-chloro(dinitrogen)-, chloro(dioxygen)-, and chloro(ethylene)-bis(tri-isopropylphosphine)rhodium(I). Side-on bonded dinitrogen and dioxygen complexes of rhodium(I), 1828.
- fluoride. Part 28, bis(tetraethylammonium) μ -oxo-bis[pentafluorotantalate(V)], 978. Part 29, tetraethylammonium tetrafluoro(2-methyl pyridine *N*-oxide)peroxotantalate(V): an example of pentagonal bipyramidal seven-co-ordination, 981. Part 30, 2,2'-bipyridylfluorodioxovanadium(V), 984. Part 31, ammonium fluoro-oxo(pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)molybdate(VI), 1966. Part 32, triantimony nonachloride tetrafluoride oxide, 1968.
- of aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) and aquabis(purpurato)-lead(II) trihydrate. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 4, 1362.
- of bis(purpurato)-copper(II) and -zinc(II) hydrates. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 6, 1372.
- of diaquabis(purpurato)-calcium and -cadmium dihydrate. Stereochemistry of the [M(tridentate ligand)₂(unidentate ligand)₂] complexes. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 2, 1342.
- of diaquanitratopurpurato-cobalt(II) and -zinc(II) dihydrate. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 7, 1377.
- of potassium purpurate trihydrate and ammonium purpurate monohydrate (murexide). Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 1, 1336.
- of tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)strontium(II) perchlorate- and tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)barium(II) perchlorate-1,10-phenanthroline (1/2). Stereochemistry of rigid chelate-metal complexes. Part 4, 1184.
- of triaquapurpuratoiron(II) purpurate hexahydrate and tetra-aquapurpuratomanganese(II) purpurate hexahydrate. Stereochemistry of the [M(tridentate ligand)(unidentate ligand)₂] complexes. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 3, 1350.
- of [(triphenylphosphoranylidene)methyl]triphenylphosphonium bromide, and bis(diphenylphosphinoseleno-yl)methane. Bonding in the PCP moiety, 824.
- of tritin(II) bromide pentafluoride and ditin(II) chloride trifluoride, 865.
- structure analysis**, X-ray, of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(trifluorophosphine)platinum(II). *cis*- and *trans*-influences in platinum(II) complexes, 2043.
- Cumulene derivative**, [Ru{C(CF₃)₂C(H)C(CF₃)₂C:C:CH(CF₃)₂}(PPh₃)(η -C₈H₈)], molecular and crystal structure of: some complexes derived from 1-alkynes. Cyclopentadienyl-ruthenium phosphine complexes. Part 3, 621.
- Cuprate(II)**, potassium tetrachloro-dihydrate, dehydration of, 1608.
- Cyanide**, kinetics of reactions of tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)iron(II) with and with hydroxide ion in binary aqueous solvent mixtures, 165.
- Cyanides**, alkali-metal molten, redox extractions from. Part 1, mechanism for extractions with liquid zinc alloys, 2020. Part 2, mechanism for extractions with liquid tin alloys, 2024.
- and carbonyls, paramagnetic transition-metal. Part 5, electron spin resonance spectra of cations and anions derived from decacarbonyl-dimanganese and -dirhenium, 1314.
- Cyanide ion**, charge distribution on, and cohesive energies of sodium and potassium cyanides, 220.
- Cyano-complexes** and hydroxo-complexes of platinum(II), preparation of by the use of (crown ether)potassium hydroxide and cyanide, 1444.
- Cyanogen**, reactivity of with monocarbonylnickel(0) complexes. Examples of combined oxidative substitution and internal ligand substitution, 2081.
- Cyclic dienamine complexes** of tricarbonyliron, synthesis, spectral properties, and relative stabilities of. Enamine chemistry. Part 23, 1557.
- phosphoranes**, through-space couplings as a guide to ground-state structures of; nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 4,4-bis(trifluoromethyl)-1,2-oxaphosphetans, 1492.
- Cyclisation reactions**, organometallic. Part 3, synthesis of substituted arsetans and arsolans, 704.
- Cycloaddition** of electronegatively substituted unsaturated systems to tricarbonyl(η -*N*-methoxycarbonyl-1*H*-aze-

Cycloaddition (*contd.*)

pine)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(η -cyclohepta-2,4,6-trien-1-one)iron. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 15, 204.

Cycloalkane-1,1-dicarboxylic acids and 2,2'-bipyridyl, copper(II) complexes of. Thermodynamic and spectroscopic properties of mixed complexes in aqueous solution, 581.

Cyclobutane, metalla, and σ - and η -allylic derivatives: bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-molybdenum and -tungsten chemistry, 1131.

formation, reversible: the ring closure of σ , π -2-(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)-2-phenylethylpalladium compounds to (2-4- η -1,2,3,4,5-pentamethyl-6-*endo*- and 6-*exo*-phenylbicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-enyl)palladium compounds, 254.

Cyclodiphosphazenes, dialkylamino-, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of rotation about phosphorus-nitrogen bonds in, 1044.

Cyclodiphosph(III) azanes, alkylamino-, 99.

Cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene and mesitylene tricarbonyl complexes of the Group 6A metals, ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of, 316.

Cycloheptatrienes and cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, co-ordinated, some reactions of in ruthenium (d^6) complexes, 719.

reactions of phenylmanganese pentacarbonyl with, and related studies. Chemistry of metal carbonyls. Part 74, 1.

tricarbonyliron complexes of some, reaction with tetracyanoethylene, sulphur dioxide, and protons, 2340.

Cycloheptatrienyl ligand, a bridging, a metal complex with a: crystal and molecular structure of μ -iodo- μ -3-phenylcycloheptatrienyl-bis(dicarbonylruthenium) (*Ru-Ru*), 366.

Cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and *n*-hexenes, the oxidations of and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives: some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives. The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5, 183.

Cyclononane, 1,4,7-triaza-, a 9-membered macrocyclic triamine, and a 14-membered macrocyclic tetra-amine, 1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, kinetic and equilibrium studies on copper(II) complexes of, 1473.

Cyclo-octa-1,5-diene and cycloheptatriene, co-ordinated, some reactions of in ruthenium (d^6) complexes, 719.

di- μ -chloro-bis[ρ -rhodium(I)], reactions of with carbon mono-oxide and mono-, di-, or tri-tertiary phosphines, or 1,2-bis(diphenylarsino)ethane, 120.

ethylene, bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene, and *trans*-cyclo-octene complexes of palladium(0) and platinum(0), synthesis of; crystal and molecular structure of tris(bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene)platinum, 271.

Cyclo-octene, cyclohexene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and *n*-hexenes, the oxidations of and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives: some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives. The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5, 183.

trans-Cyclo-octene, ethylene, cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, and bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene complexes of platinum(0) and palladium(0), synthesis of; crystal and molecular structure of tris(bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene)platinum, 271.

Cyclopentadienyl, monosubstituted, complexes of rhodium(I), a hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the bonding in some, and the crystal and molecular structure of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η -methoxycarbonylcyclopentadienyl)rhodium(I), 779.

group, unusual temperature dependence of the hydrogen-1

nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of. Reactions of bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel with some pyrazoles, 1897.

Cyclophosphazenes and related phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Nitrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Part 9, 2337.

Cyclotetradeca-1,3-diene, 2,3-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-aza-, and 2,3,9,10-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-aza-cyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene, preparation and acid hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo- and *trans*-chloro-nitro-cobalt(III) complexes of. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 16, 523.

-4,11-diene, 5,7,12,14-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-aza-, transition-metal complexes of the macrocyclic ligand, 1261.

5,6,12,13-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-aza-, transition-metal complexes of the macrocyclic ligand, 1951.

Cyclotetradecane, *meso*-5,7,7,12,14,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-aza-, kinetics of the reaction of with copper(II), 1148.

1,4,8,11-tetra-aza-, a 14-membered macrocyclic tetra-amine, and a 9-membered macrocyclic triamine, 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, kinetic and equilibrium studies on copper(II) complexes of, 1473.

Cyclotetraphosphazetetraene, octachloro-, reactions of with *t*-butylamine. Studies of phosphazenes. Part 4, 1980.

Cyclotetraphosphazene, 1,*cis*-3,*cis*-5-*trans*-7-tetrachloro-1-, 3,5,7-tetrakis(dimethylamino), structure of, 149.

Cysteine, hydrazine, and hydroxylamine, electron spin resonance study of the autoxidation of catalysed by the cobalt(II) chelate complex of 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, 109.

D

Data, structural and spectroscopic, and synthesis: oxovanadium(IV) complexes containing bidentate Schiff-base ligands, 139.

Decarboxylation of acid halides by chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)-rhodium(I), structures of square-pyramidal acyl and octahedral alkyl intermediates in, 1576.

Decomposition, photoinduced, of sodium perchlorate and sodium chlorate when studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, 1117.

preparation, and oxidation of *NN*-bis(arylsulphonyl)-hydroxylamines: sulphur-nitrogen compounds, 10.

thermal, products, mixed-metal fluoride hydrates and their: an investigation by X-ray, Mössbauer, and thermal analysis, 2212.

Defects, linear and planar, in wollastonite, 1834.

Dehydration of potassium tetrachlorocuprate(II) dihydrate, 1608.

Delocalisation, electronic, the role of over the chelate ring in stabilising complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl, 67.

Derivatives, metal carbonyl, reactions of. Part 20, synthesis, redox behaviour and crystal and molecular structure of μ -ethylthio-bis[dicarbonyl(η -methylcyclopentadienyl)manganese](*Mn-Mn*) perchlorate: an unusual monothio-bridged derivative of manganese, 1077.

orthometallated, reaction of ethanol with aryldiazene-complexes of iridium(III) to form: aryldiazene- and aryldiazene complexes, 2124.

triphenylphosphine and peroxy-, of [bis(trimethylsilyl)-amido]lanthanoids, syntheses, properties, and crystal

Derivatives (contd.)

and molecular structures of. Low co-ordination numbers in lanthanoid and actinoid compounds. Part 2, 1166.

Detection, the spectroscopic, of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions: kinetics of the monosubstitution of chloride by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution, 1403.

Deuteroferrihaem, kinetics of the oxidation of iodide by peroxidatically active compounds formed by the reaction of with hydrogen peroxide, *t*-butyl hydroperoxide, and peroxybenzoic acids; peroxidase activities of ferrihaems, 1849.

Diamine, chelate ring, influence of *N*-alkyl substituents in on the optical activity of the $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{N}_6]$ chromophore, 1026.

Diamines, optically active, an analysis of the circular-dichroism spectra of some complexes of different co-ordination numbers with quadridentate Schiff bases of. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 4, 346.

α -Diantimony tetraoxide and barium bismuth trioxide, evidence of 'mixed valency' character in the *X*-ray photoelectron spectra of, 1238.

Diastereoisomers, two, determination of thermodynamic and kinetic parameters for equilibria between by a polarimetric temperature-jump method. The application to five- and six-co-ordinate phosphorus compounds, 5' J.

Diazadiphosphetidines, preparative and structural studies of. Part 9, *X*-ray and nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of $(\text{Ph}_2\text{FPNMe})_n$, 517.

Diazobutanol complexes of molybdenum and tungsten: from the reaction of bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]bis-(dinitrogen)-molybdenum or -tungsten with tetrahydrofuran in the presence of alkyl bromides, 1711.

Diazonium ions, some orthometallated compounds derived from reactions of with carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium. Aryldiazonato- and aryldiazene complexes, 677.

synthesis and structure of complexes derived from the oxidative addition of to *trans*-carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I): aryldiazonato-complexes, 373.

1,1-Dicarboxylic acids, cycloalkane-, and 2,2'-bipyridyl, copper(II) complexes of. Thermodynamic and spectroscopic properties of mixed complexes in aqueous solution, 581.

Dication, the tetrakis(acetonitrile)nitrosylrhodium, synthesis and reactivity of, 70.

tris(acetonitrile)nitrosylbis(phenylphosphine)rhodium(III), molecular and crystal structure of as its hexafluorophosphate salt, 2237.

Dichalcogenides, diphosphine, and tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides, the interaction of some with halogens and some first-row transition-metal salts. Sulphur-ligand-metal complexes. Part 7, 565.

Dichloriodates(I), caesium and rubidium. Thermochemistry of polyhalides. Part 1, 397.

Dichroism, circular, and electronic spectra, of gold(I) complexes having sulphur- and phosphorus-containing ligands, 1874.

circular, spectra of some complexes of different co-ordination numbers with quadridentate Schiff bases of optically active diamines, an analysis of. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 4, 346.

Dichromate(III), di- μ -oxo-octa-oxo-, experimental study and

theoretical interpretation of the antiferromagnetic coupling in; comparison with tri- μ -chloro-hexachlorodichromate(III). Exchange interaction in polynuclear complexes. Part 3, 1453.

Dicobalt(II), tetra- μ -benzoato-bisquinoline-, a binuclear cobalt(II) carboxylate, crystal and molecular structure of, 223.

-(III), μ -carboxylate, ammine complexes, the Cr^{2+} and V^{2+} reduction of. Part 8, the mechanism of the reduction of the di- μ -hydroxo- μ -oxalato-bis[triamminecobalt(III)] complex, 78.

Dicopper(II) diperchlorate, di- μ -[4,6,6-trimethyl-3,7-diazanon-3-ene-1,9-diolato(1-)-*ONN'*, μ -*O'*]-, crystal and molecular structure of, 1051.

Dienamine complexes, cyclic, of tricarbonyliron, synthesis, spectral properties, and relative stabilities of. Enamine chemistry. Part 23, 1557.

1,3-Diene and acetylene ligands, the synthesis and reactions of cationic η^5 -indenyl- and η -cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum complexes containing. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 17, 2365.

1,3-Dienes and mono-olefins, formation of complexes of the types di- μ -acetato-bis[(η^3 -allyl)palladium] and tetra- μ -acetato-di(η^3 -allyl)tripalladium by reaction of with palladium acetate. The reaction of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 4, 176.

Di-iodine-hexamethylenetetramine (1/1, 2/1, 3/1), preparation and infrared spectra of, 1928.

β -Diketones, fluorinated mercapto-, containing a phenyl group, the effect of substitution in the phenyl ring on the dipole moments of metal chelates of. Dipole-moment measurements on metal chelate complexes. Part 4, 662.

Dimanganese and dirhenium, decacarbonyl-, electron spin resonance spectra of cations and anions derived from. Paramagnetic transition-metal carbonyls and cyanides. Part 5, 1314.

nonacarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)-, and octacarbonylbis-(triphenylphosphine)dimanganese, reactions of. Reaction mechanisms of metal-metal-bonded carbonyls. Part 15, 1302.

(Mn-Mn), octacarbonylbis(triphenyl phosphite)-, reactions of. Reaction mechanisms of metal-metal-bonded carbonyls. Part 17, 2352.

Dimer, a chlorine-bridged, dichloro(diethyl pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)cobalt(II), the crystal structure of, 490.

Dimeric complexes of platinum(II) containing a platinum-platinum bond; bis- μ -[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane]-bis(halogenoplatinum)(*Pt-Pt*), 951.

Dimolybdenum complexes, mixed-valence, formation and oxidation of. η^7 -Cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum complexes. Part 1, 714.

Dinitrates, trioxo-, the chemistry of. Part 2, the effect of added nitrite on the stability of sodium trioxodinitrate in aqueous solution, 1650.

Dinitrogen and dioxygen complexes of rhodium(I), side-on bonded. Synthesis and crystal structures of *trans*-chloro(dinitrogen)-, chloro(dioxygen)-, and chloro(ethylene)-bis(tri-isopropylphosphine)rhodium(I), 1828. conversion of in its molybdenum and tungsten complexes into ammonia and possible relevance to the nitrogenase reaction, 1852.

ligating, reactions of to form carbon-nitrogen bonds, 688. organonitrile complexes of molybdenum(0) and tungsten(0), electrochemical behaviour of, and the anchoring of a dinitrogen complex to an electrode surface, 1797.

Dinitrogen (*contd.*)

- tetraoxide**, electron spin resonance spectrum of tetraoxodinitrate(1-) formed by radiolysis of. Unstable intermediates. Part 174, 1389.
- Dioxan**, aqueous, solvent effects on the initial and transition states for the reaction of 2,2'-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II) with thiourea in, and with aqueous tetrahydrofuran, 60.
- Dioxygen** and cobalt(II) Schiff-base complexes, an investigation of some solvent and conformational effects on the equilibria between. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 5, 757.
- and dinitrogen complexes of rhodium(I), side-on bonded. Synthesis and crystal structures of *trans*-chloro(dinitrogen)-, chloro(dioxygen)-, and chloro(ethylene)-bis(trisopropylphosphine)rhodium(I), 1828.
- in a μ_2 -peroxo-linkage, crystal structure of benzyltrimethylammonium μ_2 -peroxo-bis(trichloro-dioxouranate(VI)), a binuclear uranium complex containing, 648.
- Dipeptides** and amino-acids, aliphatic, equilibrium study of the mixed complexes of copper(II) with. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 2, 1109.
- Diphosphine complexes** of iridium(II), palladium(II), and platinum(II), 1971.
- dichalcogenides** and tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides, the interaction of with some halogens and some first-row transition-metal salts. Sulphur-ligand-metal complexes. Part 7, 565.
- Diplatinum**, bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)bis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)- and bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)tetrakis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)triplatinum, crystal and molecular structures of; bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluorobut-2-yne. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 33, 1777.
- trans*-di- μ -hydrido-bis(tricyclohexylphosphine)bis(silyl)-, complexes, hydrosilylation of olefins catalysed by, 1519.
- bis(tertiary phosphine)bis(silyl)-, complexes, hydrosilylation of alkynes catalysed by, 1525.
- Dipole moment** measurements on metal chelate complexes. Part 4, the effect of substitution in the phenyl ring on the dipole moments of metal chelates of fluorinated mercapto- β -diketones containing a phenyl group, 662.
- Di-2-pyridyl sulphide** and ketone, hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance study of uranyl complexes of, 638.
- Dirhenium** and dimanganese, decacarbonyl-, electron spin resonance spectra of cations and anions derived from. Paramagnetic transition-metal carbonyls and cyanides. Part 5, 1314.
- Diruthenium(II)**, *def*-tri- μ -chloro-*h*-diphenylphosphinito-*bgi*-tris(diphenylphosphinous acid)-*ac*-bis(methyldiphenylphosphinite)-, synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of. Ruthenium complexes containing Group 5B donor ligands. Part 4, 669.
- Diselenides**, organic, and tertiary phosphines, photochemical reactions between, 159.
- Dissociation** and racemisation of some tris(1,10-phenanthroline) and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl) complexes of iron-(II) and -(III). Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 13, 1792.
- Dissociative mechanisms**, volumes of activation for: the substitution of pentacyanoferrate(II) complexes by various nucleophiles, 1460.
- Dissolution** of β -uranium trioxide in acid and carbonate solutions, kinetics of, 1939.

Distribution of fluorine in hydroxyapatite studied by infrared spectroscopy, 1136.

Distrontium, di- μ -aqua-tetrakis(purpurato)- tridecahydrate, crystal structure of. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 5, 1368.

Dithioacid palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes, reaction of with tertiary phosphinites, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato(diphenylphosphinito)(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium-(II). Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 14, 1302.

Dithio acids, aromatic and aliphatic, as ligands, infrared investigation on. Part 2, the infrared spectra of bis(trithioperoxybenzoato)-zinc(II) (polarised) and -nickel(II), 1601.

Dithiocarbamate and dithiophosphate square-planar complexes of the nickel triad in methanol, rates and mechanism of substitution reactions of, 2281.

diethyl-, structure and spectra of a series of eight-coordinate complexes of lanthanoids(III) with of general formula $\text{Na}[\text{Ln}(\text{Et}_2\text{NCS}_2)_4]$ (Ln = La to Yb, except Pm), 379.

Dithiocarbamates, metal, and related complexes. Part 2, reactions of iron complexes with Lewis bases and with zinc iodide, and the structure of $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN}(p\text{-ClC}_6\text{H}_4))_3(\text{S}_2\text{CNET}_2)_2\text{ZnI}_2]$, 359.

some transition-metal diethyl-, ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of, 1068.

Dithiocarbazic acid and its *N*-substituted derivatives, X-ray and infrared structural studies on the methyl ester of, 417.

Dithiocarbonate ions, reactions of platinum(II) and palladium(II) dithiocarbonates with. Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 11, 496.

Dithiophosphate and dithiocarbamate, square-planar complexes of the nickel triad in methanol, rates and mechanisms of substitution reactions of, 2281.

OO'-diethyl, electronic spectra of eight-co-ordinate complexes of some lanthanoids(III) with, 2121.

Titin(II) chloride trifluoride and tritin(II) bromide pentafluoride, the crystal structures of, 865.

Donor atoms, nitrogen and oxygen, magnesium complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing. Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 6, 446.

ligands, Group 5B, ruthenium complexes containing. Part 4, synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of *def*-tri- μ -chloro-*h*-diphenylphosphinito-*bgi*-tris(diphenylphosphinous acid)-*ac*-bis(methyldiphenylphosphinite)-diruthenium(II), 669.

Dynamic behaviour of gold in molecular crystals, Mössbauer study of, 2074.

E

Electric deflection and mass spectrometry, a study of the vapour phase of iodine trifluoride dioxide by, 1233.

Electrochemical behaviour of organonitrile dinitrogen complexes of molybdenum(0) and tungsten(0) and the anchoring of a dinitrogen complex to an electrode surface, 1797.

Electrode processes, configurational effects on: optically active complexes of quadridentate Schiff bases. Part 1, cobalt complexes, 542. Part 2, iron complexes, 2327.

Electrode processes (contd.)

surface, the anchoring of a dinitrogen complex to, and the electrochemical behaviour of organonitrile dinitrogen complexes of molybdenum(0) and tungsten(0), 1797.

Electron diffraction, a determination by of the molecular structure of difluoro(phenyl)phosphine in the gas phase, 1752.

gas-phase, and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, molecular structure of tris(trifluoromethylthio)amine by, 1582.

Electron-diffraction investigation of the molecular structure of methyl chlorosulphate, 1299.

study and CNDO/2 calculations of the molecular structure of diaminodifluorophosphorane in the gas phase, 585.

Electronic and thermodynamic and electron spin resonance spectroscopic investigation of the co-ordinating properties of 4-azaactane-1,8-diamine (spermidine) in aqueous solution, 2224.**Electronic-absorption**, polarised single-crystal, and electronic spin resonance spectrum, and single-crystal and molecular structure of trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]molybdenum(v), 1191.

Raman, and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of square-planar bis(tetraethylammonium) bis(maleonitriledithiolato)-nickelate(II), -palladate(II), and -platinate(II), 2142.

Electronic effects and steric effects on the rate of oxidative addition of methyl iodide to diaryl(2,2'-bipyridyl)platinum(II) complexes, 1466.

properties and magnetic properties of bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)cobalt(II) and X-ray crystal-structure analysis of the isomorphous bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)nickel(II). Substituted phenols as ligands. Part 7, 2242.

Electronic-reflectance and Mössbauer spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_3$, $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_2\text{Cl}$, $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_3$, and $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_2\text{Cl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Rb}, \text{and } \text{NH}_4$), 906.**Electronic spectra of eight-co-ordinate complexes of some lanthanoids(III) with OO' -diethyl dithiophosphate**, 2121.

Raman, and resonance-Raman spectra of tetraethylammonium hexabromoantimonate(v) and of tetra-n-butylammonium hexabromoantimonate(v), 790.

resonance-Raman spectra and excitation profiles of the mixed-valence compound Reihlen's green $[\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4][\text{Pt}^{\text{IV}}\text{Br}_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4]\text{Br}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 198.

spectrum, crystal and molecular structure, and electron spin resonance of tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxomolybdenum(v), 853.

crystal and molecular structure, and electron spin resonance of tetraphenylarsonium aquatetrachloro-oxomolybdate(v), 1202.

structure of bis(η -cyclo-octatetraene)-actinoids an investigation of by helium-(I) and -(II) photoelectron spectroscopy, 505.

spin resonance and polarised single-crystal electronic-absorption spectrum, and single-crystal and molecular structure of trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]molybdenum(v), 1191.

Electron spin resonance, crystal and molecular structure, and electronic spectrum of tetraphenylarsonium aquatetrachloro-oxomolybdate(v), 1202.

crystal and molecular structure, and electronic spectrum of tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxomolybdenum(v), 853.

investigation using spin trapping: photolytic homolysis of metal-metal bonds of some binuclear transition-metal carbonyls, 551.

signal in diamagnetic phthalocyanins, origin of, 2360.

spectra and preparation of some molybdenum(v) complexes of Schiff-base ligands and their oxidation to molybdenum(vi), 849.

spectral, and X-ray studies: trigonal-bipyramidal cobalt(II) complexes of difluorophenylphosphine, 966.

spectra of cations and anions derived from decacarbonyl-dimanganese and -dirhenium. Paramagnetic transition-metal carbonyls and cyanides. Part 5, 1314.

spectroscopic and thermodynamic and electronic investigation of the co-ordinating properties of 4-azaactane-1,8-diamine (spermidine) in aqueous solution, 2224.

spectroscopy of some dianion(1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclo-tetradecane)-iron(III) and -nickel(III) salts, 2051.

spectrum of tetraoxodinitrate(1-) formed by radiolysis of dinitrogen tetraoxide. Unstable intermediates. Part 174, 1389.

studies on γ -irradiated tetraphosphorus decaoxide, decasulphide, and decaselenide, 388.

of γ -irradiated thiophosphates, 392.

study of manganese(II) doped into hexakis(4-methylpyridine N-oxide)-zinc, -cadmium, and -mercury perchlorates, 461.

of the autoxidation of hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and cysteine catalysed by the cobalt(II) chelate complex of 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, 109.

of the formation of two dimeric species in bis(1-phenylbutane-1,3-dionato)- and bis(ethylacetoacetato)-copper(II), 2344.

of the oxygenation of a quadridentate thiosalicylideneimine cobalt(II) chelate, 1478.

of the species formed by reduction of manganese(II) chelates of tetrasodium 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphonatophthalocyanine in aqueous solution, 211.

Electron-transfer reactions between uranium(III) and some ruthenium(III) ammine complexes, kinetics and mechanisms of, 115.

of benzene-1,2-diols with hexachloroiridate(IV) in acidic perchlorate media, 132.

Electrophiles, reactions with: chemistry of bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum, 2228.**Elimination**, reductive, of biaryl from diarylbis(phosphine)-platinum(II) complexes in solution; kinetics and mechanism, 1892.**Enamine chemistry**. Part 23, synthesis, spectral properties, and relative stabilities of cyclic dienamine complexes of tricarbonyliron, 1557.**Endostatic analysis of activation parameters: kinetics of aquation of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in acetone-water and in t-butyl alcohol-water mixtures**, 63.**Energies**, cohesive, of sodium and potassium cyanides and charge distribution on the cyanide ion, 220.**Enneacarbonyls of ruthenium and osmium**, 95.

Entering groups and leaving groups, thiourea and pyridine derivatives as, in reversible chelate ring-opening and ring-closure substitution reactions of *trans*-dichlorobis(*o*-dimethylaminophenyl)dimethylarsine-*N*As)rhodium(III) complexes, 2356.

Enthalpies of formation of alkali-metal hexabromo-zirconate, -hafnate, and -stannate, 1707.**Enthalpy of formation of rhenium pentafluoride oxide**, 2149.

- Environment**, an unusual regular trigonal-pyramidal, for tin, evidence for: the crystal structure of calcium bis[tri-acetato-stannate(II)], 2319.
- Equation** and the models used to describe magnetic susceptibility, an analysis of: description of the magnetic properties of linear polymetallic chains of antiferromagnetically coupled atoms, 266.
- Equilibria** and kinetics of complex formation between zinc(II), lead(II), and cadmium(II) and 12-, 13-, 14-, and 15-membered macrocyclic tetra-amines, 2269.
- of the interaction of titanium(III) with oxalic acid, 596.
- between cobalt(II) Schiff-base complexes and dioxygen, an investigation of some solvent and conformational effects on. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 5, 757.
- two diastereoisomers, determination of thermodynamic and kinetic parameters for by a polarimetric temperature-jump method. Application to five- and six-coordinate phosphorus compounds, 570.
- in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 8, reaction of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)ruthenium(II) cation with methoxide and ethoxide ions, 1039.
- Part 13, the racemisation and dissociation of some tris(1,10-phenanthroline) and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl) complexes of iron-(II) and -(III), 1792.
- in the aqueous copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine system, potentiometric and spectrographic study of, and an equilibrium-dialysis examination of the ternary system in human serum albumin-copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine, 1822.
- metal-ion, in biofluids, computer simulation of: models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma, 588.
- solution adduct, involving, and crystal structure of, tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxochromate(V), 1726.
- Equilibrium** and kinetic studies on copper(II) complexes of a 9-membered macrocyclic triamine, 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, and a 14-membered macrocyclic tetra-amine, 1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 1473.
- studies of the mixed complexes of copper(II) with aliphatic dipeptides and amino-acids. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 2, 1109.
- study and thermochemical study of the copper(II) complexes of glycylglycine, glycyl-DL- α -alanine, DL- α -alanylglycine, and DL- α -alanyl-DL- α -alanine. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 1, 1104.
- Esters**, organosilyl, of some phosphorus acids: identification of kinetic and thermodynamic isomers, 2071.
- Ethane**, 1,2-bis(diphenylarsino), or mono-, di-, or tri-tertiary phosphines and carbon mono-oxide, reactions of di- μ -chloro-bis[cyclo-octa-1,5-dienerrhodium(I)] with, 120.
- 1,1,1-tris(pyridine-2-aldiminomethyl)-, *X*-ray structure determinations of manganese(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II) complexes of intermediate geometry derived from the ligand. Trigonal *versus* octahedral co-ordination. Part 2, 1160.
- Ethanol**, oxidation of by cobalt, iron, and rhodium complexes, 872.
- reaction of with aryldiazene-complexes of iridium(III) to form orthometallated derivatives; aryldiazene- and aryldiazene complexes, 2124.
- Ethene** and tetrachloroplatinate(II). Kinetics and mechanism of reaction of tetrachloroplatinate(II), 2302.
- Ethereal function**, calcium binding capacity of carboxylic acids with. Crystal and molecular structure of calcium ethylenedioxidiacetate, 901.
- Ethoxide** and methoxide ions, reaction of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)ruthenium(II) cation with. Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 8, 1039.
- Ethylene** and substituted pyridines, reaction of *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with: mechanism of ligand exchange and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin. Preparation of two zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, 651.
- cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene, and *trans*-cyclo-octene complexes of palladium(0) and platinum(0), synthesis of; crystal and molecular structure of tris(bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene)platinum, 271.
- 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl), hexafluoroacetone and *N*-methylhexafluoroisopropylideneamine with bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum; crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pt}_2\{(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CO}\}(\text{I},5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{12})_2]$ and $[\text{Pt}_2\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}(\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O})(\text{I},5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{12})]$. Reaction of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 30, 278.
- tetracyano-, sulphur dioxide, and protons, reaction of with tricarbonyliron complexes of some cycloheptatrienes, 2340.
- complexes of silver(I) and palladium(0), non-empirical valence-electron calculations on, 1034.
- Ethylenediaminetetra-acetate** ions, mono- and di-protonated, a Raman spectroscopic study of, 1884.
- Europium** and praseodymium, tris(6,6,7,7,8,8,8-heptafluoro-2,2-dimethyloctane-3,5-dionato)-, adducts of with unidentate secondary and tertiary amines. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of lanthanoid complexes. Part 2, 2256.
- Eutectic**, the molten lithium nitrate-potassium nitrate, reactions of cadmium sulphate and oxide in, 554.
- Evidence**, infrared spectroscopic, for dicarbonylnitrosylcobalt and dicarbonyl(dinitrogen)nitrosylcobalt. Photochemistry of tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt in frozen gas matrices at 20 K, 536.
- Examination**, an equilibrium-dialysis, of the ternary system of human serum albumin-copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine, and potentiometric and spectroscopic study of the equilibria in the aqueous copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine system, 1822.
- Exchange barriers** in some amino-derivatives, estimates of. Fluorophosphoranes containing the perfluoropinacolyl ring system. Part 5, 450.
- interaction** in polynuclear complexes. Part 3, experimental study and theoretical interpretation of the antiferromagnetic coupling in di- μ -oxo-octa-oxodichromate(III); comparison with tri- μ -chloro-hexachlorodichromate(III), 1453.
- Excitation profiles**, electronic spectra, and resonance-Raman spectra of the mixed-valence compound Reihlen's green $[\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4][\text{Pt}^{\text{IV}}\text{Br}_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4]\text{Br}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 198.
- Experimental study** and theoretical interpretation of the antiferromagnetic coupling in di- μ -oxo-octa-oxodichromate(III); comparison with tri- μ -chloro-hexachlorodichromate(III). Exchange interaction in polynuclear complexes. Part 3, 1453.

Extractions, redox, from molten alkali-metal cyanides.

Part 1, mechanism for extractions with liquid zinc alloys, 2020. Part 2, mechanism for extractions with liquid tin alloys, 2024.

F

Far infrared single-crystal study of potassium tetrabromoplatinate(II), 847.

1-Ferrindane, 1,1,1,1-tetracarbonyl-2,3,3-trifluoro-3a,4,5,7a-tetrahydro-5-(1,1,2,3,3,3-hexafluoropropyl)-2-trifluoromethyl-: crystal structure of a hexafluoropropene adduct of tricarbonyl(cyclohexa-1,3-diene)iron, 1181.

Ferrate(II), pentacyano-, at various pH, solute-water interactions in the aqution of isonicotinohydrazide and nicotinic acid complexes of, 2092.

-(II), pentacyano-, complexes, the substitution of by various nucleophiles: volumes of activation for dissociative (*D*) mechanisms, 1460.

-(II), pentacyanosulphito-, some reactions of with oxidising agents, 319.

-(II), tris(isonitrosomalonomido)-, ion, salts of: crystal structure and anomalous magnetism of the potassium and caesium salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonomido)-ferrate(II) anion, 329.

-(II), trisodium pentacyano(isonicotinohydrazide)-, hexahydrate, preparation and properties of, and the kinetics of its substitution reactions, 845.

-(II and III), pentacyano-, ions in aqueous solution, kinetics of formation and bridge cleavage of binuclear complexes derived from, 326.

-(III), hexa-ammine cobalt(III) hexacyano-, evidence for an orbitally degenerate ground state in from Mössbauer spectroscopy, 1910.

-(III), hexacyano-, and sulphite ions, role of alkali-metal cations on the kinetics of reaction between, 949.

-(III), hexacyano-, ion in aqueous alkaline media, kinetics and mechanism of the osmium(VIII)-catalysed oxidation of phosphite by, 1085.

Ferrihaems, peroxidase activities of; kinetics of the oxidation of iodide by peroxidatically active compounds formed by the reaction of deuterioferrihaem with hydrogen peroxide, *t*-butyl hydroperoxide, and peroxybenzoic acids, 1849.

η^6 -Fluorene, -benzene, -naphthalene, -phenanthrene, indene, and -indole and η^5 -indenyl and -indolyl, complexes of, and tris(solvent) complexes. Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium complexes. Part 12, 1654.

Fluoride crystal structures. Part 28, bis(tetraethylammonium) μ -oxo-bis[pentafluorotantalate(V)], 978. Part 29, tetraethylammonium tetrafluoro(2-methylpyridine *N*-oxide)peroxotantalate(V): an example of pentagonal bipyramidal seven-co-ordination, 981. Part 30, 2,2'-bipyridylfluorodioxovanadium(V), 984. Part 31, ammonium fluoro-oxoperoxo(pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)-molybdate(VI), 1966. Part 32, triantimony nonachloride tetrafluoride oxide, 1968.

hydrates, mixed-metal, and their thermal-decomposition products: an investigation by *X*-ray, Mössbauer, and thermal analysis, 2212.

Fluorine, distribution of in hydroxyapatite studied by infrared spectroscopy, 1136.

Fluorocarbons, reaction of low-valent metal complexes with. Part 30, bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluoroacetone, 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)ethyl-

ene and *N*-methylhexafluoroisopropylideneamine; crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pt}_2\{(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CO}\}(1,5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{12})_2]$

and $[\text{Pt}\cdot\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\cdot\text{O}\cdot\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\cdot\text{O}\cdot(1,5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{12})]$, 278. Part 31, bis(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-platinum and -palladium, with fluoro-olefins, 1010. Part 32, tris- μ -(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-tris(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-triangulo-triplatinum, 1515. Part 33, bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluorobut-2-yne; crystal and molecular structures of bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)tetrakis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)tri-platinum and bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)bis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)diplatinum, 1777.

Fluorophosphoranes containing the perfluoropinacolyl ring system. Part 5, estimates of two-step exchange barriers in some amino-derivatives, 450.

Fluorovinyl complexes and alkynyl complexes, synthesis and reactions of vinylplatinum complexes and a comparison with. Unsaturated σ -hydrocarbyl transition-metal complexes. Part 2, 767.

Fluxional behaviour and structure of μ -diphenylacetylenecloso-tetrakis(tricarbonylruthenium)(4 *Ru-Ru*), 1417.

in (1-5- η -cycloheptadienyl)(1-5- η -cycloheptatrienyl)iron, mechanism of, 2205.

of 1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3,3-decacarbonyl-1-(η -cyclohexa-1,3-diene)-triangulo-triosmium, 144.

Formation and bridge cleavage of binuclear complexes derived from the pentacyanoferrate(II and III) ions in aqueous solution, kinetics of, 326.

and oxidation of mixed-valence dimolybdenum complexes. η^7 -Cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum complexes. Part 1, 714.

enthalpies of, of alkali-metal hexabromo-zirconate, -hafnate, and -stannate, 1707.

of amino-bonded hydrazone complexes, and the preparation and reactivity of diene(hydrazine)ruthenium(II) cations. Cationic ruthenium(II) systems. Part 1, 1809.

of carbaboranes and other boron-containing compounds. Pyrolysis of trimethylborane. Part 2, 1862.

of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of α,β -unsaturated Schiff bases from the corresponding tetracarbonyliron complexes, mechanism of: factors affecting the stability of the trigonal-bipyramidal complexes, 909.

of complexes of the types di- μ -acetato-bis[(η^3 -allyl)palladium] and tetra- μ -acetato-di(η^3 -allyl)tripalladium by reaction of mono-olefins and 1,3-dienes with palladium acetate. The reaction of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 4, 176.

of rhenium pentafluoride oxide, the enthalpy of, 2149.

of tungsten-nitrogen multiple bonded compounds, reactions of some aliphatic and aromatic nitriles with tungsten(VI) chloride leading to, 1212.

of two dimeric species in bis(1-phenylbutane-1,3-dionato)- and bis(ethylacetoacetato)-copper(II), electron spin resonance study of, 2344.

Fragmentation, reversible, of cyclo-tris[tricarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium] (3 *Ru-Ru*). Reaction mechanisms of metal-metal-bonded carbonyls. Part 16, 1392.

Free base, attack of on the co-ordinated olefin, and ligand exchange, mechanism of: reaction of *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with substituted pyridines and ethylene. Preparation of two zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, 651.

Furan, tetrahydro, in the presence of alkyl bromides, diazobutanol complexes of molybdenum and tungsten from the reaction of bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]bis(dinitrogen)-molybdenum or -tungsten with, 1711.

G

- Gadolinium(III) ion**, an investigation of some potential uses of as a structural probe, 1721.
- Gallium(III)-salicylate ion system**, a kinetic study of: mechanism of complex formation, 2220.
- Gas matrices**, frozen, at 20 K, photochemistry of (η -cyclopentadienyl)nitrosylnickel in. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)-nickel in carbon monoxide matrices and for a species formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices, 986.
- frozen, at 20 K, photochemistry of dicarbonylnitrosyliron in. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for carbonyldinitrosyliron and carbonyl(dinitrogen)dinitrosyliron, 656.
- frozen, at 20 K, photochemistry of tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt in. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for dicarbonylnitrosylcobalt and dicarbonyl(dinitrogen)nitrosylcobalt, 536.
- Gas phase**, a determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structure of difluoro(phenyl)phosphine in, 1752.
- electron-diffraction study and CNDO/2 calculations of the molecular structure of diaminodifluorophosphorane in, 585.
- Gas-phase electron diffraction** and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, molecular structure of tris(trifluoromethylthio)amine by, 1582.
- Geometry**, intermediate, manganese(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II) complexes of, derived from the ligand 1,1,1-tris(pyridine-2-aldiminomethyl)ethane, X-ray structure determinations of. Trigonal prismatic *versus* octahedral co-ordination. Part 2, 1160.
- molecular, the importance of metal-bridging ligand interactions in determining. A molecular-orbital study of some di- μ -phosphido-bis(tricarbonyliron) complexes, 423.
- trigonal bipyramidal, a quantitative assessment of: preparation and crystal structure of *trans*-carbonylhydrotis(triphenylphosphine)cobalt(I), 407.
- Germanium(II)**, tin(II), and lead(II), the synthesis and physical properties of thermally stable amides of. Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 5, 2004.
- Germyl** and difluorophosphino-groups, preparation and spectroscopic properties of amines containing, 2348.
- L-Glutamine** and L-asparagine, diaqua(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of. Mixed-ligand complexes of palladium. Part 2, 1398.
- Glycinamide** and glycylglycine, diaqua(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of. Mixed-ligand complexes of palladium(II). Part 1, 15.
- Glycyl-DL- α -alanine**, glycylglycine, DL- α -alanylglycine, and DL- α -alanyl-DL- α -alanine, equilibrium and thermochemical study of the copper(II) complexes of. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 1, 1104.
- Glycylglycine** and glycinamide, diaqua(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of. Mixed-ligand complexes of palladium(II). Part 1, 15.
- glycyl-DL- α -alanine, DL- α -alanylglycine, and DL- α -alanyl-DL- α -alanine, equilibrium and thermochemical study of the copper(II) complexes of. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 1, 1104.
- Glycylglycyl-L-histidine** and derivatives, copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes of, 53.
- Gold**, see also *Aurate*.
- methyl-, complexes, reactions of with unsaturated reagents, 1384.
- palladium, platinum, rhodium, and iridium, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies on some carbonyl complexes of, 2061.
- Mössbauer study of the dynamic behaviour of in molecular crystals, 2074.
- (I), chloro(triphenyl phosphite)-, crystal and molecular structure, 1457.
- (I) complexes having sulphur- and phosphorus-containing ligands, electronic and circular dichroism spectra of, 1874.
- (I) compounds, gold-197 spectra of. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 9, 1426.
- (I) compounds, structure and bonding in. Part 1, the *trans*-influence in linear compounds, 1430. Part 2, Mössbauer spectrum of linear gold(I) complexes, 1434. Part 3, Mössbauer spectra of three-co-ordinate complexes, 1440.
- (I), some piperidine derivatives of: crystal and molecular structure of chloro(piperidine)gold(I), 8.
- (III), kinetics of reduction of by platinum(II) and iron(III) in aqueous chloride solutions, 993.
- Gold-197 spectra** of gold(I) compounds. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 9, 1426.
- Ground state**, orbitally degenerate, in hexa-amminecobalt(III) hexacyanoferrate(III), evidence for from Mössbauer spectroscopy, 1910.
- Group 1B**, metal complexes of. Part 1, triphenylphosphine-silver(I), carboxylates, 2068.
- metals, new sulphinate and sulphonate complexes of, 578.
- Group 4B elements**, bonded to manganese, iron, and molybdenum, the kinetics of mercuration of compounds containing: effects of structure on reactivity. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 8, 921.
- metal alkyls and amines, subvalent. Part 5, the synthesis and physical properties of thermally stable amides of germanium(II), tin(II), and lead(II), 2004. Part 6, oxidative addition of an alkyl or aryl halide to bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tin(II); hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data on the tin(IV) adducts and a single-crystal X-ray study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]chlorotin(IV), 2009.
- transition-metal bonds, spectroscopic properties of compounds with. Part 2, pentacarbonylrhenium and tetracarbonylcobalt complexes, 1489.
- Group 5 ligands**, mechanism of the reaction of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of α,β -unsaturated Schiff bases with, 2181.
- triaryl derivatives of, reactions of, with selenium dioxide, 641.
- Group 5B donor ligands**, ruthenium complexes containing. Part 4, synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of *def*-tri- μ -chloro-*h*-diphenylphosphinito-*bgi*-tris(diphenylphosphinous acid)-*ac*-bis(methyldiphenylphosphinite)-diruthenium(II), 669.
- ligands, methyl-substituted bidentate, oxomolybdenum-(IV) and -(V) complexes of. The co-ordination chemistry of molybdenum and tungsten. Part 9, 2055.
- Group 6 metal carbonyls**, synthesis and reactivity of some

Group 6 (contd.)

phosphinoaminopyridine complexes of, and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I). Metal complexes of phosphorus-nitrogen ligands. Part 1, 915.

ditertiary alkylphosphine complexes of with nitrosonium hexafluorophosphate, reactions of. Preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of chromium(II), molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II). Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.

the reactions of nitrosonium and arenediazonium ions with 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline derivatives of. Transition-metal derivatives of arenediazonium ions. Part 8, 925.

Group 6A metals, ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene and mesitylene tricarbonyl complexes of, 316.

Groups, entering and leaving, thiourea and pyridine derivatives as in reversible chelate ring-opening and ring-closure substitution reactions of *trans*-dichlorobis(*o*-dimethylaminophenyl)dimethylarsine-*NAs* rhodium(III) complexes, 2356.

H

Hafnate, alkali-metal hexabromo-, -zirconate, and -stannate, enthalpies of formation of, 1707.

Hafnium(IV) and zirconium(IV), synthesis, and structural and thermodynamic data for alkyl- and aryl- η -acylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl) derivatives of: carbon monoxide insertion into zirconium- and hafnium-carbon σ -bonds, 1946.

Halide, aryl or alkyl, oxidative addition of to bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tin(II); hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data on the tin(IV) adducts and a single-crystal X-ray study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]chlorotin(IV). Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 6, 2009.

Halides, acid, structures of square-pyramidal and octahedral alkyl intermediates in the decarbonylation of by chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I), 1576.

aluminium, ionisation of in alkyl halides, 1734.

chalcogenide, data for. The Mössbauer effect in tin(II) compounds. Part 14, 996.

molecular, reactions of phosphoroselenoates with: the use of $^1J(\text{PSe})$ as a structural diagnostic. Ambidentate nucleophiles. Part 3, 527.

tin(II), reactions of with tellurium(IV) halides: a new route to subhalides of tellurium, 2048.

Halogen-niobium and -tantalum bonds, insertion of isocyanides into, 2015.

Halogens and some first-row transition-metal salts, the interaction of some diphosphine dichalcogenides and tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides with. Sulphur-ligand-metal complexes. Part 7, 565.

Halogen bridging, crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, and ligand conformation in cadmium halide-polyether adducts. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.

Heptamolybdate(6-) and manganese(II), cobalt(II), or copper(II) ions, spectrophotometric studies of complex formation in solution between, 1049.

Heterocycles, mixed arsenic-phosphorus-nitrogen: preparation of derivatives of 1,3,5,2 λ^5 ,6 λ^5 ,4 λ^5 -triazas-arsatriphosphorine, 455.

Heterocyclic aromatic species, mechanisms of addition of to tricarbonyl(1-5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations. Kinetics of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5, 574.

N-Heterocyclic molecules, equilibria in complexes of. Part 8, reaction of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)ruthenium(II) cation with methoxide and ethoxide ions, 1039. Part 13, the racemisation and dissociation of some tris(1,10-phenanthroline) and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl) complexes of iron(II) and -(III), 1792.

Hexacarbonyls, chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, vapour-phase Raman spectra of, 250.

Hexacyanoferrate(III) compounds $\text{Cs}_2\text{M}[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Li}, \text{Na}, \text{or K}$), study by X-ray crystallography and Mössbauer spectroscopy of, 309.

Hexafluorophosphate salt, molecular and crystal structure of tris(acetonitrile)nitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(III) as its, 2237.

Hexamethylenetetramine-di-iodine (1/1, 1/2, and 1/3), preparation and infrared spectra of, 1928.

n-Hexenes, cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, and 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, the oxidations of and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives. Some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives. The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5, 183.

D/L-Histidine-copper(II)-L-amino-acids, complex formation and stereoselectivity in the ternary systems, 1918.

L-Histidine-glycylglycine and derivatives, copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes of, 53.

Homolysis, photolytic, of metal-metal bonds of some binuclear transition-metal carbonyls: an electron spin resonance investigation using spin trapping, 551.

Hückel model, a topological, for organometallic complexes. Part 1, bond lengths in complexes of conjugated olefins, 20. Part 2, alternate bonding networks in η^3 - and η^4 -olefin complexes, 26. Part 3, the perturbation molecular-orbital method, 31.

Hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and cysteine, electron spin resonance study of the autoxidation of catalysed by the cobalt(II) chelate complex of 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, 109.

Hydrazone complexes, amino-bonded, the formation of, and the preparation and reactivity of diene(hydrazine)ruthenium(II) cations. Cationic ruthenium(II) systems. Part 1, 1809.

Hydrido-complexes of chromium(II), molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II), preparation and reactions of. Reactions of ditertiary alkylphosphine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls with nitrosonium hexafluorophosphate. Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.

Hydrocarbons, the reaction of metal-ion complexes with. Part 4, formation of complexes of the types di- μ -acetato-bis[(η^3 -allyl)palladium] and tetra- μ -acetato-di(η^3 -allyl)tri-palladium by reaction of mono-olefins and 1,3-dienes with palladium acetate, 176. Part 5, some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives: the oxidations of cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and n-hexenes and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives, 183.

σ -Hydrocarbyl unsaturated transition-metal complexes. Part 2, synthesis and reactions of vinylplatinum complexes and a comparison with analogous fluorovinyl and alkynyl complexes, 767. Part 3, crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-chlorobis(diethylphenylphosphine)(vinyl)platinum(II), 1593.

Hydrogenation by cyanocobaltate. Part 5, pseudo-contact shift by ion association between organocyanocobaltates-(III) and tris(ethylenediamine)cobalt(II) ion in the catalytic system of tricyano(ethylenediamine)cobaltate(II), 2030.

Hydrogen peroxide, *t*-butyl hydroperoxide, and peroxybenzoic acids, kinetics of the oxidation of iodide by peroxidatically active compounds formed by the reaction of deuterioferrihaem with; peroxidase activities of ferrihaems, 1849.

kinetics of the oxidation of by the tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-nickel(III) ion in aqueous perchlorate media: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1502.

Hydrolysis, acid, and preparation of *trans*-bromo- and *trans*-chloro-nitrocobalt(III) complexes of 2,3-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3-diene and 2,3,9,10-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 16, 523.

and preparation of some cobalt(III) complexes containing the quadridentate macrocycle 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo[11.3.1]heptadeca-1(17),2-,11,13,15-pentaene: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 17, 1247.

of some *trans*-tetra-aminodichlororuthenium(III) cations. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 19, 2115.

and preparation of *trans*-bromo-, and chlorocyano(5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-7,14-diene)cobalt(III) cations. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 18, 1931.

metal-ion-promoted, of methyl 8-hydroxyquinoline-2-carboxylate, 1866.

of *cis*-benzimidazolechlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) and *cis*-benzimidazolebromobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) cations, kinetics and mechanism of, 1207.

of *cis*-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)cobalt(III) and *cis*-bromobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)cobalt(III) cations, kinetics and mechanism of, 246.

of magnesium(III) in 1.0 mol dm⁻³ aqueous (Na,H)NO₃ solution, 912.

of sulphamic acid in concentrated perchloric acid solutions, kinetics of, 509.

the very rapid zinc(II)- and copper(II)-promoted, of 8-acetoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid. A model for the rate of catalysis by carboxypeptidase A, 1993.

Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part 21, zeolites from reaction of lithium and caesium ions with tetramethylammonium aluminosilicate solutions, 1020.

Hydroxo-complexes and cyano-complexes of platinum(II), preparation of by the use of (crown ether)potassium hydroxide and cyanide, 1444.

Hydrosilylation of alkynes catalysed by *trans*-di- μ -hydrido-bis(tertiary phosphine)bis(silyl)diplatinum complexes, 1525.

of olefins catalysed by *trans*-di- μ -hydrido-bis(tricyclohexylphosphine)bis(silyl)diplatinum complexes, 1519.

Hydroxide ion, kinetics of reactions of tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)-iron(II) with and with cyanide in binary aqueous solvent mixtures, 165.

Hydroxyapatite, distribution of fluorine in, studied by infrared spectroscopy, 1136.

Hydroxylamines, (arylsulphonyl)-, reactions of with nitrosyl

chloride, nitrogen monoxide, and chlorine, and some related reactions. Sulphur-nitrogen compounds. Part 2, 1976.

NN-bis(arylsulphonyl)-, the preparation, oxidation and decomposition of: sulphur-nitrogen compounds, 10.

Hydroxylamine, hydrazine, and cysteine, electron spin resonance study of the autoxidation of catalysed by the cobalt(II) chelate complex of 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, 109.

Hypophosphite, oxidation of in aqueous perchloric acid by the hydrolytic product peroxomonophosphate in a consecutive reaction. Kinetics and mechanism of oxidations by peroxodiphosphate ions. Part 3, 862.

I

Identification of kinetic and thermodynamic isomers: organosilyl esters of some phosphorus acids, 2071.

η^6 -**Indene**, -benzene, -naphthalene, -phenanthrene, -indole, and -fluorene and η^6 -indenyl and -indolyl, complexes of, and tris(solvent) complexes. Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium complexes. Part 12, 1654.

Indium(I) perchlorate, tetrafluoroborate, and hexafluorophosphate, preparation of, 170.

η^6 -**Indole**, -benzene, -naphthalene, -phenanthrene, -indene, and -fluorene and η^6 -indenyl and -indolyl, complexes of, and tris(solvent) complexes. Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium complexes. Part 12, 1654.

INDOR spectra, heteronuclear, of some tetrakis(fluorophosphine)-nickel(0) and -platinum(0) complexes having the [AX₄](T_d) spin system, 1687.

Inert matrices, infrared spectroscopic evidence for a species formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in, and for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel in carbon monoxide matrices. Photochemistry of (η -cyclopentadienyl)nitrosylnickel in frozen gas matrices at 20 K, 986.

Influence, the *trans*-, in 1-platinacyclopent-4-ene-2,3-dione complexes, measurement of: a proton, carbon-13, and phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 261.

trans-Influence in linear complexes. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 1, 1430.

Influences, *cis*- and *trans*- in platinum(II) complexes. X-Ray crystal structure analysis of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(trifluorophosphine)platinum(II), 2043.

Infrared and X-ray structural studies on the methyl ester of dithiocarbamic acid and its *N*-substituted derivatives, 417.

nuclear quadrupole resonance, and Raman study. Crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts, 1640.

spectroscopic evidence for dicarbonylnitrosylcobalt and dicarbonyl(dinitrogen)nitrosylcobalt. Photochemistry of tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt in frozen gas matrices at 20 K, 536.

investigation on aromatic and aliphatic dithio acids as ligands. Part 2, the infrared spectra of bis(trithio-peroxybenzoato)-zinc(II) (polarised) and -nickel(II), 1601.

spectra and Raman spectra of di- μ -halogeno-bis[dihalogenocadmata(II)] anions, 1914.

and preparation of hexamethylenetetramine-di-iodine (1/1, 1/2, and 1/3), 1928.

Infrared (contd.)

differential scanning calorimetry, and X-ray patterns of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(vi). Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 1, 1628.

spectroscopic evidence for carbonyldinitrosyliron and carbonyl(dinitrogen)dinitrosyliron. Photochemistry of dicarbonyldinitrosyliron in frozen gas matrices at 20 K, 651.

for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel in carbon monoxide matrices and for a species formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices. Photochemistry of (η -cyclopentadienyl)-nitrosylnickel in frozen gas matrices at 20 K, 986.

spectroscopy, distribution of fluorine in hydroxyapatite studied by, 1136.

study and Raman study of mercury(II) chloride. Vibrational spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 15, 1530.

and a Raman study of mercury(II) bromide. Vibrational spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 16, 1535.

Insertion of carbon monoxide into zirconium- and hafnium-carbon σ -bonds: synthesis, and structural and thermodynamic data for alkyl- and aryl- η -acylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl) derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV), 1946.

of isocyanides into niobium- and tantalum-halogen bonds, 2015.

Interactions, co-ordinative, between tin(II) and tin(IV) and tin(II) and arsenic(III) in di- μ -nitrate-bis[(triphenylarsine)(triphenylstannio)tin(II)], 1935.

solute-water, in the aquation of isonicotinohydrazide and nicotinic acid complexes of pentacyanoferrate(II) at various pH, 2092.

spin-spin, in the paired binuclear cluster tetrakis[μ -chloro-diethyldithiocarbamatecopper(II)], 105.

Interaction energies, multipole, in crystals, lattice summation of. Calculation of the outer-sphere contribution to the crystal-field splitting in nickel(II) oxide, 1331.

Intermediate, a novel, in synthetic osmium cluster chemistry: 1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3,3-decacarbonyl-1-(η -cyclohexa-1,3-diene)-triangulo-triosmium, 1328.

Intermediates, square-pyramidal acyl and octahedral alkyl, in the decarbonylation of acid halides by chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I), structures of, 1576.

unstable. Part 174, electron spin resonance spectrum of tetraoxodinitrate(1-) formed by radiolysis of dinitrogen tetroxide, 1389.

Inversion at sulphur and selenium atoms in complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II), nuclear magnetic resonance study of. Part 1, complexes of bis(trimethylsilylmethyl) sulphide and selenide, 42. Part 2, complexes of methyl and phenyl trimethylsilylmethyl sulphide and selenide, 47.

Investigation, thermodynamic and electronic and electron spin resonance spectroscopic, of the co-ordinating properties of 4-azaoctane-1,8-diamine (spermidine) in aqueous solution, 2224.

Iodide, kinetics of the oxidation of by peroxidatically active compounds formed by reaction of deuterioferrihaem with hydrogen peroxide, t-butyl hydroperoxide, and peroxybenzoic acids; peroxidase activities of ferrihaems, 1849.

thiocyanate, and bromide, kinetics of the monosubstitu-

tion of chloride by in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.

Iodine—see also *Di-iodine*.

and bromine, kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of uranium(III) by aqueous acidic solutions of, 833.

trifluoride dioxide, a study of the vapour phase of by mass spectrometry and electric deflection, 1233.

Iodonium, diphenyl-, halides, crystal and molecular structures of. Secondary bonding. Part 1, 217.

Ion, the cyanide, charge distribution on and cohesive energies of sodium and potassium cyanides, 220.

the hexacyanoferrate(III), in aqueous alkaline media, kinetics and mechanism of the osmium(VIII)-catalysed oxidation of phosphite by, 1085.

the gadolinium(III), an investigation of some potential uses of as a structural probe, 1721.

the tetrachlorophosphonium, pyridine-base complexes of, 2382.

the thiocyanate, in some anionic platinum(II) complexes, effects of some neutral ligands on the co-ordination of, 1683.

the tris(2,2'-bipyridine)nickel(III) in aqueous perchlorate media, kinetics of the oxidation of hydrogen peroxide by: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1498.

the tris(isonitrosomalonomido)ferrate(II), salts of: crystal structure and anomalous magnetism of the potassium and caesium salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonomido)ferrate(II) anion, 329.

Ions, arenediazonium, transition-metal derivatives of. Part 8, the reactions of nitrosonium and arenediazonium ions with 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline derivatives of Group 6 metal carbonyls, 925.

bromide, kinetics of the oxidation of by tris(2,2'-bipyridine)nickel(III) in aqueous perchlorate media: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1502.

caesium and lithium, zeolites from reaction of with tetramethylammonium aluminosilicate solutions. Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part 21, 1020.

calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II), in human blood plasma, models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.

diazonium, some orthometallated compounds derived from reactions of with carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium. Aryldiazonato- and aryldiazene complexes, 677.

diazonium, synthesis and structure of complexes derived from the oxidative addition of to *trans*-carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I): aryldiazonato-complexes, 373.

dithiocarbonate, reactions of with platinum(II) and palladium(II) dithiocarbonates. Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 11, 496.

manganese(II), cobalt(II), or copper(II), and heptamolybdate(6-), spectrophotometric studies of complex formation in solution between, 1049.

methoxide and ethoxide, reaction of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)ruthenium(II) with. Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 8, 1039.

mono- and di-protonated ethylenediaminetetra-acetate, a Raman spectroscopic study of, 1884.

pentacyanoferrate(II and III), in aqueous solution, kinetics

Ions (contd.)

- of formation and bridge cleavage of binuclear complexes derived from, 326.
- peroxodiphosphate, kinetics and mechanism of oxidations by. Part 3, oxidation of hypophosphite in aqueous perchloric acid by the hydrolytic product peroxomonophosphate in a consecutive reaction, 862.
- some bivalent transition-metal, ion-exchange mechanism of on half-converted sodium and lithium forms of crystalline zirconium phosphate, 1870.
- sulphite, and hexacyanoferrate(III), role of alkali-metal cations on the kinetics of reaction between, 949.
- tetrachloroaurate(III) in aqueous solution, kinetics of the monosubstitution of chloride by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.
- transition-metal, optical resolution of tris(pentane-2,4-dionate) complexes of, 702.
- Ion association** in liquid-ammonia solutions of alkali-metal salts, Raman studies of the effects of cationic complexing agents on. Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 7, 2202.
- pseudo-contact shift by, between organocyanocobaltate-(III) and tris(ethylenediamine)cobalt(II) ion in the catalytic system of tricyano(ethylenediamine)cobaltate-(II). Hydrogenation by cyanocobaltates. Part 5, 2030.
- Ion-exchange mechanism** of some bivalent transition-metal ions on half-converted sodium and lithium forms of crystalline zirconium phosphate, 1879.
- Ionisation** of aluminium halides in alkyl halides, 1734.
- Iridate(IV)**, hexachloro-, electron-transfer reactions of benzene-1,2-diols with in acidic perchlorate media, 132.
- Iridium** and rhodium, carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-, and hydridonitrosyltris(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium, interaction of diphenylacetylene and other acetylenes with, 804.
- and rhodium, pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-, complexes. Part 12, tris(solvent) complexes and complexes of η^6 -benzene, -naphthalene, -phenanthrene, -indene, -indole, and -fluorene and η^5 -indenyl and -indolyl, 1654.
- bis[tricarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)-], reactions of with triphenyl phosphite, triphenylphosphine, and sulphur dioxide, 2131.
- carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)-, some orthometallated compounds derived from reactions of diazonium ions with. Aryldiazene- and aryldiazene complexes, 677.
- dinitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)-, -cobalt, and -rhodium, some reactions of. Transition-metal nitrosyl compounds. Part 13, 2085.
- gold, palladium, platinum, and rhodium, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies on some carbonyl complexes of, 2061.
- platinum, palladium, and rhodium, some complexes of formed from the bulky ligand (phenylethynyl)di-*t*-butylphosphine, 2285.
- (I), *trans*-carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine), synthesis and structure of complexes derived from the oxidative addition of diazonium ions to: aryldiazene- and aryldiazene complexes, 373.
- (II), cobalt(II), and rhodium(II), η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η -cyclopentadienyl)-, protonation of, 510.
- (I), palladium(II), and platinum(II), diphosphine complexes of, 1971.
- (III), reaction of ethanol with aryldiazene- and aryldiazene complexes of

to form orthometallated derivatives: aryldiazene- and aryldiazene complexes, 2124.

Iron—see also *Ferrate*.

- and ruthenium, tricarbonyl(1-5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-, cations, mechanisms of addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to. Kinetics of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5, 574.
- and ruthenium, tricarbonyl(1,3-diene)-, and tricarbonyl(diphenyl-*o*-styrylphosphine)-iron complexes, the oxidative-addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne and 3,3,3-trifluoroprop-1-yne to: crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{P}(\text{OCH}_2)_3\text{CMe}\}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_4\text{H}_9)_2]$. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 16, 1252.
- chelated tricarbonyl-, complexes of α,β -unsaturated Schiff bases, mechanism of formation of from the corresponding tetracarbonyliron complexes: factors affecting the stability of the trigonal-bipyramidal complexes, 909.
- chelated tricarbonyl-, complexes of α,β -unsaturated Schiff bases, mechanism of the reaction of with Group 5 ligands, 2181.
- , chromium-, molybdenum-, tungsten-, manganese-, and ruthenium-tin bonds, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, 485.
- cobalt, and rhodium complexes, oxidation of ethanol by, 872.
- (1-5- η -cycloheptadienyl)(1-5- η -cycloheptatrienyl)-, mechanism of the fluxional behaviour in, 2205.
- manganese, cobalt, nickel, and ruthenium, low-oxidation-state, electron-rich olefin-derived neutral mono- and bis-(carbene) complexes of. Carbene complexes. Part 12, 2172.
- manganese, and molybdenum, the kinetics of mercuration of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to: effects of structure on reactivity. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 8, 921.
- some di- μ -phosphido-bis(tricarbonyl)- complexes, a molecular-orbital study of. The importance of metal-bridging ligand interactions in determining molecular geometry, 423.
- tricarbonyl(cyclohexa-1,3-diene)-, crystal structure of a hexafluoropropene adduct of: 1,1,1,1-tetracarbonyl-2,3,3-trifluoro-3a,4,5,7a-tetrahydro-5-(1,1,2,3,3,3-hexafluoropropyl)-2-trifluoromethyl-1-ferraindane, 1181.
- (0), tricarbonyl(η -hexa-1,3,5-triene)-, some reactions of, 794.
- tricarbonyl(η -*N*-methoxycarbonyl-1*H*-azepine)-, and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(η -cyclohepta-2,4,6-trien-1-one)iron, the cycloaddition of electronegatively substituted unsaturated systems to. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 15, 204.
- tricarbonyl(*exo*-7-phenylcyclohepta-1,3,5-triene)-, crystal and molecular structure of, 729.
- tricarbonyl-, synthesis, spectral properties, and relative stabilities of cyclic dieneamine complexes of. Enamine chemistry. Part 23, 1557.
- tricarbonyl-, complexes of some cycloheptatrienes, reactions with tetracyanoethylene, sulphur dioxide, and protons, 2340.
- tricarbonyl(η^4 -tetramethylcyclobutadiene)-, ring-expansion reactions of; molecular and crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_4(\text{CF}_3)_2)(\text{CO})_3]$ and $[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_6\text{Me}_4(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}_2)(\text{CO})_3]$. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 18, 2372.

Iron (contd.)

- (II)** and cobalt(II), cobalt-57-labelled di-isothiocyanato-bis(1,10-phenanthroline)-, spin cross-over and the Mössbauer emission spectrum of, 617.
- (II)**, manganese(II), iron(III), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N_3O_3 macrocycle, synthesis and properties of some, and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3-1]octadeca-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyanato-manganese(II). Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 7, 1173.
- (II)**, triaquapurpurato-purpurate hexahydrate and tetra-aquapurpuratomanganese(II) purpurate hexahydrate, crystal structures of. Stereochemistry of the [M(tridentate ligand)(unidentate ligand)₃] complexes. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 3, 1350.
- (II)**, tris[biacetyl bis(methylimine)]-, kinetics and mechanism of the autoxidation of, 896.
- (II)**, tris(2,2'-bipyridyl), kinetics of reactions of with cyanide and with hydroxide ion in binary aqueous solvent mixtures, 165.
- (II)**, tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)-, kinetics of aquation of in acetone-water and in t-butyl alcohol-water mixtures: endostatic analysis of activation parameters, 63.
- (II)** and -**(III)**, the racemisation and dissociation of some tris(1,10-phenanthroline) and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl) complexes of. Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 13, 1792.
- (III)** and platinum(II), kinetics of reduction of gold(III) by in aqueous chloride solutions, 993.
- (III)**, calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma, models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.
- (III)**, complexes of with quadridentate Schiff bases derived from salicylaldehyde. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 3, 339.
- (III)**, dianion(1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane)-, and -nickel(III) salts, electron spin resonance spectroscopy of some, 2051.
- (III)**, manganese(II), iron(II), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N_3O_3 macrocycle, synthesis and properties of some, and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3-1]octadeca-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyanato-manganese(II). Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 7, 1173.
- (III)** salts, complexes of 4,4'-bipyridine with some, 2035.
- (III)**, tris(diselenocarbamate)-, compounds, on the anomalous magnetic properties of, 1566.
- carboxylates**, polynuclear, synthesis, magnetic properties and Mössbauer spectra of, 1420.
- complexes**. Configurational effects on electrode processes: optically active complexes of quadridentate Schiff bases. Part 2, 2327.
- reactions of with Lewis bases and with zinc iodide, and the structure of $[Fe(CN(p-C_6H_4))_2(S_2CNEt_2)_2ZnI_2]$. Metal dithiocarbamates and related complexes. Part 2, 359.

Isocyanide and aminomercaptocarbene complexes, reactions

to give: synthesis of tricarbonyldichloro(thiocarbonyl)-ruthenium(II) and related complexes, 859.

Isocyanides and phosphines, reactions of sixteen-electron bis(alkyne)-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes with; molecular and crystal structure of the insertion product $[MoCF_3(Bu^1NC)\{(CF_3)_4C_5NBu^1\}(\eta-C_5H_5)]$, 2246.

insertion of into niobium- and tantalum-halogen bonds, 2015.

Isomers, geometrical, of the capped octahedron in the solid state. Crystal and molecular structure of dibromodimethyltris(dimethylphenylphosphine)molybdenum(II)-acetone(1/1), 557.

kinetic and thermodynamic, identification of: organosilyl esters of some phosphorus acids, 2071.

Isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives and the oxidations of cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and *n*-hexenes: some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives. The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5, 183.

of $[Pt(\eta-CF_3COCF_2Cl)(PPH_3)_2]$ to *cis*- $[PtCl(CF_3COCF_3)(PPh_3)_2]$, the kinetics of, and the preparation of complexes of chloropentafluoropropan-2-one and 1,3-dichlorotetrafluoropropan-2-one. η -Bonded ketone complexes of platinum(0), 1906.

Isomerism in tridecacarbonyldihydro- and dodecacarbonyltetrahydridotetraruthenium, the question of. The chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part 28, 477.

Isonicotinohydrazide and nicotinic acid complexes of pentacyanoferrate(II) at various pH, solute-water interactions in the aquation of, 2092.

Isoprene platinum(II) complexes from *cis*-dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II) and isopropenylacetylene. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-chloro(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II)-benzene(1/1) and *trans*-(isopropenylethynyl)(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II), 2154.

Isopropylideneamine, *N*-methylhexafluoro-, hexafluoroacetone and 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)ethylene with bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum; crystal and molecular structures of $[Pt_2\{(CF_3)_2CO\}(1,5-C_8H_{12})_2]$ and

$[Pt-C(CF_3)_2-O-C(CF_3)_2O-(1,5-C_8H_{12})]$. Reaction of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 30, 278.

J

J(PSe), the use of as a structural diagnostic. Reactions of phosphoselenoates with molecular halides. Ambidentate nucleophiles. Part 3, 527.

K

2K, magnetisation studies of hexakis(pyridine *N*-oxide)-nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate and perchlorate down to, 40.

20 K, frozen gas matrices at, photochemistry of dicarbonyldinitrosyliron in. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for carbonyldinitrosyliron and carbonyl(dinitrogen)dinitrosyliron, 651.

frozen gas matrices at, photochemistry of tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt in. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for dicarbonylnitrosylcobalt and dicarbonyl(dinitrogen)-nitrosylcobalt, 536.

20 K (contd.)

- photochemistry of (*n*-cyclopentadienyl)nitrosylnickel in frozen gas matrices at. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)-nickel in carbon monoxide matrices and for a species formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices, 986.
- Ketone**, η -bonded, complexes of platinum(0). The preparation of complexes of chloropentafluoropropan-2-one and 1,3-dichlorotetrafluoropropan-2-one and the kinetics of isomerisation of $[\text{Pt}(\eta\text{-CF}_3\text{COCF}_2\text{Cl})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ to *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{CF}_3\text{COCF}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$, 1204.
- Ketones** and aldehydes, condensation reactions of with 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridylnickel(II) perchlorate. Chemistry of polydentate ligands. Part 1, 734.
- Kinetic** and equilibrium studies on copper(II) complexes of a 9-membered macrocyclic triamine, 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, and a 14-membered macrocyclic tetra-amine, 1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 1473.
- and thermodynamic parameters for equilibria between two diastereoisomers, determination of by a polarimetric temperature-jump method. The application to five- and six-co-ordinate phosphorus compounds, 570.
- Kinetics** and equilibria of complex formation between zinc(II), lead(II), and cadmium(II), and 12-, 13-, 14- and 15-membered macrocyclic tetra-amines, 2269.
- and equilibria of the interaction of titanium(III) with oxalic acid, 596.
- of aquation of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in acetone-water and in *t*-butyl alcohol-water mixtures: endostatic analysis of activation parameters, 63.
- of dissolution of β -uranium trioxide in acid and carbonate solutions, 1939.
- of formation and bridge cleavage of binuclear complexes derived from the pentacyanoferrate(II and III) ions in aqueous solution, 326.
- of hydrolysis of sulphamic acid in concentrated perchloric acid solutions, 509.
- of isomerisation of $[\text{Pt}(\eta\text{-CF}_3\text{COCF}_2\text{Cl})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ to *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{CF}_3\text{COCF}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and the preparation of complexes of chloropentafluoropropan-2-one and 1,3-dichlorotetrafluoropropan-2-one. η -Bonded ketone complexes of platinum(0), 1906.
- of mercuriation of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to manganese, iron, and molybdenum: effects of structure on reactivity. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 8, 921.
- of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5, mechanisms of addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to tricarbonyl(1-p η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations, 574.
- of reaction between hexacyanoferrate(III) and sulphite ions, role of alkali-metal cations on, 949.
- of reactions of tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)iron(II) with cyanide and with hydroxide ion in binary aqueous solvent mixtures, 165.
- of reduction of gold(III) by platinum(II) and iron(III) in aqueous chloride solutions, 993.
- of the monosubstitution of chloride by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.
- of the oxidation of bromide ions by tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-nickel(III) ions in aqueous perchlorate media: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1502.
- of the oxidation of hydrogen peroxide by the tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-nickel(III) ion in aqueous perchlorate media: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1498.
- of the oxidation of iodide by peroxidically active compounds formed by reaction of deuterioferrihaem with hydrogen peroxide, *t*-butyl hydroperoxide, and peroxybenzoic acids; peroxidase activities of ferrihaems, 1849.
- of the reaction of copper(II) with *meso*-5,7,7,12,14,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 1148.
- of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing tin-chromium, -molybdenum, -tungsten, -manganese, -rhenium, and -iron bonds. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, 485.
- of the reduction of platinum(IV) by tin(II) and copper(I) in aqueous chloride solutions, 239.
- of the substitution reactions of trisodium pentacyano-(isonicotinohydrazide)ferrate(II) and its preparation and properties, 845.
- Kinetics and mechanism** of hydrolysis of *cis*-benzimidazole-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) and *cis*-benzimidazolebromobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) cations, 1207.
- of hydrolysis of *cis*-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)-cobalt(III) and *cis*-bromobis(ethylenediamine)(imidazole)cobalt(III) cations, 246.
- of oxidations by peroxodiphosphate ions. Part 3, oxidation of hypophosphite in aqueous perchloric acid by the hydrolytic product peroxomonophosphate in a consecutive reaction, 862.
- of reaction of platinum(II) complexes. Part 1, ethene and tetrachloroplatinate(II), 2302.
- reductive elimination of biaryl from diarylbis(phosphine)-platinum(II) complexes in solution, 1892.
- of substitution reactions of trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]molybdenum(V) in dichloromethane solution, 1198.
- of the autoxidation of tris[biacetyl bis(methylimine)]-iron(II), 896.
- of the osmium(VIII)-catalysed oxidation of phosphite by hexacyanoferrate(III) ion in aqueous alkaline media, 1085.
- of the oxidation of malonic acid by cerium(IV) in perchloric acid media. Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part 17, 304.
- of the oxidation of uranium(III) by aqueous acidic solutions of iodine and bromine, 833.
- of the oxygen-transfer reaction between bis(diethyldithiocarbamate)dioxomolybdenum(VI) and triphenylphosphine, 955.
- of the reduction of thiocyanato-, azido-, and isothiocyanato-penta-ammine cobalt(III) by hexa-ammineruthenium(II), tris(ethylenediamine)ruthenium(II), and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)chromium(II) in aqueous solutions, 630.
- Kinetics and mechanisms** of the electron-transfer reactions between uranium(II) and some ruthenium(III) ammine complexes, 115.
- Kinetic studies** and identification of reaction paths. Aquation of formato-, *NN*-dimethylformamido-, and fluoro-penta-amine chromium(III) complexes, 74.
- Kinetic study** of the gallium(III)-salicylate ion system: mechanism of complex formation, 2220.

L

Lanthanoid complexes, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of. Part 2, adducts of tris(6,6,7,7,8,8,8-heptafluoro-2,2-dimethyloctane-3,5-dionato)-praseodymium and -europium with unidentate secondary and tertiary amines, 2256.

compounds and actinoid compounds, low-co-ordination numbers in. Part 2, syntheses, properties, and crystal and molecular structures of triphenylphosphine oxide and peroxo-derivatives of [bis(trimethylsilyl)-amido]lanthanoids, 1166.

Lanthanoids(III), electronic spectra of eight-co-ordinate complexes of some with *OO'*-diethyl dithiophosphate, 2121.

-(III), structure and spectra of a series of eight-co-ordinate complexes of with diethyldithiocarbamate of general formula $\text{Na}[\text{Ln}(\text{Et}_2\text{NCS}_2)_4]$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{La}$ to Yb , except Pm), 379.

Lattice summation of multipole interaction energies in crystals. Calculation of the outer-sphere contribution to the crystal-field splitting in nickel(II) oxide, 1331.

Lead-207 shielding in organolead compounds, 2332.

LEAD_{1-x} CsSn_xBr_3 , $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_3\text{Cl}$, $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_3$, and $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_3\text{Cl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Na}$, K , Rb , and NH_4), Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems, 906.

Lead(II), aquabis(purpurato)-, and aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) trihydrate, the crystal structures of. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 4, 1362.

-(II), calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), and zinc(II) ions in human blood plasma, models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.

-(II), germanium(II), and tin(II), the synthesis and physical properties of thermally stable amides of. Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 5, 2004.

-(II), manganese, cobalt, nickel, copper, and zinc, complexes of *meso*- and (\pm)-butane-2,3-diamine with: a potentiometric, calorimetric, and spectroscopic study, 697.

-(II), zinc(II), and cadmium(II), and 12-, 13-, 14-, and 15-membered macrocyclic tetra-amines, equilibria and kinetics of complex formation between, 2269.

dioxide, tetragonal and orthorhombic, single-crystal vibrational spectra of, 1096.

Leaving groups and entering groups, thiourea and pyridine derivatives as in reversible chelate ring-opening and ring-closure substitution reactions of *trans*-dichlorobis(*O*-dimethylaminophenyl)dimethylarsine-*NAs*rhodium(III) complexes, 2356.

Lewis bases, competition between different nucleophilic sites belonging to the same. Part 3, the basicity of arsenic and phosphorus sites relative to borane, 57.

reactions of iron complexes with and with zinc iodide, and the structure of $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN}(\text{p-CIC}_6\text{H}_4))_3(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2\text{ZnI}_2]$. Metal dithiocarbamates and related complexes. Part 2, 359.

reactions of the pentachlorostannate(IV) anion with, and Mössbauer data for some adducts of the type pentachlorostannate(IV)-base (I/I), 162

Ligand, a quinque-dentate, alkylcobalt(III) complex of. Preparation, characterisation, and crystal and molecular structure of 2,12-di-2-pyridyl-3,7,11-triazatrideca-2,11-

diene- $\text{N}^{3'}$, $\text{N}^{3''}$, N^3 , N^7 , N^{11} -(methyl)cobalt(III) di-iodide dihydrate, 868.

the bulky, (phenylethynyl)di-*t*-butylphosphine, some complexes of platinum, palladium, rhodium, and iridium formed from, 2285.

the macrocyclic, 5,7,12,14-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene, transition-metal complexes of, 1261.

the macrocyclic, 5,6,12,13-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene, transition-metal complexes of, 1951.

Ligands, bidentate Schiff-base, oxovanadium(IV) complexes containing: synthesis and structural and spectroscopic data, 139.

compartmental. Part 1, mononuclear macrocyclic Schiff-base transition-metal complexes derived from 1,3,5-triketones, 2095. Part 2, mononuclear transition-metal complexes of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones, 2101. Part 3, homo- and heterobinuclear transition-metal complexes of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones, 2109.

co-ordinated, reactions of. Part 15, the cycloaddition of electronegatively substituted unsaturated systems to tricarbonyl(η -*N*-methoxycarbonyl-1*H*-azepine)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(η -cyclohepta-2,4,6-trien-1-one)iron, 204. Part 16, the oxidative-addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne and 3,3,3-trifluoroprop-1-yne to tricarbonyl(1,3-diene)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(diphenyl-*o*-styrylphosphine)-iron complexes: crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{P}(\text{OCH}_3)_2\text{CMe}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\}]$, 1252. Part 17, the synthesis and reactions of cationic η^6 -indenyl and η -cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum complexes containing 1,3-diene and acetylene ligands, 2365. Part 18, ring-expansion reactions of tricarbonyl(η^4 -tetramethylcyclobutadiene)iron; molecular and crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}(\eta^4\text{-C}_4\text{Me}_4(\text{CF}_3)_2)(\text{CO})_3]$ and $[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_6\text{Me}_4(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}_3)(\text{CO})_3]$, 2372.

Group 5, mechanism of the reaction of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated Schiff bases with, 2181.

Group 5B donor, ruthenium complexes containing. Part 4, synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of *def*-tri- μ -chloro-*h*-diphenylphosphinito-*bgi*-tris(diphenylphosphinous acid)-*ac*-bis(methyldiphenylphosphinite)-diruthenium(II), 669.

Group 5B, methyl-substituted bidentate, oxomolybdenum(IV) and -(V) complexes of. The co-ordination chemistry of molybdenum and tungsten. Part 9, 2055. infrared investigation on aromatic and aliphatic dithio acids as. Part 2, the infrared spectra of bis(trithio-peroxybenzoato)-zinc(II) (polarised) and -nickel(II), 1601.

multidentate, co-ordination complexes containing. Part 12, nickel(II)-bismuth(III) co-ordination in nickel(II) complexes of tris(*o*-dimethylarsinophenyl)bismuthine and tris-(3-dimethylarsinopropyl)bismuthine, 711.

neutral aromatic Schiff-base, oxomolybdenum(V) and oxotungsten(V) complexes of. The chemistry of molybdenum and tungsten. Part 7, 1762.

neutral, effects of some on the co-ordination of the thiocyanate ion in some anionic platinum(II) complexes, 1683.

phosphorus-nitrogen, metal complexes of. Part 1, synthesis and reactivity of some phosphinoaminopyri-

Ligands (contd.)

- dine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(II), 915.
- polydentate, chemistry of. Part 1, condensation reactions of aldehydes and ketones with 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridylnickel(II) perchlorate, 734. Part 2, the mode of co-ordination of 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II) in octahedral complexes, 739.
- quadridentate Schiff-base, alkali-metal salt adducts of nickel(II) complexes of. The X-ray structure of *NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetoniminato)nickel(II), 1771.
- quinquedentate macrocyclic, seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of. Part 5, synthesis and properties of pentagonal-bipyramidal and pentagonal-pyramidal manganese(II) complexes and crystal and molecular structure of (2,15-dimethyl-3,7,10,14,20-penta-azabicyclo[14.3.1]-eicosa-1(20),2,14,16,18-pentaene)bis(isothiocyanato)-manganese(II), 438. Part 6, magnesium complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing nitrogen and oxygen donor atoms, 446. Part 7, synthesis and properties of some manganese(II), iron(III), iron(II), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N_3O_2 macrocycle and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]octadec-1(18)2,12,-14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyanatomanganese(II), 1173.
- Schiff-base, preparation and electron spin resonance spectra of some molybdenum(V) complexes of, and their oxidation to molybdenum(VI), 849.
- substituted phenols as. Part 7, X-ray crystal-structure analysis of bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)nickel(II) and the electronic and magnetic properties of the isomorphous bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)cobalt(II), 2242.
- sulphur- and phosphorus-containing, electronic and circular dichroism spectra of gold(I) complexes having, 1874.
- sulphur-containing bidentate, structural studies of metal complexes containing. Part 2, evidence for a metal-metal bond from the molecular structures of bis(phenyldithioacetato)-nickel(II) and -palladium(II), 2315.
- sulphur, metal complexes of. Part 11, reactions of platinum(II) and palladium(II) dithiocarbonates with dithiocarbonate ions, 496. Part 12, synthesis, characterisation, and reactions of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of the type $[MX(PR'_3)(S-S)]$ ($X = \text{halide}$, $S-S^- = [S_3PR_2]^-$, $[S_2CNR_2]^-$, or $[S_2COR]^-$), 501. Part 13, reaction of dichloro(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-palladium and -platinum complexes with some sulphur-containing nucleophiles, 683. Part 14, reaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) dithioacid complexes with tertiary phosphinites, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato(diphenylphosphinito)(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium(II), 1307.
- tetraethyl diphosphite and related, complexes of palladium and platinum with, 830.
- thioether, copper-co-ordination to: crystal and molecular structures of bis(2,5-dithiahexane)copper(II) bis(tetrafluoroborate) and bis(3,6-dithiaoctane)copper(II) tetrafluoroborates, 877.
- Ligand conformation**, crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.
- exchange** and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin, mechanism of: reaction of *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with substituted pyridines and ethylene. Preparation of two zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, 651.
- interactions**, metal-bridging, the importance of in determining molecular geometry. A molecular-orbital study of some di- η -phosphidobis(tricarbonyliron) complexes, 423.
- substitution**, internal and oxidative substitution, examples of combined. Reactivity of cyanogen with monocarbonylnickel(0) complexes, 2081.
- Linear complexes**, gold(I), Mössbauer spectrum of. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 2, 1434. the *trans*-influence in. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 1, 1430.
- Linkage**, a μ_2 -peroxo-, crystal structure of benzyltrimethylammonium μ_2 -peroxo-bis[trichloro-dioxouranate(VI)], a binuclear uranium complex containing dioxygen in, 648.
- Lithium** and caesium ions, zeolites from reaction of with tetramethylammonium aluminosilicate solutions. Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part 21, 1020.
- and sodium forms, half-converted, of crystalline zirconium phosphate, ion-exchange mechanism of some bivalent transition-metal ions on, 1879.
- caesium hexacyanoferrate(III), study by X-ray crystallography and Mössbauer spectroscopy of, 309.
- methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl, interaction of chlorohydridotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) with: *ortho*-metallated triphenylphosphine(2-diphenylphosphinophenyl) and related complexes of ruthenium(II); hydrido methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl complexes, 797.
- magnesium and aluminium alkyls, addition compounds of uranium(VI) hexaisopropoxide with. Lithium alkyl anions of uranium(IV) and uranium(V), 812.
- nitrate**-potassium nitrate eutectic, molten, reactions of cadmium sulphate and oxide in, 554.
- Longitudinal relaxation times**, carbon-13, of acetate ions in the presence of metal-substituted bovine carbonic anhydrase, 1962.

M

- Macrocyclic**, the quadridentate, 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo[11.3.1]heptadeca-1(17),2,11,13,15-pentene, preparation and acid hydrolysis of some cobalt(III) containing: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 17, 1247.
- Magnesium**, bis(neopentyl)-, bis(trimethylsilylmethyl)-, and bis(2-methyl-2-phenylpropyl)-, 809.
- complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing nitrogen and oxygen donor atoms. Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 6, 446.
- lithium, and aluminium alkyls, addition compounds of uranium(VI) hexaisopropoxide with. Lithium alkyl anions of uranium(IV) and uranium(V), 812.
- methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl, interaction of chlorohydridotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) with: *ortho*-metallated triphenylphosphine(2-diphenylphosphinophenyl) and related complexes of ruthenium-

Magnesium (*contd.*)

- (ii); hydrido methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl complexes, 797.
- (ii), calcium(ii), manganese(ii), iron(iii), copper(ii), zinc(ii), and lead(ii) ions in human blood plasma, models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.
- (iii), hydrolysis of in 1.0 mol dm⁻³ aqueous (Na,H)NO₃ solution, 912.
- Magnetic double-resonance measurements** of rhodium, phosphorus, fluorine, and proton nuclear magnetic resonance parameters in some rhodium(i) and rhodium(iii) compounds, 1571.
- properties** and electronic properties of bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)cobalt(ii) and X-ray crystal-structure analysis of the isomorphous bis-(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)nickel(ii). Substituted phenols as ligands. Part 7, 2242.
- and structural properties of di-μ-hydroxo-bis[bis(ethylenediamine)chromium(iii)] dithionate, 1662.
- of hexakis(pyridine *N*-oxide)nickel(ii) tetrafluoroborate, a comparison of the angular-overlap and crystal-field models in interpreting, 2186.
- anomalous, of tris(diselenocarbamate)iron(iii) compounds, 1566.
- synthesis, and Mössbauer spectra of polynuclear iron carboxylates, 1420.
- studies** of copper(ii) complexes of benzoic acid and substituted benzoic acids, 18.
- susceptibility**, an analysis of the equation and the models used to describe: description of the magnetic properties of linear polymetallic chains of antiferromagnetically coupled atoms, 266.
- Magnetisation studies** of hexakis(pyridine *N*-oxide)nickel(ii) tetrafluoroborate and perchlorate down to 2 K, 40.
- Magnetism**, anomalous, and crystal structures of the potassium and caesium salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonomido)ferrate(ii) anion; salts of the tris(isonitrosomalonomido)ferrate(ii) ion, 329.
- Malonic acid**, the kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of by cerium(iv) in perchloric acid media. Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part 17, 304.
- Manganate(iii)**, caesium diaquatetrafluoro-, synthesis and crystal structure of, 945.
- Manganese** see also *Dimanganese*.
- chromium-, molybdenum-, tungsten-, rhenium-, and iron-tin bonds, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(ii) halides with compounds containing. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, 485.
- μ-ethylthio-bis-[dicarbonyl(η-methylcyclopentadienyl)-(Mn-Mn) perchlorate: an unusual monothio-bridged derivative of manganese, synthesis, redox behaviour and crystal and molecular structure. Reactions of metal carbonyl derivatives. Part 20, 1077.
- iron, cobalt, nickel, and ruthenium, low-oxidation-state, electron-rich olefin-derived neutral mono- and bis(carbene) complexes of. Carbene complexes. Part 12, 2172.
- iron, and molybdenum, the kinetics of mercuriation of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to: effects of structure on reactivity. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 8, 921.
- tricarbonyl(η-cyclopentadienyl)-, derivatives, the one-electron oxidation of and the reactivity of the resulting radical cation. Reduction-oxidation properties of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 5, 931.
- tricarbonyl(2-methylindoyl)-, crystal and molecular structure of, 1624.
- (i), bromopentacarbonyl-, synthesis and reactivity of, and of some phosphinoaminopyridine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls. Metal complexes of phosphorus-nitrogen ligands. Part 1, 915.
- (ii), calcium(ii), magnesium(ii), iron(iii), copper(ii), zinc(ii), and lead(ii) ions in human blood plasma, models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.
- (ii), chelates of tetrasodium 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphonatophthalocyanine in aqueous solution, electron spin resonance study of the species formed by reduction of, 211.
- (ii), cobalt(ii), and nickel(ii) complexes of intermediate geometry derived from the ligand 1,1,1-tris(pyridine-2-aldiminomethyl)ethane, X-ray structure determinations of. Trigonal prismatic *versus* octahedral co-ordination. Part 2, 1160.
- (ii), cobalt, nickel, copper, zinc, and lead(ii), complexes of *meso* and (±)-butane-2,3-diamine with: a potentiometric, calorimetric, and spectroscopic study, 697.
- (ii), cobalt(ii), or copper(ii) ions and heptamolybdate-(6-), spectrophotometric studies of complex formation in solution between, 1049.
- (ii) complexes, pentagonal-bipyramidal and pentagonal-pyramidal, synthesis and properties of, and crystal and molecular structure of (2,15-dimethyl-3,7,10,14,20-penta-azabicyclo[14.3.1]eicosa-1(20),2,14,16,18-pentane)bis(isothiocyanato)manganese(ii)]. Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 5, 438.
- (ii)-doped into hexakis(4-methylpyridine *N*-oxide)-zinc, -cadmium, and -mercury perchlorates, electron spin resonance study of, 461.
- (ii), iron(iii), iron(ii), zinc(ii), and cadmium(ii) complexes of an N₃O₃ macrocycle, synthesis and properties of some, and the crystal and molecular structure of (2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]octadeca-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentae)di-isothiocyanatomanganese(ii). Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 7, 1173.
- (ii), tetra-aquapurpurato- purpurate hexahydrate and triaquapurpuratoiron(ii) purpurate hexahydrate, crystal structures of. Stereochemistry of the [M(tridentate ligand)(unidentate ligand)₂] complexes. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 3, 1480.
- pentacarbonyl**, phenyl-, reactions of with cycloheptatrienes, and related studies. Chemistry of metal carbonyls. Part 74, 1.
- Mass spectrometry** and electric deflection, a study of the vapour phase of iodine trifluoride dioxide *vs.*, 1227.
- Matrices**, frozen gas, at 20 K, photochemistry of (η-cyclopentadienyl)nitrosylnickel in. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for mono- and di-carbonyl(η-cyclopentadienyl)nickel in carbon monoxide matrices and for a species formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices, 986.
- frozen gas, at 20 K, photochemistry of tricarbonylnitrosyl cobalt in. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for dicarbonylnitrosylcobalt and dicarbonyl(dinitrogen)-nitrosylcobalt, 536.

Matrices (contd.)

frozen gas, at 20 K, photochemistry of dicarbonyldinitrosyliron in. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for carbonyldinitrosyliron and carbonyl(dinitrogen)dinitrosyliron, 656.

Matrix isolation, effective, of metal halide, ligand conformation, crown ether size effects, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.

Measurement of the *trans* influence in 1-platinacyclopent-4-ene 2,3-dione complexes: a proton, carbon-13, and phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 261.

Measurements, dipole-moment, on metal chelate complexes. Part 4, the effect of substitution in the phenyl ring in the dipole moments of metal chelates of fluorinated mercapto- β -diketones containing a phenyl group, 662.

magnetic double-resonance, of rhodium, phosphorus, fluorine, and proton nuclear magnetic resonance parameters in some rhodium(I) and rhodium(III) compounds, 1571.

Mechanism for extractions with liquid tin alloys. Redox extractions from molten alkali-metal cyanides. Part 2, 2024.

for extractions with liquid zinc alloys. Redox extractions from molten alkali-metal cyanides. Part 1, 2020.

ion-exchange, of some bivalent transition-metal ions on half-converted sodium and lithium forms of crystalline zirconium phosphate, 1870.

of complex formation: a kinetic study of the gallium(III)-salicylate ion system, 2220.

of formation of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated Schiff bases from the corresponding tetracarbonyliron complexes: factors affecting the stability of the trigonal-bipyramidal complexes, 909.

of ligand exchange and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin: reaction of *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with substituted pyridines and ethylene. Preparation of two zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, 651.

of peroxide reactions: the reduction of peroxomonophosphoric acid at a platinum electrode, 634.

of reduction of the di- μ -hydroxo- μ -oxalato-bis[(tri-amine)cobalt(III)] complex. The Cr^{2+} and V^{2+} reduction of μ -carboxylato dicobalt(III) ammine complexes. Part 8, 78.

of the fluxional behaviour in (1-5- η -cycloheptadienyl)-(1-5- μ -cycloheptatrienyl)iron, 2205.

of the reaction of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated Schiff bases with Group 5 ligands, 2181.

Mechanisms and rates of substitution reactions of square-planar dithiocarbamate and dithiophosphate complexes of the nickel triad in methanol, 2281.

novel, in the activation of L-alanine by copper(II), 1988.

of addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to tricarbonyl-(1-5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations. Kinetics of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5, 574.

reaction, of metal-metal-bonded carbonyls. Part 14, reactions of 1,1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3-nonacarbonyl-1,2,3-tris(triphenylphosphine)-triangular-triruthenium, 233. Part 15, reactions of nonacarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)dimanganese and octacarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)dimanganese, 1302. Part 16, reversible fragmentation of cyclo-tris[tricarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium]

(3 Ru-Ru), 1392. Part 17, reactions of octacarbonylbis(triphenyl phosphite)dimanganese (*Mn-Mn*), 2352.

Mechanistic studies and structural studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 16, preparation and acid hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo and *trans*-chloronitrocobalt(III) complexes of 2,3-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3-diene and 2,3,9,10-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene, 523. Part 17, preparation and acid hydrolysis of some cobalt(III) complexes containing the quadridentate macrocycle 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo[11.3.1]heptadeca-1(17),2,11,13,15-pentane: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction, 1247. Part 18, preparation and hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo- and chloro-cyano-(5,5,7,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-7,14-diene)cobalt(III) cations, 1931. Part 19, acid hydrolysis of some *trans*-tetra-aminodichlororuthenium(III) cations, 2115.

Media, acidic perchlorate, electron-transfer reactions of benzene-1,2-diols with hexachloroiridate(IV) in, 132.

aqueous alkaline, kinetics and mechanism of the osmium(VIII)-catalysed oxidation of phosphite by hexacyanoferrate(III) ion in, 1085.

Mercurate(II), trimethylsulphonium trichloro-, crystal structure and spectroscopic properties of: three-co-ordinate mercury, 664.

Mercuration of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to manganese, iron, and molybdenum, the kinetics of: effects of structure on reactivity. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 8, 921.

Mercury, methyl-, X-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic studies of the binding of by the sulphur amino-acid DL-penicillamine: models for methylmercury poisoning of proteins, 1801.

three-co-ordinate: crystal structure and spectroscopic properties of trimethylsulphonium trichloromercurate(II), 664.

zinc, and cadmium perchlorates, hexakis(4-methylpyridine N-oxide)-, electron spin resonance study of manganese(II) doped into, 461.

-(I) **carboxylates**, stability constants of some. Structure and stability of carboxylate complexes. Part 17, 1229.

-(II) **carboxylates**, stability constants of some. Structure and stability of carboxylate complexes. Part 16, 1223.

-(II), dithiocyanato(tricyclohexylphosphine)-, crystal and molecular structure. Structural studies of steric effects in phosphine complexes, 1845.

-(II) **bromide**, a Raman and infrared study of. Vibrational spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 16, 1535.

-(II) **chloride**, Raman and infrared study of. Vibrational spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 15, 1530.

-(II) **halides**, kinetics of the reaction of with compounds, containing tin-chromium, -molybdenum, -tungsten, -manganese, -rhenium, and -iron bonds. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, 485.

-(II), (DL-methioninato)methyl-crystal structure of, 1157.

Mesitylene tricarbonyl and cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene complexes of the Group 6A metals, ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of, 316.

Metal atoms, six, molecular-orbital calculations on transition-metal cluster compounds containing, 610.

carbonyl derivatives, reactions of. Part 20, synthesis, redox behaviour, and crystal and molecular structure of μ -ethylthio-bis[dicarbonyl(η -methylcyclopenta-

Metal-atoms (contd.)

- dienyl)manganese](*Mn-Mn*) perchlorate: an unusual monothio-bridged derivative of manganese, 1077.
- carbonyls**, chemistry of. Part 74, reactions of phenyl-manganese pentacarbonyl with cycloheptatrienes, and related studies, 1.
- chelate complexes**, dipole-moment measurements on. Part 4, the effect of substitution in the phenyl ring on the dipole moments of metal chelates of fluorinated mercapto- β -diketones containing a phenyl group, 662.
- complex with a bridging cycloheptatrienyl ligand**: crystal and molecular structure of μ -iodo- μ -3-phenylcycloheptatrienyl-bis(dicarbonylruthenium) (*Ru-Ru*), 366.
- complexes**, low-valent, reaction of with fluorocarbons. Part 30, bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluoroacetone, 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)ethylene and *N*-methylhexafluoroisopropylideneamine; crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pt}_2\{(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CO}\}(1,5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{14})_2]$ and $[\text{Pt-C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{-O-C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{-O-(1,5-C}_8\text{H}_{14})]$, 278.
- Part 31, bis(μ -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-platinum and -palladium, with fluoro-olefins, 1010. Part 32, tris- μ -(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-tris(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-triangulo-triplatinum, 1515. Part 33, bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluorobut-2-yne; crystal and molecular structures of bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene) tetrakis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)tri-platinum and bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)bis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)-diplatinum, 1777.
- of *N*-allylaniline. A palladium(II) complex with co-ordination number of greater than four, 493.
- of Group IB. Part 1, triphenylphosphinesilver(I) carboxylates, 2068.
- of phosphorus-nitrogen ligands. Part 1, synthesis and reactivity of some phosphinoaminopyridine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I), 915.
- of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands, seven-co-ordination in. Part 5, synthesis and properties of pentagonal-bipyramidal and pentagonal-pyramidal manganese(II) complexes and crystal and molecular structure of {2,15-dimethyl-3,7,10,14,20-penta-aza-bicyclo[14.3.1]eicosa-1(20),2,14,16,18-pentaene}bis-(isothiocyanato)manganese(II), 438. Part 6, magnesium complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing nitrogen and oxygen donor atoms, 446. Part 7, synthesis and properties of some manganese(II), iron(III), iron(II), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N_3O_2 macrocycle and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxa-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]octadeca-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentaene}-di-isothiocyanatomanganese(II), 1173.
- of sulphur ligands. Part 11, reactions of platinum(II) and palladium(II) dithiocarbonates with dithiocarbonate ions, 496. Part 12, synthesis, characterisation, and reactions of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of type $[\text{MX}(\text{PR}'_3)(\text{S-S})]$ ($\text{X} = \text{halide}$, $\text{S-S}^- = [\text{S}_2\text{PR}_2]^-$, $[\text{S}_2\text{CNR}_2]^-$, or $[\text{S}_2\text{COR}]^-$), 501. Part 13, reaction of dichloro(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-palladium and -platinum complexes with some sulphur-containing nucleophiles, 683. Part 14, reaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) dithioacid complexes with tertiary phosphinites, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato-

(diphenylphosphinito)(diphenylphosphinous acid)-palladium(II), 1307.

of uracil and thymine, 1680.

with sulphur-containing bidentate ligands, structural studies on. Part 2, evidence for a metal-metal bond from the molecular structures of bis(phenylthioacetato)-nickel(II) and -palladium(II), 2315.

halide, effective matrix isolation of, crown ether size effects, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.

Metal-ion complexes, the reaction of with hydrocarbons.

Part 4, formation of complexes of the types di- μ -acetato-bis(η^3 -allyl)palladium] and tetra- μ -acetato-di(η^3 -allyl)-tripalladium by reaction of mono-olefins and 1,3-dienes with palladium acetate, 176. Part 5, some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives: the oxidations of cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and *n*-hexenes and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives, 183.

equilibria in biofluids, computer simulation of: models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma, 588.

oxidations in solution. Part 16, the oxidation of α -hydroxycarboxylic acids by cerium(IV) in perchloric acid media, 82. Part 17, the kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of malonic acid by cerium(IV) in perchloric acid media, 304.

Metallaboranes, carba-, molecular-orbital studies on. Part 1, icosahedral carbaplatinaborane polyhedra, 602.

ortho-Metallated triphenylphosphine(2-diphenylphosphino-phenyl) and related complexes of ruthenium(II): interaction of chlorohydridotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) with methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl alkylating agents (Li, Mg, Zn); hydrido methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl complexes, 797.

Metallaborane chemistry. Part 7, the *nido*-carbaplatinanonaborane. Molecular and crystal structure of *nido*-3,8-dimethyl-2,2-bis(triethylphosphine)-3,8-dicarba-2-platinanonaborane(I), 962.

Metallacyclobutane and σ - and η -allylic derivatives: bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-molybdenum and -tungsten chemistry, 1131.

Metal-ligand-sulphur complexes. Part 7, the interaction of some diphosphine dichalcogenides and tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides with halogens and some first-row transition-metal salts, 565.

Metal-purpurate complexes, structural studies in. Part 1, crystal structures of potassium purpurate trihydrate and ammonium purpurate monohydrate (murexide), 1336. Part 2, crystal structures of diaquabis(purpurato)-calcium and -cadmium dihydrate. Stereochemistry of the $[\text{M}(\text{tridentate ligand})_2(\text{unidentate ligand})_2]$ complexes, 1342. Part 3, crystal structures of triaquapurpuratoiron(II) purpurate hexahydrate and tetra-aquapurpuratomanganese(II) purpurate hexahydrate. Stereochemistry of the $[\text{M}(\text{tridentate ligand})(\text{unidentate ligand})_2]$ complexes, 1350. Part 4, the crystal structures of aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) and aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) trihydrate, 1362. Part 5, crystal structure of di- μ -aquatetrakis-(purpurato)distrontium tridecahydrate, 1368. Part 6, crystal structures of bis(purpurato)-copper(II) and -zinc-

Metal-purpurate complexes (contd.)

(ii) hydrates, 1372. Part 7, crystal structures of diaquanitratopurpurato-cobalt(II) and -zinc(II) dihydrate, 1377. Part 8, crystal structure of triaquapurpuratocalcium nitrate dihydrate, 1381.

Methane, bis(diphenylphosphinoselenoyl)-, and (triphenylphosphoranylidene)methyl triphenylphosphonium bromide, crystal structures of. Bonding in the PCP moiety, 824.

dichloro-, solution, kinetics and mechanism of substitution reactions of trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]molybdenum(V) in, 1198.

nitroso-, trifluoronitrosomethane, nitrosyl fluoride, and nitrosyl chloride, photoelectron spectra of the, 401.

Methanol, rates and mechanisms of substitution reactions of square-planar dithiocarbamate and dithiophosphate complexes of the nickel triad in, 2281.

Method, a polarimetric temperature-jump, determination of thermodynamic and kinetic parameters for equilibria between two diastereoisomers by. The application to five- and six-co-ordinate phosphorus compounds, 570. the perturbation molecular-orbital. A topological Hückel model for organometallic complexes. Part 3, 31.

Methoxide and ethoxide ions, reaction of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)ruthenium(II) cation with. Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 8, 1039.

Methyl chlorosulphate, electron-diffraction investigation of the molecular structure of, 1299.

ester of dithiocarbamic acid and its *N*-substituted derivatives, *X*-ray and infrared structural studies on, 417.

iodide, electronic and steric effects on the rate of oxidative addition of to diaryl(2,2'-bipyridyl)platinum(II) complexes, 1466.

Mixed-ligand complexes of palladium(II). Part 1, diaqua-(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of glycylglycine and glycylamide, 15.

'Mixed valency' character, evidence of in the *X*-ray photoelectron spectra of α -diantimony tetraoxide and barium bismuth trioxide, 1238.

Mode of co-ordination of 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II) in octahedral complexes. Chemistry of polydentate ligands. Part 2, 739.

Models and the equation used to describe magnetic susceptibility, an analysis of: description of the magnetic properties of linear polymetallic chains of antiferromagnetically coupled atoms, 266.

crystal-field and angular-overlap, a comparison of in interpreting the magnetic properties of hexakis(pyridine *N*-oxide)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate, 2186.

for methylmercury poisoning of proteins: *X*-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic studies of the binding on methylmercury by the sulphur amino-acid DL-penicillamine, 1801.

for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(III), copper(II), zinc(II), and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.

Moieties, co-ordinated organic, kinetics of nucleophilic attack on. Part 5, mechanisms of addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to tricarbonyl(1-5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations, 574.

Moiety, the *cis*-bis(ethylenediamine)rhodium(III), resolutions and configurations of compounds containing. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part 39, 1241.

Molecular crystals, Mössbauer study of the dynamic behaviour of gold in, 2074.

shape of ReF_5O_3 : vibrational spectra of matrix-isolated rhenium trifluoride dioxide and rhenium fluoride trioxide, 1481.

structure and preparation of *trans*-chlorobis(pentane-2,4-dionato)(triphenylphosphine)technetium(III), 1837. of diaminodifluorophosphorane in the gas phase, electron-diffraction study and CNDO/2 calculations of, 585.

of difluoro(phenyl)phosphine in the gas phase, a determination by electron diffraction of, 1752.

of methyl chlorosulphate, electron-diffraction investigation of, 1299.

of tris(trifluoromethylthio)amine by gas-phase electron diffraction and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1582.

structures of bis(phenyldithioacetato)-nickel(II) and -palladium(II), evidence for a metal-metal bond from. Structural studies of metal complexes with sulphur-containing bidentate ligands. Part 2, 2315.

Molybdate(II), heptacyano-, anion, preparation and properties of, and the crystal and molecular structures of its sodium and potassium salts, 1071.

-(V), tetraphenylarsonium aquatetrachloro-oxo-, crystal and molecular structure, electron spin resonance, and electronic spectrum of, 1202.

-(VI), ammonium fluoro-oxoperoxo(pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)-. Fluoride crystal structures. Part 31, 1966.

Molybdates(IV), alkali-metal hexafluoro-, preparation and properties, 1860.

Molybdenum—see also *Heptamolybdate*.

and -tungsten, bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-, chemistry: σ - and η -allylic and metallacyclobutane derivatives, 1131.

and tungsten complexes, dinitrogen in its, conversion of into ammonia and possible relevance to the nitrogenase reaction, 1852.

and tungsten, diazobutanol complexes of from the reaction of bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]bis(dinitrogen)-molybdenum or -tungsten with tetrahydrofuran in the presence of alkyl bromides, 1711.

and tungsten, nitrosyl complexes of, 429.

and -tungsten, sixteen-electron bis(alkyne)- complexes, reactions of with phosphines and isocyanides: molecular and crystal structure of the insertion product $[\text{MoCF}_3(\text{Bu}^t\text{NC})\{(\text{CF}_3)_5\text{C}_5\text{NBu}^t\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 2246.

and tungsten, the chemistry of. Part 7, oxomolybdenum(V) and oxotungsten(V) complexes of neutral aromatic Schiff-base ligands, 1762. Part 9, oxomolybdenum(IV) and -(V) complexes of methyl-substituted bidentate Group 5B ligands, 2055.

chromium, and tungsten hexacarbonyls, vapour-phase Raman spectra of 250.

-, chromium-, tungsten-, manganese-, rhenium-, and iron-tin bonds, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, 485.

η^7 -cycloheptatrienyl-, complexes. Part 1, formation and oxidation of mixed-valence dimolybdenum complexes, 714. Part 2, synthesis of cationic acetylacetonate derivatives $[\text{Mo}(\text{acac})\text{L}(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)^+]$ ($\text{L} = \text{H}_2\text{O}$, PEt_3 , PMe_2PH , PMePh_2 , $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$, AsMe_2Ph or py); molecular and crystal structure of $[\text{Mo}(\text{acac})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)][\text{BF}_4]$, 1755.

η^7 -cycloheptatrienyl-, compounds, some studies of, 1693.

Molybdenum (contd.)

cyclopentadienyl-, and -tungsten co-ordinatively unsaturated complexes, syntheses involving. Molecular

and crystal structure of $[\text{Mo}-\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_3:\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_3-\text{C}_6\text{H}_5(\text{CF}_3\text{C}_2\text{CF}_3)(\eta^5-\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 287.

η^5 -indenyl and η -cyclopentadienyl cationic complexes containing 1,3-diene and acetylene ligands, the synthesis and reactions of. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 17, 2365.

manganese, and iron, the kinetics of mercuriation of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to: effects of structure on reactivity. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 8, 921.

mono(η -cyclopentadienyl)-, chemistry: acetylene, tertiary phosphine, and related derivatives, 2189.

-(0) and tungsten(0), electrochemical behaviour of organonitrile dinitrogen complexes of, and the anchoring of a dinitrogen complex to an electrode surface, 1797.

-(0), carbene-, and amidinium molybdate(0), electron-rich olefin-derived complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-tetracarbonylbis(1,3-dimethylimidazolidin-2-ylidene)molybdenum(0), *cis*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\text{CN}(\text{Me})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2]$. Carbene complexes. Part 9, 1272.

-(II), chromium(II), and tungsten(II), preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of. Reactions of di-tertiary alkylphosphine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls with nitrosium hexafluorophosphate. Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.

-(II), dibromodicarbonyltris(dimethylphenylphosphine)-, acetone (1/1), crystal and molecular structure. Geometrical isomers of the capped octahedron in the solid state, 557.

-(II), dicarbonyldichlorobis(diphenylarsino)methane- and dicarbonyldichlorobis(diphenylphosphino)methane-, -benzene (1/0.75), crystal and molecular structures of, 974.

-(II) related species and electron-rich olefin-based mono-, bis-, and tris-carbene-tungsten(0) complexes and some derived six- and seven-co-ordinate mono- and bis-carbene-dihalogenotungsten(II). Carbene complexes. Part 10, 1283.

-(II), tricarbonyldichlorobis(triethylphosphine)-, crystal and molecular structure of, 194.

-(IV) and -tungsten(IV), tetrahydridotetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)-, the reactions of with acids, 1716.

-(V) complexes of Schiff-base ligands, preparation and electron spin resonance spectra of some, and their oxidation to molybdenum(VI), 849.

-(V), di- μ -phenoxobis[dichlorodiphenoxo]-, crystal and molecular structure of, 356.

-(V), tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxo-, crystal and molecular structure, electron spin resonance, and electronic spectrum of, 853.

-(V), trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]-, in dichloromethane solution, kinetics and mechanism of substitution reactions of, 1198.

-(V), trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]-, single-crystal and molecular structure, and polarised single-crystal electronic-absorption and electronic spin resonance spectrum of, 1191.

-(VI), bis(diethylthiocarbamate)dioxo-, and triphenylphosphine, kinetics and mechanism of the oxygen-transfer reaction between, 955.

Monosolvates, hydridohydroxobis(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium(II), their reactions and related compounds. The reactions of chlorohydrido- and dichloro-tris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) with alkali hydroxides and alkoxides, 1546.

Monosubstitution of chloride by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution, kinetics of: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.

Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_3$, $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_2$, Cl , $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_3$, and $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_2\text{Cl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Na}$, K , Rb , and NH_4), 906.

X-ray, and thermal analysis, an investigation by: mixed-metal fluoride hydrates and their thermal-decomposition products, 2212.

data for some adducts of the type pentachlorostannate(IV)-base (1/1), and reactions of the pentachlorostannate(IV) anion with Lewis bases, 162.

effect in tin(II) compounds. Part 14, data for some chalcogenide halides, 996.

emission spectrum and spin cross-over of cobalt-97-labelled di-isothiocyanatobis(1,10-phenanthroline)-iron(II) and -cobalt(II), 617.

spectra, antimony-121, of six-co-ordinate di- and tri-organostibonyl(v) compounds, 957.

of three-co-ordinate complexes. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 3, 1440.

synthesis, and magnetic properties of polynuclear iron carboxylates, 1420.

spectroscopy and X-ray crystallography, study by, of the hexacyanoferrate(III) compounds $\text{Cs}_3\text{M}[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Li}$, Na , or K), 309.

antimony-121, X-ray crystallography, and Raman spectroscopy, characterisation by means of and preparation of antimony(V) trichloride difluoride, 1469.

evidence for an orbitally degenerate ground state in hexa-aminecobalt(III) hexacyanoferrate(III) from, 1910.

studies in. Part 9, gold-197 spectra of gold(I) compounds, 1426. Part 10, tin-119 spectra of compounds containing tin-cobalt bonds, and comments on the choice of partial-quadrupole-splitting values, 1670. Part 11, antimony-121 spectra of some complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with tertiary stibines, 1901.

spectrum of linear gold(I) complexes. Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 2, 1434.

study of rare-earth metal pyrochlores A_2FeSbO_6 ($\text{A} = \text{Lu}$, Er , Tb , or Sm) using the 372keV γ -ray of antimony-121, 1689.

of the dynamic behaviour of gold in molecular crystals, 2074.

Murexide (ammonium purpurate monohydrate) and potassium purpurate trihydrate, crystal structures of. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 1, 1336.

N

η^6 -Naphthalene, -benzene, -phenanthrene, -indene, -indole, and -fluorene and η^5 -indenyl and -indolyl, complexes of, and tris(solvent) complexes. Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium complexes. Part 12, 1654.

Neutron diffraction study of a symmetrical ruthenium-hydrogen-ruthenium bond in nonacarbonylhydrido(*t*-butylethynyl)-*triangulo*-triruthenium, 2260.

Nickel, bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-, reactions of with some pyrazoles. Unusual temperature dependence of the hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of the cyclopentadienyl group, 1897.

(carbon dioxide)bis(trialkylphosphine)-, complexes, 708.

(η -cyclopentadienyl)nitrosyl-, photochemistry of in frozen gas matrices at 20 K. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel in carbon monoxide matrices and for a species formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices, 986.

manganese, cobalt, and ruthenium, low-oxidation-state electron-rich olefin-derived mono- and bis-(carbene) complexes of. Carbene complexes. Part 12, 2172.

-(0) and platinum(0), tetrakis(fluorophosphine)-, complexes having the $[AX_4](T_d)$ spin system, heteronuclear INDO spectra of some, 1687.

-(0), monocarbonyl-, complexes, reactivity of cyanogen with. Examples of combined oxidative substitution and internal ligand substitution, 2081.

-(II) and -palladium(II), bis(phenyldithioacetato)-, evidence for a metal-metal bond from the molecular structures of. Structural studies of metal complexes with a sulphur containing bidentate ligands. Part 2, 2315.

-(II), and zinc(II) in octahedral complexes, the mode of co-ordination of 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands with. Chemistry of polydentate ligands. Part 2, 739.

-(II), bis- and tris-(tertiary phosphine)nitrosyl-, hexafluorophosphate complexes. Transition-metal compounds. Part 12, 561.

-(II), bisbenzoatobis(2-methylpyridine)- and bisbenzoatoquinoline-, crystal and molecular structures of, 1082.

-(II), bis(5-chloro-*N*- β -diethylaminoethylsalicylideneiminato)-, principal crystal and molecular paramagnetic susceptibilities of, 1613.

-(II), bis(*N*-isopropylsalicylideneiminato), principle crystal and molecular paramagnetic susceptibilities of, 152.

-(II), bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)-, X-ray crystal-structure analysis of and the electric and magnetic properties of the isomorphous bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)cobalt(II). Substituted phenols as ligands. Part 7, 2242.

-(II), bis(trithioperoxybenzoato)-, and -zinc(II) (polarised), infrared spectra of. Infrared investigation on aromatic and aliphatic dithioacids as ligands. Part 2, 1601.

-(II) complexes of quadridentate Schiff-base ligands, alkali-metal salts of adducts of. The X-ray structure of *NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetoneiminato)nickel(II), 1771.

-(II), complexes of with 2,2'-bis(dimethylarsino)biphenyl. Four-, five- and six-co-ordinate systems, 1597.

-(II), dicyanobis(tertiary phosphine)-, complexes in solution, electrochemical reduction of, 1887.

-(II), 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridyl-, perchlorate, condensation reactions of aldehydes and ketones with. Chemistry of polydentate ligands. Part 1, 734.

-(II), (diphosphine)halogeno-, complexes of with the anions of pentaborane(9) and 1-bromopentaborane(9), 1788.

-(II), hexakis(pyridine *N*-oxide)-, tetrafluoroborate, a comparison of the angular-overlap and crystal-field models in interpreting the magnetic properties of, 2186.

-(II), hexakis(pyridine *N*-oxide)-, tetrafluoroborate and perchlorate, magnetic studies of down to 2 K, 40.

-(II), manganese(II), and cobalt(II) complexes of intermediate geometry derived from the ligand 1,1,1-tris(pyridine-2-aldiminomethyl)ethane, X-ray structure determinations of. Trigonal prismatic *versus* octahedral co-ordination. Part 2, 1160.

-(II), manganese, cobalt, copper, zinc, and lead(II), complexes of *meso*- and (\pm)-butane-2,3-diamine with: a potentiometric, calorimetric and spectroscopic study, 697.

-(II)-bismuth(III) co-ordination in nickel(II) complexes of tris(*o*-dimethylarsinophenyl)bismuthine and tris(3-dimethylarsinopropyl)bismuthine. Co-ordination complexes containing multidentate ligands. Part 12, 711.

-(III), dianiono(1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane)-, and -iron(III) salts, electron spin resonance spectroscopy of some, 2051.

-(III), tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-, ions in aqueous perchlorate media, kinetics of the oxidation of bromide ions by: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1502.

-(III), tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-, ion in aqueous perchlorate media, kinetics of the oxidation of hydrogen peroxide by: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1498.

-(II) oxide, calculation of the outer-sphere contribution to the crystal-field splitting in. Lattice summation of multipole interaction energies in crystals, 1331.

-(II) tetrafluoroborate, bis(*NN'*-diethylethylenediamine)-(nitrito-*OO'*) crystal structure of. Steric factors in nitrite co-ordination. Part 1, 1730.

Nickelate(II), square-planar bis(tetraethylammonium) bis-(maleonitrilethiolato)-, -palladate(II), and -platinate(II), electronic-absorption, Raman, and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of, 2042.

Nickel triad in methanol, rates and mechanisms of substitution reactions of square-planar dithiocarbamate and dithiophosphate complexes of the, 2281.

Nicotinic acid and isonicotinohydrazide complexes of pentacyanoferrate(II) at various pH, solute-water interactions in the aqueous of, 2092.

Niobium- and tantalum-halogen bonds, insertion of isocyanides into, 2015.

Nitriles, aliphatic and aromatic, reactions of some with tungsten(VI) chloride leading to the formation of tungsten-nitrogen multiple bonded compounds, 1212.

Nitrate, the effect of added on the stability of sodium trioxodinitrate in aqueous solution. The chemistry of trioxodinitrates. Part 2, 1650.

co-ordination, steric factors in. Part 1, crystal structure of bis(*NN'*-diethylethylenediamine)(nitro-*OO'*)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate, 1730.

Nitrogen—see also *Dinitrogen*.

and oxygen donor atoms, magnesium complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing. Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 6, 446.

—carbon bonds, reactions of ligating dinitrogen to form, 688.

—phosphorus bonds, studies of phosphorus-phosphorus nuclear-spin coupling in species with, 1674.

—phosphorus compounds, related, cyclophosphazenes. Nitrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Part 9, 2337.

Nitrogen (contd.)

- phosphorus compounds, some chlorine-containing, chlorine-35 nuclear quadrupole resonance studies of, 1505.
- phosphorus ligands, metal complexes of. Part 1, synthesis and reactivity of some phosphinoaminopyridine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I), 915.
- phosphorus-arsenic heterocycles, mixed: preparation of derivatives of 1,3,5,2λ⁵,6λ⁵,4λ⁵-triazas-arsatriphosphorine, 455.
- sulphur compounds. Part 2, reactions of arylsulphonylhydroxylamines with nitrosyl chloride, nitrogen monoxide, and chlorine, and some related reactions, 1971.
- sulphur compounds, studies on. Part 3, crystal and molecular structure of triphenylarsine-trisulphur tetranitride (1/1), 514.
- sulphur compounds: the preparation, oxidation, and decomposition of *NN*-bis(arylsulphonyl)hydroxylamines, 10.
- tungsten multiple bonded compounds, reaction of some aliphatic and aromatic nitriles with tungsten(VI) chloride leading to the formation of, 1212.
- Nitrogenase reaction**, conversion of dinitrogen in its molybdenum and tungsten complexes into ammonia and its possible relevance to, 1852.
- Nitrogen mono-oxide**, co-ordinated, electrophilic behaviour of: preparation and reactions of halogenonitrosylbis(*o*-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine))osmium complexes, 1125.
- Nitrosating** the tris(violurato)- and tris(1,3-dimethylviolurato)-ruthenate(II) anions, novel ruthenium-nitrosyl complexes formed by, 2307.
- Nitrosium hexafluorophosphate**, ditertiary alkylphosphine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls with, reactions of. Preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of chromium(II), molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II). Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.
- ions** and arenediazonium ions, the reactions of with 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline derivatives of Group 6B metal carbonyls. Transition-metal derivatives of arenediazonium ions. Part 8, 925.
- Nitrosyl ruthenium complexes**, novel, formed by nitrosating the tris(violurato)- and tris(1,3-dimethylviolurato)-ruthenate(II) anion, 3207.
- chloride**, nitrogen monoxide, and chlorine, reaction of (arylsulphonyl)hydroxylamines with, and some related reactions. Sulphur-nitrogen compounds. Part 2, 1976.
- complexes** of molybdenum and tungsten, 429.
- compounds**, transition-metal. Part 12, bis- and tris-(tertiary phosphine)nitrosylnickel(II) hexafluorophosphate complexes, 561. Part 13, some reactions of dinitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)-cobalt-, rhodium-, and -iridium cations, 2085.
- fluoride**, nitrosyl chloride, nitrosomethane, and trifluoro-nitrosomethane, photoelectron spectra of the, 401.
- Non-rigidity**, stereochemical, and crystal structure of octacarbonyl(η-1,3-dimethyl-2-vinylcyclopentadienyl)-μ₃-propyldiynetriangulo-triiron, 227.
- Nuclear magnetic resonance** and X-ray investigations of (Ph₃FPNMe)_n. Preparative and structural studies of diazadiphosphetides. Part 9, 517.
- an investigation by of the effects of the pentafluorophenyl group on the rotation of the triethylphosphine ligands in some platinum(IV) complexes, 1448.
- coupling constants and platinum-phosphorus bond lengths in complexes of tri(*n*-alkyl) and tricyclohexylphosphines. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-diiodobis(trimethylphosphine)platinum(III), 2038.
- hydrogen-1 and carbon-13, studies and synthesis: binding of *cis*-dichlorobis(1-methylimidazole-2-thiol)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) to nucleosides, 1588.
- hydrogen-1, data on the tin(VI) adducts and a single-crystal X-ray study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]chlorotin(VI); oxidative addition of an alkyl or aryl halide to bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tin(II). Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 6, 2009.
- hydrogen-1, study of uranyl complexes of di-2-pyridyl sulphide and di-2-pyridyl ketone, 338.
- proton, carbon-13, and phosphorus-31, study: measurement of the *trans* influence in 1-platinacyclopent-4-ene-2,3-dione complexes, 261.
- proton, parameters and magnetic double-resonance measurements of rhodium, phosphorus, fluorine in some rhodium(I) and rhodium(III) compounds, 1571.
- spectroscopic and vibrational studies on some carbonyl complexes of gold, palladium, platinum, rhodium, and iridium, 2061.
- spectroscopy and gas-phase electron diffraction, molecular structure of tris(trifluoromethylthio)amine by, 1582.
- spectroscopy, nitrogen. Part 9, cyclophosphazenes and related phosphorus-nitrogen compounds, 2337.
- spectrum, hydrogen-1, of the cyclopentadienyl group, unusual temperature dependence of. Reactions of bis(η-cyclopentadienyl)nickel with some pyrazoles, 1897.
- studies of 4,4-bis(trifluoromethyl)-1,2-oxaphosphetans: through-space coupling as a guide to ground-state structures of cyclic phosphoranes, 1492.
- studies of lanthanoid complexes. Part 2, adducts of tris(6,6,7,7,8,8,8-heptafluoro-2,2-dimethyloctane-3,5-dionato)-praseodymium and -europium with unidentate secondary and tertiary amines, 2256.
- studies of low-spin complexes of cobalt(II) with Schiff bases. *NN'*-1,1-dimethylethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)cobalt(II) in pyridine, 532.
- studies of rotation about phosphorus-nitrogen bonds in dialkylaminocyclodiphosphazanes, 1044.
- study, a hydrogen-1 and carbon-13, of the bonding in some monosubstituted cyclopentadienyl complexes of rhodium(I) and the crystal and molecular structure of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η-methoxycarbonyl-cyclopentadienyl)rhodium(I), 779.
- study of inversion at sulphur and selenium atoms in complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II). Part 1, complexes of bis(trimethylsilylmethyl) sulphide and selenide, 42. Part 2, complexes of methyl and phenyl trimethylsilylmethyl sulphide and selenide, 47.
- Nuclear quadrupole resonance**, infrared, and Raman study. Crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts, 1640.
- spectra and crystal data of tetra-arsenic triselenide, 959.
- studies, chlorine-35, of some chlorine-containing phosphorus-nitrogen compounds, 1505.
- Nuclear-spin coupling**, phosphorus-phosphorus, in species with phosphorus-nitrogen bonds, studies of, 1674.
- Nucleophiles**, ambidentate. Part 3, reactions of phosphoro-selenoates with molecular halides: the use of ¹J(PSe) as a structural diagnostic, 527.

Nucleophiles (*contd.*)

some sulphur-containing, reaction of dichloro(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-palladium and -platinum complexes with. Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 13, 683.

various, the substitution of pentacyanoferrate(II) complexes by: volumes of activation for dissociative (*D*) mechanisms, 1460.

Nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties, kinetics of. Part 5, mechanisms of addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to tricarbonyl(1—5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations, 574.

Nucleosides, binding of *cis*-dichlorobis(1-methylimidazole-2-thiol)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) to: synthesis and hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1588.

O

Octahedral alkyl and square-pyramidal acyl intermediates in the decarbonylation of acid halides by chlorotris-(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I), structures of, 1576.

complexes, the mode of co-ordination of 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II) in. Chemistry of multidentate ligands. Part 2, 739.

Octahedron, the capped, geometrical isomers of in the solid state. Crystal and molecular structure of dibromodicyanobis(tris(dimethylphenylphosphine)molybdenum(II)-acetone (1/1), 557.

Oct-1-ene, rhodium(I)-catalysed autoxidation of at ambient temperature and pressure. Oxidation studies. Part 2, 883.

Olefin, the co-ordinated, attack of free base on and ligand exchange, mechanism of: reaction of *trans*-dichloro-(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with substituted pyridines and ethylene. Preparation of two zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, 651.

complexes, η^3 - and η^4 -, alternate bonding networks in. A topological Hückel model for organometallic complexes. Part 2, 26.

-silver(I) complexes, influence of solvent on the stability of, 469.

Olefins, conjugated, bond lengths in complexes of. A topological Hückel model for organometallic complexes. Part 1, 20.

electron-rich and derived species, steric and conformational effects upon the transition-metal reactivity of: heteroatom-donor-olefin-metal (Cr^0 , Mo^0 , W^0 , or Rh^I) and 2-imidazoline-*N*-donor-metal complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of tetracarbonyl-[$\text{NN}'\text{N}''\text{N}'''$ -tetramethylbi(imidazolidin-2-ylidene)- N''']-chromium(0). Carbene complexes. Part 11, 2160.

fluoro-, bis(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-platinum and -palladium with. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 31, 1010.

hydrosilylation of catalysed by *trans*-di- μ -hydrido-bis(tricyclohexylphosphine)bis(silyl)diplatinum complexes, 1519.

mono-, and 1,3-dienes, formation of complexes of the types di- μ -acetato-bis(η^3 -allyl)palladium and tetra- μ -acetato-di(η^3 -allyl)tripalladium by reaction of with palladium acetate. The reaction of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 4, 176.

Optical activity of the $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{N}_6]$ chromophore, influence of *N*-alkyl substituents in a diamine chelate ring on, 1026.

spin-forbidden, and crystal circular dichroism of tris(diamine)cobalt(III) complexes, 937.

Optical resolution of tris(pentane-2,4-dionate) complexes of transition-metal ions, 702.

Optically active complexes of quadridentate Schiff bases: configurational effects of electrode processes. Part 1, cobalt complexes, 542. Part 2, iron complexes, 2327.

of Schiff bases. Part 2, complexes of iron(III) with quadridentate Schiff bases derived from salicylaldehyde, 339. Part 4, an analysis of the circular-dichroism spectra of some complexes of different co-ordination numbers with quadridentate Schiff bases of optically active diamines, 346. Part 5, an investigation of some solvent and conformational effects on the equilibria between cobalt(II) Schiff-base complexes and dioxygen, 757.

Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part 39, resolutions and configurations of compounds containing the *cis*-bis(ethylenediamine)rhodium(III) moiety, 1241.

Organic moieties, co-ordinated, kinetics of nucleophilic attack on. Part 5, mechanisms of addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to tricarbonyl(1—5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations, 574.

molecules containing C-Cl, P-Cl, O-H, and S-Cl bonds, reactions with: dicarbonylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-titanium(II) chemistry: synthesis, properties and structures of η -acyl derivatives of titanium(V), 2297.

Organostimony(V) compounds, six-co-ordinate di- and tri-, antimony-121 Mössbauer spectra of, 957.

Organolead compounds, lead-207 shielding in, 2332.

Organometallic complexes, a topological Hückel model for. Part 1, bond lengths in complexes of conjugated olefins, 20. Part 2, alternate bonding networks in η^3 - and η^4 -olefin complexes, 26. Part 3, the perturbation molecular-orbital method, 31.

cyclisation reactions. Part 3, synthesis of substituted arsetans and arsolans, 704.

Organonitrile dinitrogen complexes of molybdenum(0) and tungsten(0): electrochemical behaviour of, and the anchoring of a dinitrogen complex to an electrode surface, 1797.

Organometallated compounds, some, derived from reactions of diazonium ions with carbonylchloro-bis(triphenylphosphine)iridium. Aryldiazene- and aryldiazene complexes, 677.

Organotransition metal complexes, reduction-oxidation properties of. Part 5, the one-electron oxidation of tricarbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)manganese derivatives and the reactivity of the resulting radical cation, 931.

Osmium, see also *Triosmium*.

and ruthenium, the enneacarbonyls of, 95.

halogenonitrosylbis[*o*-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)]-, complexes, preparation and reactions of: electrophilic behaviour of co-ordinated nitrogen mono-oxide, 1125. tetracarbonyldihydrido-, and octacarbonyldihydridodi-, and dodecacarbonyldihydridotri-, some reactions of, 88.

-(VIII)-catalysed oxidation of phosphite by hexacyanoferrate(III) ion in aqueous alkaline media, kinetics and mechanism of, 1085.

tetraoxide, complexes of with tertiary amines, and their reactions with alkenes. Studies on transition-metal oxo- and nitrido-complexes. Part 3, 941.

Oxalic acid, kinetics and equilibria of the interaction of titanium(III) with, 596.

1,2-Oxaphosphetans, 4,4-bis(trifluoromethyl)-, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of; through-space coupling as a guide to ground-state structures of cyclic phosphoranes, 1492.

Oxidation and formation of mixed-valence dimolybdenum complexes. η^7 -Cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum complexes. Part 1, 714.

of bromide ions by tris(2,2'-bipyridine)nickel(III) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, kinetics of: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1502.

of ethanol by cobalt, iron, and rhodium complexes, 872.

of hydrogen peroxide by the tris(2,2'-bipyridine)nickel(III) ion in aqueous perchlorate media, kinetics of: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1498.

of iodide by peroxidatically active compounds formed by reaction of deuterioferrihaem with hydrogen peroxide, *t*-butyl hydroperoxide, and peroxybenzoic acids, kinetics of; peroxidase activities of ferrihaems, 1849.

of uranium(III) by aqueous acidic solutions of iodine and bromine, kinetics and mechanism of, 833.

osmium(VII)-catalysed, of phosphite by hexacyanoferrate(III) ion in aqueous alkaline media, kinetics and mechanism of, 1085.

peroxodisulphate, of copper(II)-dimethylglyoximate complexes, polynuclear complex formation and, 744.

preparation, and decomposition of *NN*-bis(arylsulphonyl)-hydroxylamines: sulphur-nitrogen compounds, 10.

substitution, and protonation reactions and the preparation of *trans*-bis(dinitrogen)tetrakis(methylphenylphosphine)tungsten, 2139.

the one-electron, of tricarbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)-manganese derivatives and the reactivity of the resulting radical cation. Reduction-oxidation properties of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 5, 931.

to molybdenum(VI) of some molybdenum(V) complexes of Schiff-base ligands and their preparation and electron spin resonance spectra, 849.

Oxidations by peroxodiphosphate ions, kinetics and mechanism of. Part 3, oxidation of hypophosphite in aqueous perchloric acid by the hydrolytic product peroxomonophosphate in a consecutive reaction, 862.

metal-ion, in solution. Part 16, the oxidation of α -hydroxycarboxylic acids by cerium(IV) in perchloric acid media, 82. Part 17, the kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of malonic acid by cerium(IV) in perchloric acid media, 304.

of cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and *n*-hexenes and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives: some catalytic reactions of palladium acetate and its derivatives. The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5, 183.

Oxidative-addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne and 3,3,3-trifluoroprop-1-yne to tricarbonyl(1,3-diene)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(diphenyl-*o*-styrylphosphine)-iron complexes: crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{P}(\text{OCH}_2)_2\text{CMe}\}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_4\text{F}_9)_2]$. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 16, 1252.

Oxidative-addition reactions, some, and synthesis of bis-(tricyclohexylphosphine)platinum, 1006.

Oxidative substitution and internal ligand substitution, examples of combined. Reactivity of cyanogen with monocarbonylnickel(0) complexes, 2081.

Oxidising agents, some reactions of pentacyanosulphito-ferrate(II) with, 319.

Oxo-complexes and nitrido-complexes, transition-metal, studies on. Part 3, complexes of osmium tetroxide with tertiary amines, and their reactions with alkenes, 941.

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes containing bidentate Schiff-base ligands: synthesis and structural and spectroscopic data, 139.

Oxygen—see also *Dioxygen*.

and nitrogen donor atoms, magnesium complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing. Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinque-dentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 6, 446.

Oxygenation of a quadridentate thiosalicylideneimine cobalt(II) chelate, an electron spin resonance study of, 1478.

studies. Part 2, rhodium(I)-catalysed autoxidation of oct-1-ene at ambient temperature and pressure, 883.

Oxygen-transfer reaction between bis(diethylthiocarbamate)dioxomolybdenum(VI) and triphenylphosphine, kinetics and mechanism of, 955.

P

PCP moiety, bonding in. Crystal structures of [(triphenylphosphoranylidene)methyl]triphenylphosphonium bromide, and bis(diphenylphosphinoselenoyl)methane, 824.

Palladate(II), bis(tetraethylammonium) bis(maleonitriledithiolato)-, -nickelate(II), and -platinate(II), electronic-absorption, Raman, and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of square-planar, 2142.

Palladium, (η^3 -allylic)(η^4 -diene)-, and -platinum cationic complexes, 294.

and platinum, complexes of with tetraethyl diphosphite and related ligands, 830.

bis(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-, and -platinum, with fluoro-olefins. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 31, 1010.

dichloro(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-, and -platinum complexes, reaction of with some sulphur-containing nucleophiles. Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 13, 683.

gold, platinum, rhodium, and iridium, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies on some carbonyl complexes of, 2061.

mixed-ligand complexes of. Part 2, diaqua(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of *L*-asparagine and *L*-glutamine, 1398.

σ, π -2-(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)-2-phenylethyl-, compounds, the ring closure of to (2-4- η -1,2,3,4,5-pentamethyl-6-*endo*- and -6-*exo*-phenylbicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-enyl)palladium compounds: reversible cyclobutane formation, 254.

platinum, and rhodium, complexes of with tertiary phosphine carboxylic esters and carboxylic acids, 1292.

platinum, rhodium, and iridium, some complexes of formed from the bulky ligand (phenylethynyl)di-*t*-butylphosphine, 2285.

-(0) and platinum(0), synthesis of ethylene, cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene, and *trans*-cyclo-octene complexes of; crystal and molecular structure of tris(bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene)platinum, 271.

-(0) and silver(I), non-empirical valence-electron calculations on ethylene complexes of, 1034.

Palladium (contd.)

- (II)** and -nickel(II), bis(phenyldithioacetato)-, evidence for a metal-metal bond from the molecular structures of. Structural studies of metal complexes with sulphur-containing bidentate ligands. Part 2, 2315.
- (II)** and platinum(II) complexes of amine imides (aminimides) and sulphur ylides, preparation, properties, and X-ray photoelectron spectra of, 751.
- (II)** and platinum(II) complexes of type $[MX(PR'_3)_3(S-S)]$ ($X = \text{halide}$, $S-S = [S_4PR'_4]^-$, $[S_2CNR'_2]^-$, or $[S_2COR]^-$), synthesis, characterisation, and reactions of. Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 12, 501.
- (II)** and platinum(II), *cis*-dichlorobis(1-methylimidazole-2-thiol-, binding of to nucleosides: synthesis and hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1588.
- (II)** and -platinum(II) dithioacid complexes, reaction of with tertiary phosphinites, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato-(diphenylphosphinito)(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium(II). Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 14, 1307.
- (II)** and platinum(II) dithiocarbonates, reactions of with dithiocarbonate ions. Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 11, 496.
- (II)** and platinum(II), nuclear magnetic resonance study of inversion at sulphur and selenium atoms in complexes of. Part 1, complexes of bis(trimethylsilylmethyl) sulphide and selenide, 42. Part 2, complexes of methyl and phenyl trimethylsilylmethyl sulphide and selenide, 47.
- (II)** and platinum(II), some complexes of with tertiary stibines, antimony-121 spectra of. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 11, 1901.
- (II)** complex with co-ordination number of greater than four. Metal complexes of *N*-allylaniline, 493.
- (II)**, *trans*-dichlorodihydrazone-, complexes, hindered rotation about the metal-nitrogen bond in, and X-ray crystal structure of *trans*-bis(acetone methylphenylhydrazone)dichloropalladium(II), 1747.
- (II)**, iridium(II), and platinum(II), diphosphine complexes of, 1971.
- (II)**, mixed-ligand complexes of. Part 1, diaqua-(ethylenediamine)palladium(II) complexes of glycylglycine and glycylamide, 15.
- acetate** and its derivatives, some catalytic reactions of: the oxidations of cyclohexene, cyclo-octene, 3,3-dimethylbut-1-ene, and *n*-hexenes, and the isomerisation of linear alkene derivatives. The reactions of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 5, 183.
- formation of complexes of the types di- μ -acetatobis- $[(\eta^3\text{-allyl})\text{palladium}]$ and tetra- μ -acetato-di- $(\eta^3\text{-allyl})$ -tripalladium by reaction of mono-olefins and 1,3-dienes with. The reaction of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 4, 176.
- Paramagnetic cobalt(III) compound**, five-co-ordinate. The crystal and molecular structure of $\{NN'\text{-bis}[\alpha\text{-(2-amino-5-chlorophenyl)benzylidene}]ethane\text{-1,2-diaminato(2-)-}NN''N'''\}$ chlorocobalt(III)-chloroform-dichloromethane (1/0.5/0.5), 763.
- susceptibilities**, principle crystal and molecular, of bis(5-chloro-*N*- β -diethylaminoethylsalicylideneiminato)-nickel(II), 1613.

principal crystal and molecular, of bis(*N*-isopropylsalicylideneiminato)nickel(II), 152.

single-crystal, of dichlorobis(semicarbazide)copper(II) and bis(3-azapentane-1,5-diamine)copper(II), 1619.

Parameters, activation, endostatic analysis of: kinetics of aqutation of tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in acetone-water and in *t*-butyl alcohol-water mixtures, 63.

angular-overlap, for tetrahalogeno-complexes of copper(II) and cobalt(II), 1617.

proton nuclear magnetic resonance, and magnetic double-resonance measurements of rhodium, phosphorus, fluorine, in some rhodium(I) and rhodium(III) compounds, 1571.

thermodynamic and kinetic, for equilibria between two diastereoisomers, determination of by a polarimetric temperature-jump method. The application to five- and six-co-ordinate phosphorus compounds, 570.

Patterns, X-ray, differential scanning calorimetry, and infrared spectra of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethylphosphate)uranium(VI). Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 1, 1628.

DL-Penicillamine, the sulphur amino-acid, X-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic studies of the binding of methylmercury by: models for methylmercury poisoning of proteins, 1801.

Pentaboranes, organosilyl- and silylorgano-: monocarbohexaboranes from 2-[(chlorodimethylsilyl)methyl]pentaborane(9), 819.

Pentane-1,5-diamine, 3-aza-, and an amino-acid, mixed complexes of cobalt(III) containing. Reactions of complex compounds of cobalt. Part 10, 1215.

Pentafluorophenyl group, an investigation by nuclear magnetic resonance of the effects of on the rotation of the triethylphosphine ligands in some platinum(IV) complexes, 1448.

Peptide-transition-metal complexes, studies on. Part 1, equilibrium and thermochemical study of the copper(II) complexes of glycylglycine, glycyl-DL- α -alanine, DL- α -alanylglycine, and DL- α -alanyl-DL- α -alanine, 1104. Part 2, equilibrium study of the mixed complexes of copper(II) with aliphatic dipeptides and amino-acids, 1109.

Perchlorate media, aqueous, kinetics of the oxidation of bromide ions by tris(2,2'-bipyridine)nickel(III) ions in: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1502.

aqueous, kinetics of the oxidation of hydrogen peroxide by the tris(2,2'-bipyridine)nickel(III) ion in: comparison with oxidation by aqua-cations, 1498.

Perchloric acid, aqueous, oxidation of hypophosphite in by the hydrolytic product peroxomonophosphate in a consecutive reaction. Kinetics and mechanism of oxidations by peroxodiphosphate ions. Part 3, 862.

media, the kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of malonic acid by cerium(IV) in. Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part 17, 304.

media, the oxidation of α -hydroxycarboxylic acid by cerium(IV) in. Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part 16, 82.

solutions, concentrated, kinetics of hydrolysis of sulphamic acid in, 509.

Perfluoropinacolyl ring system, fluorophosphoranes containing. Part 5, estimates of two-step exchange barriers in some amino-derivatives, 450.

Peroxide reactions, mechanism of: the reduction of peroxomonophosphoric acid at a platinum electrode, 634.

Peroxodiphosphate ions, kinetics and mechanism of oxidations by. Part 3, oxidation of hypophosphite in aqueous perchloric acid by the hydrolytic product peroxomonophosphate in a consecutive reaction, 862.

Peroxodisulphate oxidation of copper(II)-dimethylglyoximate complexes, polynuclear complex formation and, 744.

μ^2 -**Peroxo linkage**, crystal structure of benzyltrimethylammonium μ^2 -peroxo-bis[trichloro-dioxouranate(VI)], a binuclear uranium complex containing dioxygen in, 648.

Peroxomonophosphate, the hydrolytic product, oxidation of hypophosphite in aqueous perchloric acid by in a consecutive reaction. Kinetics and mechanism of oxidations by peroxodiphosphate ions. Part 3, 862.

Peroxybenzoic acids, hydrogen peroxide, and *t*-butyl hydroperoxide, kinetics of the oxidation of iodide by peroxidically active compounds formed by the reaction of deuterioferrihaem with; peroxidase activities of ferrihaems, 1849.

Peroxidase activities of ferrihaems: kinetics of the oxidation of iodine by peroxidically active compounds formed by reaction of deuterioferrihaem with hydrogen peroxide, *t*-butyl hydroperoxide, and peroxybenzoic acids, 1849.

Phase equilibria in aqueous sodium phosphate solution at elevated temperatures, 464.

η^6 -**Phenanthrene**, -benzene, -naphthalene, -indene, -indole, and fluorene, and η^5 -indenyl and -indolyl, complexes of and tris(solvent) complexes. Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium complexes. Part 12, 1654.

1,10-Phenanthroline and 2,2'-bipyridyl derivatives of Group 6 metal carbonyls, the reactions of nitrosonium and arenediazonium ions with. Transition-metal derivatives of arenediazonium ions. Part 8, 925.

and 2,2'-bipyridyl, further investigations of complexes of. Chromium(II) chemistry. Part 11, 2209.

-tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)strontium(II) perchlorate and -tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)barium(II) perchlorate (2/1), crystal structures of. Stereochemistry of rigid chelate-metal complexes. Part 4, 1184.

Phenols, substituted, as ligands. Part 7, *X*-ray crystal-structure analysis of bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)-bis(pyridine)nickel(II) and the electronic and magnetic properties of the isomorphous bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)cobalt(II), 2242.

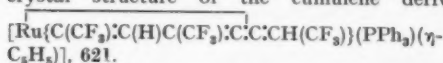
Phenyl ring, the effect of substitution in on the dipole moments of metal chelates of fluorinated mercapto- β -diketones containing a phenyl group. Dipole-moment measurements on metal chelate complexes. Part 4, 662.

Phosphates, some methyl dihalogeno-, valence-shell photoionisation spectra of, 673.

Phosphazenes, studies of. Part 4, reactions of octahorocyclotetraphosphazetetraene with *t*-butylamine, 1980.

Phosphine and phosphite substituents, effects of on metal-ligand bonding. The crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(triphenylphosphite)platinum(II), 2265.

cyclopentadienylruthenium complexes. Part 3, some complexes derived from 1-alkynes: molecular and crystal structure of the cumulene derivative



difluoro(isoselenocyanato)-, preparation and properties: low-frequency vibrations of difluorophosphine pseudohalides, 1925.

difluoro(phenyl)-, in the gas phase, a determination of the molecular structure of, 1752.

difluorophenyl-, trigonal-bipyrimidal cobalt(II) complexes of: spectral, *X*-ray, and electron spin resonance studies, 966.

diphenylfluoro-, imide, polymeric, *X*-ray and nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of. Preparative and structural studies of diazadiphosphetides. Part 9, 517.

(phenylethynyl)di-*t*-butyl-, the bulky ligand, some complexes of platinum, palladium, rhodium, and iridium formed from, 2285.

tertiary, acetylene, and related derivatives: mono(η -cyclopentadienyl)molybdenum chemistry, 2189.

triethyl-, ligands in some platinum(IV) complexes, an investigation by nuclear magnetic resonance of the effects of the pentafluorophenyl group on the rotation of, 1448.

triphenyl-, and bis(diethyldithiocarbamato)dioxomolybdenum(VI), kinetics and mechanism of the oxygen-transfer reaction between, 955.

triphenyl-, triphenyl phosphite, and sulphur dioxide, reactions of bis[tricarboxyl(triphenylphosphine)-iridium] with, 2131.

carboxylic esters, and carboxylic acids, complexes of platinum, palladium, and rhodium with, 1292.

complexes, structural studies of steric effects in. The crystal and molecular structure of dithiocyanato-(tricyclohexylphosphine)mercury(II), 1845.

oxide and arsine oxide complexes of uranium tetrahalides. The chemistry of uranium. Part 18, 1062.

triphenyl-, and peroxo-derivatives of bis(trimethylsilyl)amido lanthanoids, syntheses, properties and crystal and molecular structures of. Low coordination numbers in lanthanoid and actinoid compounds. Part 2, 1166.

Phosphines and isocyanides, reactions of sixteen-electron bis(alkyne)-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes with; molecular and crystal structure of the insertion product $[\text{MoCF}_3(\text{Bu}^t\text{NC})\{(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NBu}^t\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 2246.

mono-, di-, or tri-tertiary, or 1,2-bis(diphenylarsine)-ethane and carbon mono-oxide, reactions of di- η -chlorobis[cyclo-octa-1,5-dienerhodium(II)] with, 120.

tertiary, and organic diselenides, photochemical reactions between, 159.

tri(*n*-alkyl)- and tricyclohexyl-, platinum-phosphorus bond lengths and nuclear magnetic resonance coupling constants in complexes of. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-di-iodobis(trimethylphosphine)platinum(II), 2038.

Phosphinites, tertiary, reaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) dithioacid complexes with, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato(diphenylphosphinito)(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium(II). Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 14, 1302.

Phosphino, difluoro-, and germyl groups, preparation and spectroscopic properties of amines containing, 2348.

Phosphinoether rhodium complexes. Part 2, crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-[1,8-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3,6-dioxaoctane-*P,P'*]carbonyl(ethanol)rhodium(II) hexafluorophosphate and *trans*-[1,5-bis(diphenylphosphino)-

Phosphinoether (contd.)

- 3-oxapetnane-*P,P'*]carbonylchlororhodium(I) dimer 888.
- Phosphite** and phosphine substituents, effects of on metal-ligand bonding. The crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(triphenylphosphite)-platinum(II), 2265.
- the osmium(VII)-catalysed oxidation of by hexacyanoferrate(III) ion in aqueous alkaline media, kinetics and mechanism of, 1085.
- Phosphonium**, tetrachloro-, ion, pyridine-base complexes of, 2382.
- bromide**, [(triphenylphosphoranylidene)methyl]triphenyl-, and bis(diphenylphosphinoselenoyl)methane, crystal structures of. Bonding in the PCP moiety, 824.
- Phosphorane**, diaminodifluoro-, in the gas phase, electron-diffraction study and CNDO/2 calculations of the molecular structure of, 585.
- Phosphoranes**, cyclic, through-space couplings as a guide to ground-state structures of; nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 4,4-bis(trifluoromethyl)-1,2-oxaphosphetans, 1492.
- Phosphoric acid**, peroxomono-, the reduction of at a platinum electrode: mechanism of peroxide reactions, 634.
- Phosphorus-32** produced by the $^{35}\text{Cl}(n,\alpha)^{32}\text{P}$ reaction in crystals of aluminium trichloride, behaviour of, 546.
- Phosphorus** and arsenic sites relative to borane, the basicity of. Competition between different nucleophilic sites belonging to the same Lewis bases. Part 3, 57.
- nitrogen-arsenic heterocycles, mixed: preparation of derivatives of 1,3,5,2 λ^5 ,6 λ^5 ,4 λ^5 -triaza-arsatriphosphorine, 455.
- nitrogen bonds in dialkylaminocyclodiphosphazanes, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of rotation about, 1044.
- nitrogen compounds, cyclophosphazenes and related. Nitrogen nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Part 9, 2337.
- nitrogen compounds, some chlorine-containing, chlorine-35 nuclear quadrupole resonance studies of, 1505.
- nitrogen ligands, metal complexes of. Part 1, synthesis and reactivity of some phosphinoaminopyridine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I), 915.
- phosphorus nuclear-spin coupling in species with phosphorus-nitrogen bonds, studies of, 1674.
- platinum bond lengths and nuclear magnetic resonance coupling constants in complexes of tri(*n*-alkyl)- and tricyclohexyl-phosphine. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-di-iodobis(trimethylphosphine)platinum(II), 1038.
- rhodium, fluorine, magnetic double-resonance measurements of and proton nuclear magnetic resonance parameters in some rhodium(I) and rhodium(III) compounds, 1571.
- tetra-, decaoxide, decasulphide, and decaselenide, γ -irradiated, electron spin resonance studies on, 388.
- acids**, organosilyl esters of some: identification of kinetic and thermodynamic isomers, 2071.
- (v) **chloride**, adducts of with pyridine bases, 1410.
- compounds**, five- and six-co-ordinate, the application to. Determination of thermodynamic and kinetic parameters for equilibria between two diastereoisomers by a polarimetric temperature-jump method, 570.
- Photochemical reactions** between tertiary phosphines and organic diselenides, 159.

- Photochemistry** of (η -cyclopentadienyl)nitrosylnickel in frozen gas matrices at 20 K. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel in carbon monoxide matrices and for a species formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices, 986.
- of dicarbonyldinitrosyliron in frozen gas matrices at 20 K. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for carbonyldinitrosyliron and carbonyl(dinitrogen)dinitrosyliron, 656.
- of tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt in frozen gas matrices at 20 K. Infrared spectroscopic evidence for dicarbonylnitrosylcobalt and dicarbonyl(dinitrogen)nitrosylcobalt, 536.
- Photocomposition**, anaerobic, in alkylaquocobaloximes in aqueous solution, 1266.
- Photoelectron spectra** of nitrosomethane, trifluoronitrosomethane, nitrosyl fluoride, and nitrosyl chloride, 401.
- X-ray, of α -diantimony tetraoxide and barium bismuth trioxide, evidence of 'mixed valency' character in, 1238.
- X-ray, preparation and properties of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of amine imides (aminimides) and sulphur ylides, 751.
- ultraviolet, of some transition-metal diethyldithiocarbamates, 1068.
- spectroscopy**, helium-(I) and -(II), an investigation of the electronic structure of bis(η -cyclo-octatetraene)-actinoids by, 505.
- transfer** or photoionisation in inert matrices, infrared spectroscopic evidence for a species formed by, and for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel in carbon monoxide matrices. Photochemistry of (η -cyclopentadienyl)nitrosylnickel in frozen gas matrices at 20 K, 986.
- ultraviolet spectra** of cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene and mesitylene tricarbonyl complexes of the Group 6A metals, 316.
- Photoionisation** or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices, infrared spectroscopic evidence for a species formed by, and for mono- and dicarbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel in carbon monoxide matrices. Photochemistry of (η -cyclopentadienyl)nitrosylnickel in frozen gas matrices at 20 K, 986.
- spectra**, valence-shell, of some methyl dihalogenophosphates, 673.
- Photolytic homolysis** of metal-metal bonds of some binuclear transition-metal carbonyls: an electron spin investigation using spin trapping, 551.
- Photoreduction** of cobalt(III) complexes, effect of solvent medium on, 1400.
- Phthalocyanins**, diamagnetic, origin of the electron spin resonance signal in, 2360.
- Phthalocyanine**, 3,10,17,24-tetrasulpho-, electron spin resonance study of the autoxidation of hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and cysteine catalysed by the cobalt(II) chelate complex of, 109.
- tetrasodium 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphonato-, electron spin resonance study of the species formed by reduction of manganese(II) chelates of in aqueous solution, 211.
- Physical properties** and synthesis of thermally stable amides of germanium(II), tin(II), and lead(II). Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 5, 2004.
- Piperidine** derivatives of gold(I), some: crystal and molecular structure of chloro(piperidine)gold(I), 8.

Platinaborane, carba-, isocahedral polyhedra. Molecular-orbital studies on carbametallaboranes. Part 1, 602.

Platinanonaborane, the *nido*-carba-. Molecular and crystal structure of *nido*-3,8-dimethyl-2,2-bis(triethylphosphine)-3,8-dicarba-2-platinanonaborane(6). Metallaborane chemistry. Part 7, 962.

1-Platinacyclopent-4-ene-2,3-dione complexes, measurement of the *trans*-influence in: a proton, carbon-13, and phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 261.

Platinate(II), bis(tetraethylammonium) bis(maleonitriledithiolate)-, -nickelate(II), and -palladate(II), electronic-absorption, Raman, and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of square-planar, 2142.

-(II), potassium tetrabromo-, far-infrared single-crystal study of, 947.

-(II), potassium tri- μ -nitro- μ_3 -cyclo-tris[nitro-] trihydrate, Vèzes' Red Salt, studies on, 5.

-(II), tetrachloro-, and ethene. Kinetics and mechanism of reaction of platinum(II) complexes. Part 1, 2302.

Platinum—see also *Di-platinum* and *Tri-platinum*.

(η^3 -allylic)(η^4 -diene)-, and -palladium cationic complexes, 294.

and palladium, complexes of with tetraethyl diphosphite and related ligands, 830.

bis(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-, and -palladium with fluoro-olefins. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 31, 1010.

bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-, chemistry of: reactions with electrophiles, 2228.

bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene), with hexafluoroacetone, 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)ethylene and *N*-methylhexafluoroisopropylideneamine; crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Pt}_2\{(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CO}\}1,5\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{12}]_2$ and $[\text{Pt-C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O-C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O-(1,5-C}_8\text{H}_{12})]$. Reaction of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 30, 278.

bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)- with hexafluorobut-2-yne; crystal and molecular structures of bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)tetrakis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)tri-platinum and bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)bis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)di-platinum. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 33, 1777.

bis(tricyclohexylphosphine)-, synthesis and some oxidative-addition reactions of, 1006.

dichloro(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene), and -palladium complexes, reaction of with some sulphur-containing nucleophiles. Metal complexes with sulphur ligands. Part 13, 683.

gold, palladium, rhodium, and iridium, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies on some carbonyl complexes of, 2061.

palladium, and rhodium, complexes of with tertiary phosphine carboxylic esters and carboxylic acids, 1292.

palladium, rhodium, and iridium, some complexes of formed from the bulky ligand (phenylethynyl)di-*t*-butylphosphine, 2285.

-phosphorus bond lengths and nuclear magnetic resonance coupling constants in complexes of tri(*n*-alkyl)- and tricyclohexylphosphines. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-di-iodobis(trimethylphosphine)platinum(II), 2038.

vinyl-, complexes, synthesis and reactions of, and a comparison with analogous fluorovinyl and alkynyl

complexes. Unsaturated σ -hydrocarbyl transition-metal complexes. Part 2, 767.

-(0) and nickel(0), tetrakis(fluorophosphine)-, complexes having the $[\text{AX}_4](T_d)$ spin system, heteronuclear INDOR spectra of some, 1687.

-(0) and palladium(0), synthesis of ethylene, cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene, and *trans*-cyclo-octene complexes of; crystal and molecular structure of tris(bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene)platinum, 271.

-(0), η -bonded ketone complexes of. The preparation of complexes of chloropentafluoropropan-2-one and 1,3-dichlorotetrafluoropropan-2-one and the kinetics of isomerisation of $[\text{Pt}(\eta\text{-CF}_3\text{COCF}_2\text{Cl})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ to *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{CF}_3\text{COCF}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$, 1906.

-(I), dimeric complexes of containing a platinum-platinum bond; bis- μ -[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane]bis-(halogenoplatinum)(*Pt-Pt*), 951.

-(II) and iron(III), kinetics of reduction of gold(III) by in aqueous chloride solutions, 993.

-(II) and palladium(II) complexes of amine imides (amin-imides) and sulphur ylides, preparation, properties and X-ray photoelectron spectra of, 751.

-(II) and palladium(II) complexes of type $[\text{MX}(\text{PR}'_3)(\text{S-S})]$ (X = halide, $\text{S-S}^- = [\text{S}_2\text{PR}'_2]^-$, $[\text{S}_2\text{CNR}_2]^-$, or $[\text{S}_2\text{-COR}]^-$), synthesis, characterisation, and reactions of. Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 12, 501.

-(II) and palladium(II), *cis*-dichlorobis(1-methylimidazole-2-thiol), binding of to nucleosides: synthesis and hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1588.

-(II) and palladium(II) dithioacid complexes, reaction of with tertiary phosphinites, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato(diphenylphosphinito)(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium(II). Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 14, 1302.

-(II) and palladium(II) dithiocarbonates, reactions of with dithiocarbonate ions. Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 11, 496.

-(II) and palladium(II), nuclear magnetic resonance study of inversion at sulphur and selenium atoms in complexes of. Part 1, complexes of bis(trimethylsilylmethyl) sulphide and selenide, 42. Part 2, complexes of methyl and phenyl trimethylsilylmethyl sulphide and selenide, 47.

-(II) and palladium(II), some complexes of with tertiary stibines, antimony-121 spectra of. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 11, 1901.

-(II), 2,2'-bipyridyldichloro-, solvent effects on the initial and transition states for the reaction of with thiourea in aqueous dioxan and in aqueous tetrahydrofuran, 60.

-(II), *trans*-chlorobis(diethylphenylphosphine)(vinyl)-, crystal and molecular structure of. Unsaturated σ -hydrocarbyl transition-metal complexes. Part 3, 1593.

-(II) complexes, alkyl-exchange reactions and their catalysis in, 1219.

-(II) complexes, *cis*- and *trans*-influences in. X-Ray crystal-structure analysis of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(trifluorophosphine)platinum(II), 2043.

-(II), *trans*-dibromobis(1,4-oxathian)- and *trans*-dibromobis(1,4-oxaselenan)-, 458.

-(II), *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridine-, complexes reaction of, with substituted pyridines and ethylene: mechanism of ligand exchange and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin. Preparation of two zwitter-

Platinum (*contd.*)

- ionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, 651.
- (II) complexes, kinetics and mechanism of reaction of. Part 1, ethene and tetrachloroplatinate(II), 2302.
- (II) complexes, some anionic, effects of some neutral ligands on the co-ordination of the thiocyanate ion in, 1683.
- (II), diaryl(2,2'-bipyridyl)-, complexes, electronic and steric effects on the rate of oxidative addition of methyl iodide to, 1466.
- (II), diarylbis(phosphine)-, complexes in solution, reductive elimination of biaryl from; kinetics and mechanism, 1892.
- (II), *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(triphenyl phosphite)-, the crystal and molecular structure of. Effects of phosphine and phosphite substituents on metal-ligand bonding, 2265.
- (II), iridium(I), and palladium(II), diphosphine complexes of, 1971.
- (II) isoprene complexes from *cis*-dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II) and isopropenylacetylene. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-chloro(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II)-benzene (1/1) and *trans*(isopropenylethynyl)(1-isopropenylvinyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum(II), 2154.
- (II), preparation of hydroxo- and cyano-complexes of by the use of (crown ether)potassium hydroxide and cyanide, 1444.
- (IV) complexes, an investigation by nuclear magnetic resonance of the effects of the pentafluorophenyl group on the rotation of the triethylphosphine ligands in some, 1448.
- (IV), kinetics of the reduction of by tin(II) and copper(I) in aqueous chloride solutions, 239.
- electrode, the reduction of peroxomonophosphoric acid at: mechanism of peroxide reactions, 634.
- Poisoning, methylmercury, of proteins, models for: X-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic studies of the binding of methylmercury by the sulphur amino-acid DL-penicillamine, 1801.
- Polarimetric temperature-jump method, determination of thermodynamic and kinetic parameters for equilibria between two diastereoisomers by. The application to five- and six-co-ordinate phosphorus compounds, 570.
- Polyether-cadmium halide adducts, crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.
- Polyhalides, thermochemistry of. Part 1, caesium and rubidium dichloriodates(I), 397.
- Polyhedra, icosahedral carbaplatinaborane. Molecular-orbital studies on carbametallaboranes. Part 1, 602.
- Polymetallic chains, linear, of antiferromagnetically coupled atoms, description of the magnetic properties of: an analysis of the equation and models used to describe magnetic susceptibility, 266.
- Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 1, differential scanning calorimetry, infrared spectra, and X-ray patterns of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI), 1628. Part 2, the crystal and molecular structure of the alpha form of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI), 1630. Part 3, the crystal and molecular structure of the beta form of bis(1,1,1,5,

5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI), 1636.

Polynuclear complexes, exchange interaction in. Part 3, experimental study and theoretical interpretation of the antiferromagnetic coupling in di- μ -oxo-octaoxodichromate(III); comparison with tri- μ -chlorohexachlorodichromate(III), 1453.

complex formation and peroxodisulphate oxidation of copper(II)-dimethylglyoximate complexes, 744.

compounds, the chemistry of. Part 28, the question of isomerism in tridecacarbonyldihydrido- and dodecacarbonyltetrahydrido-tetraruthenium, 477. Part 29, products of the reaction of triruthenium and triosmium dodecacarbonyls with water, 838.

Potassium $_x$ Cs $_{1-x}$ SnBr $_3$, M $_x$ Cs $_{1-x}$ SnBr $_2$ Cl, CsPb $_{1-x}$ Sn $_x$ Br $_3$, and CsPb $_{1-x}$ Sn $_x$ Br $_2$ Cl (M = Na, K, Rb, and NH $_4$), Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems, 906.

and caesium salts of the tris(isonitrosomalondamido)-ferrate(II) anion, crystal structures and anomalous magnetism of: salts of the tris(isonitrosomalondamido)-ferrate(II) ion, 329.

and sodium heptacyanomolybdate(II), crystal and molecular structures, and preparation and properties of the heptacyanomolybdate(II) anion, 1071.

caesium hexacyanoferrate(III), study of by X-ray crystallography and Mössbauer spectroscopy, 309.

tri- μ -nitro- μ_3 -oxo-cyclo-tris[nitroplatinate(II)] trihydrate, Vèzes' Red Salt, studies on, 5.

cyanide and sodium cyanide, cohesive energies of, and charge distribution on the cyanide ion, 220.

hydroxide and cyanide (crown ether), preparation of hydroxo- and cyano-complexes of platinum(II) by the use of, 1444.

nitrate-lithium nitrate eutectic, molten, reactions of cadmium sulphate and oxide in, 554.

purpurate trihydrate and ammonium purpurate monohydrate (murexide), crystal structures of. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 1, 1336.

Potentiometric and spectroscopic study of the equilibria in the aqueous copper(II)-3,6-diazo-octane-1,8-diamine system and an equilibrium-dialysis examination of the ternary system of human serum albumin-copper(II)-3,6-diazo-octane-1,8-diamine, 1822.

study, calorimetric and spectroscopic study: complexes, of *meso*- and (\pm)-butane-2,3-diamine with manganese-cobalt-, nickel-, copper-, zinc-, and lead(II), 697.

Praseodymium and europium, tris(6,6,7,7,8,8,8-heptafluoro-2,2-dimethyloctane-3,5-dionato)-, adducts of with unidentate secondary and tertiary amines. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of lanthanoid complexes. Part 2, 2256.

and samarium, crystal and molecular structures of the tris(dicyclohexyldithiophosphinato)- complexes of, 725.

Preparation and acid hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo- and *trans*-chloronitrocobalt(III) complexes of 2,3-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3-diene and 2,3,9,10-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 16, 523.

and acid hydrolysis of some cobalt(III) complexes containing the quadridentate macrocycle 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo[11.3.1]heptadeca-1(17),2,11-, 13,15-pentaene: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction.

Preparation (contd.)

- Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 17, 1247.
- and chemical and spectroscopic properties of bis(difluorophosphino)selenide, 1999.
- and chemical and spectroscopic properties: bromyl fluoride and bromosyl trifluoride, 1539.
- and crystal structure of *trans*-carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)cobalt(1): a quantitative assessment of trigonal bipyrimidal geometry, 407.
- and electron spin resonance spectra of some molybdenum-(v) complexes of Schiff-base ligands and their oxidation to molybdenum(vi), 849.
- and hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo- and chloro-cyano(5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-7,14-diene)cobalt(III) cations. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 18, 1931.
- and infrared spectra of hexamethylenetetramine-diiodine (1/1, 1/2, and 1/3), 1928.
- and molecular structure of *trans*-chlorobis(pentane-2,4-dionato)(triphenylphosphine)technetium(III), 1837.
- and oxidation, substitution, and protonation reactions of *trans*-bis(dinitrogen)tetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)tungsten, 2139.
- and properties of alkali-metal hexafluoromolybdates(IV), 1860.
- and properties of difluoro(isoselenocyanato)phosphine; low-frequency vibrations of difluorophosphine pseudohalides, 1925.
- and properties of tetrachlorobis(ethanoic acid)chromates(III) and related complexes: the chemistry of chromium(V), 2195.
- and properties of the heptacyanomolybdate(II) anion and the crystal and molecular structures of its sodium and potassium salts, 1071.
- and properties of trisodium pentacyano(isonicotinohydrazide)ferrate(II) hexahydrate and the kinetics of its substitution reactions, 845.
- and reactions of halogenonitrosylbis[*o*-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)]osmium complexes: electrophilic behaviour of co-ordinated nitrogen mono-oxide, 1125.
- and reactions of hydrido-complexes of chromium(II), molybdenum(II), and tungsten(II). Reactions of di-tertiary alkylphosphine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls with nitrosium hexafluorophosphate. Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.
- and reactivity of diene(hydrazine)ruthenium(II) cations, and the formation of amino-bonded hydrazone complexes. Cationic ruthenium(II) systems. Part I, 1809.
- and some chemical properties of protactinium metal, 2291.
- and spectroscopic properties of amines containing germyl and difluorophosphino-groups, 2348.
- characterisation, and crystal and molecular structure of 2,12-di-2-pyridyl-3,7,11-triazatrideca-2,11-diene-*N*2',*N*3'',*N*3,*N*7,*N*11-(methyl)cobalt(III) di-iodide dihydrate. Alkylcobalt(III) complex of a quinquedentate ligand, 868.
- of anhydrous aluminium iodate and crystal structure of aluminium iodate-hydrogen iodate-water (1/1/6), 146.
- of antimony(V) trichloride difluoride and its characterisation by means of X-ray crystallography, antimony-121 Mössbauer, and Raman spectroscopy, 1469.
- of complexes of chlorofluoropropan-2-one and 1,3-dichlorotetrafluoropropan-2-one and the kinetics of isomerisation of [Pt(η -CF₃COCF₂Cl)(PPh₃)₂] to *cis*-[PtCl(CF₃COCF₃)(PPh₃)₂]. η -Bonded ketone complexes of platinum(0), 1906.
- of derivatives of 1,3,5,2 λ ⁵,6 λ ⁵,4 λ ⁵-triazas-arsatriphosphorine: mixed arsenic-phosphorus-nitrogen heterocycles, 455.
- of hydroxo- and cyano-complexes of platinum(II) by the use of (crown ether)potassium hydroxide and cyanide, 1444.
- of indium(1) perchlorate, tetrafluoroborate, and hexafluorophosphate, 170.
- oxidation, and decomposition of *NN*-bis(arylsulphonyl)-hydroxylamines: sulphur-nitrogen compounds, 10.
- properties, and crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis(trimethylsilylmethyl)copper(I)], an alkyl-bridged, square-planar, tetranuclear copper(I) cluster. Silylmethyl and related complexes. Part 4, 999.
- properties, and X-ray photoelectron spectra of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of amine imides (aminimides) and sulphur ylides, 751.
- Preparative studies and structural studies of diazadiphosphetidines.** Part 9, X-ray and nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of (Ph₂FPNMe)_n, 517.
- Pressure and temperature, ambient, rhodium(I)-catalysed autoxidation of oct-1-ene at.** Oxidation studies. Part 2, 883.
- Pressures, very high, vibrational spectroscopy at.** Part 15, Raman and infrared study of mercury(II) chloride, 1530. Part 16, a Raman and infrared study of mercury(II) bromide, 1535.
- Propan-2-one, chloropentafluoro- and 1,3-dichlorotetrafluoro-,** the preparation of complexes of and the kinetics of isomerisation of [Pt- η -CF₃COCF₂Cl)(PPh₃)₂] to *cis*-[PtCl(CF₃COCF₃)(PPh₃)₂]. η -Bonded ketone complexes of platinum(0), 1906.
- Propene, hexafluoro-,** adduct of tricarbonyl(cyclohexa-1,3-diene)iron, crystal structure of: 1,1,1,1-tetracarbonyl-2,3,3-trifluoro-3a,4,5,7a-tetrahydro-5-(1,1,2,3,3,3-hexafluoropropyl)-2-trifluoromethyl-1-ferrindane, 1181.
- Properties and preparation of alkali-metal hexafluoromolybdates(IV),** 1860.
- of difluoro(isoselenocyanato)phosphine; low-frequency vibrations of difluorophosphine pseudohalides, 1925.
- of tetrachlorobis(ethanoic acid)chromates(III) and related complexes: the chemistry of chromium(V), 2195.
- of trisodium pentacyano(isonicotinohydrazide)ferrate(II) hexahydrate and the kinetics of its substitution reactions, 845.
- and synthesis of pentagonal-bipyrimidal and pentagonal-pyrimidal manganese(II) complexes and crystal and molecular structure of {2,15-dimethyl-3,7,10,14,20-penta-azabicyclo[14.3.1]eicosa-1(20),2,14,16,18-pentaene}bis(isothiocyanto)manganese(II). Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 5, 438.
- of some manganese(II), iron(III), iron(II), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N₃O₂ macrocycle and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxa-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]octadec-1(18),-2,12,14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyantomanganese(II). Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 7, 1173.
- chemical and spectroscopic, and preparation of bis-(difluorophosphino)selenide, 1999.

Properties (contd.)

chemical and spectroscopic, and preparation: bromyl fluoride and bromosyl trifluoride, 1539.

magnetic, description of, of linear polymetallic chains of antiferromagnetically coupled atoms: an analysis of the equation and models used to describe magnetic susceptibility, 266.

preparation, and crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis[(trimethylsilylmethyl)copper(II)], an alkyl-bridged, square-planar, tetranuclear copper(II) cluster. Silylmethyl and related complexes. Part 4, 999.

and X-ray photoelectron spectra of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of amine imides (aminimides) and sulphur ylides, 751.

reduction-oxidation, of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 5, the one-electron oxidation of tricarbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)manganese derivatives and the reactivity of the resulting radical cation, 931.

some chemical, and preparation of protactinium metal, 2291.

spectroscopic, and preparation of amines containing germyl and difluorophosphino-groups, 2348.

spectroscopic and thermodynamic, of mixed complexes in aqueous solution. Copper(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl and cycloalkane-1,1-dicarboxylic acids, 581.

syntheses, and crystal and molecular structures of triphenylphosphine oxide and peroxo-derivatives of [bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]lanthanoids. Low coordination numbers in lanthanoid and actinoid compounds. Part 2, 1166.

synthesis, and structures of η -acyl derivatives of titanium(IV) reactions with organic molecules containing C-Cl, P-Cl, O-H, and S-Cl bonds; dicarbonylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)titanium(II) chemistry, 2297.

the co-ordinating, of 4-azaoctane-1,8-diamine (spermidine) in aqueous solution, thermodynamic and electronic and electron spin resonance spectroscopic investigation of, 2224.

Prop-1-yne, 3,3,3-trifluoro-, and hexafluorobut-2-yne, the oxidative-addition of to tricarbonyl(1,3-diene)-iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(diphenyl- σ -styrylphosphine)-iron complexes: crystal and molecular structure of [Ru(CO)₂(P(OCH₃)₂CMe)(C₆H₅)(C₆F₅)₂]. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 16, 1252.

Protactinium metal, preparation and some chemical properties of, 2291.

Proteins, models for methylmercury poisoning of: X-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic studies of the binding of methylmercury by the sulphur amino-acid DL-penicillamine, 1801.

Protonation of η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η -cyclopentadienyl)-cobalt(II), -rhodium(II), and -iridium(II), 510.

oxidation, and substitution reactions and the preparation of *trans*-bis(dinitrogen)tetrakis(methylphenylphosphine)tungsten, 2139.

Protons, sulphur dioxide, and tetracyanoethylene, reaction of with tricarbonyliron complexes of some cycloheptatrienes, 2340.

Pseudohalides, difluorophosphine, low-frequency vibrations of: preparation and properties of difluoro(isoselenocyanato)phosphine, 1925.

Pulse radiolytic study: aliphatic radicals as reducing agents of cobalt(III) and ruthenium(III) complexes, 1056.

Pyridine and thiourea derivatives as entering and leaving groups in reversible chelate ring-opening and ring-closure substitution reactions of *trans*-dichlorobis(*O*-dimethylamidophenyl)dimethylarsine-*NAs*(rhodium-III) complexes, 2356.

NN'-dimethylethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)cobalt(II)

in. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of low-spin complexes of cobalt(II) with Schiff bases, 532.

Magnetisation studies of hexakis(pyridine *N*-oxide)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate and perchlorate down to 2 K, 40. phosphinoamino-, complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls, synthesis and reactivity of some, and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I). Metal complexes of phosphorus-nitrogen ligands. Part 1, 915.

bases, adducts of with phosphorus(V) chloride, 1410.

Pyridines, substituted, and ethylene, reaction of *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with: mechanism of ligand exchange and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin. Preparation of two zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, 651.

Pyridine-base complexes of the tetrachlorophosphonium ion, 2382.

Purpurate-metal complexes, structural studies in. Part 1, crystal structures of potassium purpurate trihydrate and ammonium purpurate monohydrate (murexide), 1336. Part 2, crystal structures of diaquabis(purpurato)-calcium and -cadmium dihydrate. Stereochemistry of the [M-(tridentate ligand)₂(unidentate ligand)₂] complexes, 1342. Part 3, crystal structures of triaquapurpuratoiron(II) purpurate hexahydrate and tetra-aquapurpuratomanganese(II) purpurate hexahydrate. Stereochemistry of the [M-(tridentate ligand)(unidentate ligand)₃] complexes, 1350. Part 4, the crystal structures of aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) and aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) trihydrate, 1362. Part 5, crystal structure of di- μ -aqua-tetrakis(purpurato)-distrontium tridecahydrate, 1368. Part 6, crystal structures of bis(purpurato)-copper(II) and -zinc(II) hydrates, 1372. Part 7, crystal structures of diaquanitratopurpurato-cobalt(II) and -zinc(II) dihydrate, 1377. Part 8, crystal structure of triaquapurpuratocalcium nitrate dihydrate, 1381.

Pyrochlores, rare earth metal, A₂FeSbO₇ (A = Lu, Er, Tb, or Sm), a Mössbauer study of using the 37.2-keV γ -ray of antimony-121, 1689.

Pyrolysis of silyl transition-metal carbonyl compounds, chemical vapour deposition of transition-metal silicides by, 2058.

of trimethylborane. Part 2, formation of carbaboranes and other boron-containing compounds, 1862.

Pyrazoles, reaction of bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel with some. Unusual temperature dependence of the hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of the cyclopentadienyl group, 1897.

Q

Quinoline-2-carboxylate, methyl 8-hydroxy-, metal-ion-promoted hydrolysis of, 1866.

-carboxylic acid, 8-acetoxy-, the very rapid zinc(II)- and copper(II)-promoted hydrolysis of. A model for the rate of catalysis by carboxypeptidase A, 1993.

R

- Racemisation** and dissociation of some tris(1,10-phenanthroline) and tris(2,2'-bipyridyl) complexes of iron(II) and -(III). Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 13, 1792.
- Radicals**, aliphatic, as reducing agents of cobalt(III) and ruthenium(III) complexes: a pulse radiolytic study, 1056.
- Radical cation**, the one-electron oxidation of tricarbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)manganese derivatives and the reactivity of the resulting. Reduction-oxidation properties of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 5, 931.
- Radiolysis** of dinitrogen tetroxide, electron spin resonance spectrum of tetraoxodinitrate(1-) formed by. Unstable intermediates. Part 174, 1389.
- Raman**, electronic-absorption, and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of square-planar bis(tetraethylammonium) bis(maleonitriledithiolato)nickelate(II), -palladate(II), and -platinate(II), 2142.
- nuclear quadrupole resonance, and infrared study. Crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts, 1640.
- spectra** and infrared spectra of di- μ -halogeno-bis[dihalogenocadmate(II)]anions, 1914.
- of aqueous solutions of hydrolysed aluminium(III) salts, 243.
- resonance-Raman, and electronic spectra of tetraethylammonium hexabromoantimoniate(V) and of tetra-*n*-butylammonium hexabromoantimoniate(V), 790.
- vapour phase, of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten hexacarbonyls, 250.
- spectroscopic study** of the mono- and di-protonated ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acetate ions, 1884.
- spectroscopy**, antimony-121 Mössbauer spectroscopy, and X-ray crystallography, characterisation and preparation of antimony(V) trichloride difluoride, 1469.
- studies** of the effects of cationic complexing agents on ion association in liquid-ammonia solutions of alkali-metal salts. Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 7, 2202.
- study** and infrared study of mercury(II) bromide. Vibrational spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 16, 1535.
- and infrared study of mercury(II) chloride. Vibrational spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 15, 1530.
- Rare earth metal pyrochlores** A_2FeSbO_7 ($A = \text{Lu, Er, Tb, or Sm}$) a Mössbauer study of using the 37.2-keV γ -ray of antimony-121, 1689.
- Rate** of catalysis by carboxypeptidase A, a model for. The very rapid zinc(II)- and copper(II)-promoted hydrolysis of 8-acetoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 1993.
- of oxidative addition of methyl iodide to diaryl(2,2'-bipyridyl)platinum(II) complexes, electronic and steric effects on, 1466.
- Rates** and mechanisms of substitution reactions of square-planar dithiocarbamate and dithiophosphate complexes of the nickel triad in methanol, 2281.
- γ -Ray**, the 37.2-keV of antimony-121, a Mössbauer study of rare-earth metal pyrochlores A_2FeSbO_7 ($A = \text{Lu, Er, Tb, or Sm}$) using, 1689.
- X-Ray** and infrared structural studies on the methyl ester of dithiocarbazic acid and its *N*-substituted derivatives, 417.
- and nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of $(\text{Ph}_2\text{FPNMe})_n$. Preparative and structural studies of diazadiphosphetidines. Part 9, 517.
- crystallographic and spectroscopic studies of the binding of methylmercury by the sulphur amino-acid DL-penicillamine: models for methylmercury poisoning of proteins, 1801.
- crystallography and Mössbauer spectroscopy, study by, of the hexacyanoferrate(III) compounds $\text{Cs}_2\text{M}[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Li, Na, or K}$), 309.
- crystallography, antimony-121 Mössbauer, and Raman spectroscopy, characterisation by means of and preparation of antimony(V) trichloride difluoride, 1469.
- crystal-structure analysis of bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)nickel(II) and the electronic and magnetic properties of the isomorphous bis(2-methoxy-4-nitrophenolato)bis(pyridine)cobalt(II). Substituted phenols and ligands. Part 7, 2242.
- of *cis*-dichloro(triethylphosphine)(trifluorophosphine)platinum(II). *cis*- and *trans*-influences in platinum(II) complexes, 2043.
- crystal structure of *trans*-bis(acetone methylphenylhydrazono)dichloropalladium(II) and hindered rotation about the metal-nitrogen bond in *trans*-dichlorodihydrazonopalladium(II) complexes, 1747.
- of the industrial bleaching agent 'sodium percarbonate' [sodium carbonate-hydrogen peroxide (2/3)], 2323.
- Mössbauer, and thermal analysis, an investigation by: mixed-metal fluoride halides and their thermal-decomposition products, 2212.
- patterns, differential scanning calorimetry, and infrared spectra of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(VI). Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 1, 1628.
- photoelectron spectra of α -diantimony trioxide and barium bismuth trioxide, evidence of 'mixed valency' character in, 1238.
- preparation, and properties of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of amine imides (aminimides) and sulphur ylides, 751.
- photoelectron spectroscopy, photoinduced decomposition of sodium perchlorate and sodium chlorate when studied by, 1117.
- single-crystal study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]chlorotin(IV) and hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data on tin(VI) adducts; oxidative addition of an alkyl or aryl halide to bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tin(II). Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls or amides. Part 6, 2009.
- structure determinations of manganese(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II) complexes of intermediate geometry derived from the ligand 1,1,1-tris(pyridine-2-aldimino-methyl)ethane. Trigonal prismatic *versus* octahedral co-ordination. Part 2, 1160.
- structure of *NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetonimineato)nickel(II). Alkali-metal salt adducts of nickel(II) complexes of quadridentate Schiff-base ligands, 1771.
- structure, synthesis, and characterisation of hydridopentakis(dimethylphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) hexafluorophosphate: a discussion of the effects of steric strains on the reactivity of the complex. Cationic ruthenium(II) systems. Part 2, 1816.

X-Ray (contd.)

- study, spectral and electron spin resonance studies: trigonal-bipyrimidal cobalt(II) complexes of difluorophenylphosphine, 966.
- Reaction**, the $^{32}\text{Cl}(\text{n},\alpha)^{32}\text{P}$, in crystals of aluminium trichloride, behaviour of phosphorus-32 produced by, 546.
- intermediates**, the spectroscopic detection of, and catalysis by chloride ions: kinetics of the monosubstitution of chloride by thiocyanate, bromide, and iodide in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution, 1403.
- paths**, identification of, and kinetic studies. Aquation of formate-, *NN*-dimethylformamido, and fluoro-pentamminechromium(III) complexes, 74.
- Reactivity** and preparation of diene(hydrazine)ruthenium(II) cations, and the formation of amino-bonded hydrazine complexes. Cationic ruthenium(II) complexes. Part 1, 1809.
- and synthesis of some phosphinoaminopyridine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I). Metal complexes of phosphorus-nitrogen ligands. Part 1, 915.
- of the tetrakis(acetonitrile)nitrosylrhodium dication, 70.
- of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing tin-chromium, -molybdenum, -tungsten, -manganese, -rhenium, and -iron bonds, 485. Part 8, the kinetics of mercuration of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to manganese, iron, and molybdenum: effects of structure on reactivity, 921.
- Reagents**, unsaturated, reactions of with methylgold complexes, 1384.
- Redox behaviour**, synthesis and crystal and molecular structure of μ -ethylthiobis[dicarbonyl(η -methylcyclopentadienyl)manganese](*Mn-Mn*) perchlorate: an unusual monothio-bridged derivative of manganese. Reactions of metal carbonyl derivatives. Part 20, 1077.
- extractions** from molten alkali-metal cyanides. Part 1, mechanism for extractions with liquid zinc alloys, 2020. Part 2, mechanism for extractions with liquid tin alloys, 2024.
- interconversions**, the influence of co-ordination number on copper(I)-(II). Part 1, reduction of five-co-ordinate (\pm)-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecanecopper(II) complexes, $[\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}(\text{tet-b})\text{X}]^+$ ($\text{X}^- = \text{Cl}^-, \text{Br}^-,$ or thiourea) with Cr^{3+} , V^{3+} , and $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_6]^{2+}$, 1766.
- Reducing agents** of cobalt(III) and ruthenium(III) complexes, aliphatic radicals as: a pulse radiolytic study, 1056.
- Reduction**, electrochemical of dicyanobis(tertiary phosphine)nickel(II) complexes in solution, 1887.
- of gold(III) by platinum(II) and iron(III) in aqueous chloride solutions, kinetics of, 993.
- of manganese(II) chelates of tetrasodium 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphonatophthalocyanine in aqueous solution, electron spin resonance study of the species formed by, 211.
- of peroxomonophosphoric acid at a platinum electrode: mechanism of peroxide reactions, 634.
- of platinum(IV) by tin(II) and copper(I) in aqueous chloride solutions, kinetics of, 239.
- of thiocyanato-, azido-, and isothiocyanato-penta-amminecobalt(III) by hexa-ammineruthenium(II), tris(ethylenediamine)ruthenium(II), and tris(2,2'-bi-

pyridyl)chromium(II) in aqueous solutions, kinetics and mechanism of, 630.

the Cr^{2+} and V^{2+} , of μ -carboxylatodicobalt(III) ammine complexes. Part 8, the mechanism of reduction of the di- μ -hydroxo- μ -oxalato bis[tri-aminocobalt(III)] complex, 78.

Reihlen's green, the mixed-valence compound $[\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4][\text{Pt}^{\text{IV}}\text{Br}_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4]\text{Br}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, electronic spectra, resonance-Raman spectra, and excitation profiles of, 198.

Resistivity measurements and Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance spectroscopic studies on the systems $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_3$, $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_2\text{Cl}$, $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_3$, and $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_2\text{Cl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Rb},$ and NH_4), 906.

Resolutions and configurations of compounds containing the *cis*-bis(ethylenediamine)rhodium(III) moiety. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part 39, 1241.

Resonance-Raman, electronic-absorption, and Raman spectroscopy of square-planar bis(tetraethylammonium) bis(maleonitrilethiolato)nickelate(II), -palladate(II), and -platinate(II), 2142.

-Raman spectra, electronic spectra, and excitation profiles of the mixed-valence compound Reihlen's green $\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4[\text{Pt}^{\text{IV}}\text{Br}_2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NH}_2)_4]\text{Br}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 198.

-Raman spectra, Raman, and electronic spectra of tetra-ethylammonium hexabromoantimoniate(V) and of tetra-*n*-butylammonium hexabromoantimoniate(V), 790.

Rhenate(IV), caesium hexachloro-, hexabromo- and tetra-oxo-(VII), solubilities of in alcohol-water mixtures, and their relation to cosolvent characteristic volume, 1775.

Rhenium, see also *Dirhenium* and *Trirhenate*.

-, chromium-, molybdenum-, tungsten-, manganese-, and iron-tin bonds, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, 485.

pentacarbonyl-, and tetracarbonyl-cobalt complexes. Spectroscopic properties of compounds with Group 4B-transition-metal bonds. Part 2, 1489.

pentafluoride oxide, the enthalpy of formation of, 2149.

trifluoride dioxide and rhenium fluoride trioxide, matrix-isolated, vibrational spectra of: the molecular shape of ReF_3O_2 , 1481.

Rhodium and iridium, carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-, and hydridonitrosyltris(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium, interaction of diphenylacetylene and other acetylenes with, 804.

and iridium, pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-, complexes. Part 12, tris(solvent) complexes and complexes of η^6 -benzene, -naphthalene, -phenanthrene, -indene, -indole, and -fluorene and η^6 -indenyl and -indolyl, 1654.

cobalt, and iron complexes, oxidation of ethanol by, 872. dinitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)-, -cobalt, and -iridium, some reactions of. Transition-metal nitrosyl compounds. Part 13, 2085.

gold, palladium, platinum, and iridium, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies on some carbonyl complexes of, 2061.

phosphinoether complexes. Part 2, crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-[1,8-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3,6-dioxaoctane-*P,P'*]-carbonyl(ethanol)rhodium(I) hexa-fluorophosphate and *trans*-[1,5-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3-oxapentane-*P,P'*]-carbonylchlororhodium(I) dimer, 888.

phosphorus, fluorine, magnetic double-resonance measurements of and proton nuclear magnetic resonance para-

Rhodium (contd.)

meters in some rhodium(I) and rhodium(III) compounds, 1571.

platinum, and palladium, complexes of with tertiary phosphine carboxylic esters and carboxylic acids, 1292.

platinum, palladium, and iridium, some complexes of formed from the bulky ligand (phenylethynyl)di-*t*-butylphosphine, 2285.

tetrakis(acetonitrile)nitrosyl-, dication, synthesis and reactivity of, 70.

-(I), a hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the bonding in some monosubstituted cyclopentadienyl complexes of, and the crystal and molecular structure of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η -methoxycarbonylcyclopentadienyl)rhodium(I), 779.

(I), *trans*-[1,8-bis(diphenylphosphino)3,6-dioxaoctane-*P,P'*]carbonyl(ethanol)-, hexaphosphate and *trans*-[1,5-bis(diphenylphosphino)-3-oxapentane-*P,P'*]carbonylchlororhodium(I) dimer, crystal and molecular structures of. Rhodium phosphinoether complexes. Part 2, 888.

-(I)-catalysed autoxidation of oct-1-ene at ambient temperature and pressure. Oxidation studies. Part 2, 883.

-(I), chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)-, structures of square-pyramidal acyl and octahedral alkyl intermediates in the decarbonylation of acid halides by, 1576.

-(I), cobalt(I), and iridium(I), η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene(η -cyclopentadienyl), protonation of, 510.

-(I), di- μ -chloro-bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene), reactions of with carbon mono-oxide and mono-, di-, or tri-tertiary phosphines, or 1,2-bis(diphenylarsino)ethane, 120.

-(I), side-on bonded dinitrogen and dioxygen complexes of. Synthesis and crystal structures of *trans*-chloro(dinitrogen)-, chloro(dioxygen)-, and chloro(ethylene)-bis(trisopropylphosphine)rhodium(I), 1828.

-(III) complexes containing unidentate amines, 1111.

-(III), *trans*-dichlorobis(*O*-dimethylaminophenyl)dimethylarsine-*NAs*-, complexes, thiourea and pyridine derivatives as entering and leaving groups in reversible chelate ring-opening and ring-closure substitution reactions of, 2356.

-(III), the *cis*-bis(ethylenediamine)- moiety, resolutions and configurations of compounds containing. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part 39, 1241.

-(III), tris(acetonitrile)nitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)-, dication, molecular and crystal structure of as its hexafluorophosphate salt, 2237.

Ring, diamine chelate, influence of *N*-alkyl substituents on the optical activity of the $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{N}_6]$ chromophore, 1026.

closure of σ, π -2-(pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)-2-phenylethylpalladium compounds to (2,4- η -1,2,3,4,5-pentamethyl-6-*endo*- and -6-*exo*-phenylbicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-enyl)palladium compounds: reversible cyclobutane formation, 254.

-expansion reactions of tricarbonyl(η^4 -tetramethylcyclobutadiene)iron; molecular and crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6(\text{CF}_3)_3)(\text{CO})_3]$ and $[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_6\text{Me}_6(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{O}_2)(\text{CO})_3]$. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 18, 2372.

system, the perfluoropinacolyl, fluorophosphoranes containing. Part 5, estimates of two-step exchange barriers in some amino-derivatives, 450.

Rotation about phosphorus-nitrogen bonds in dialkylaminocyclodiphosphazanes, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of, 1044.

hindered, about the metal-nitrogen bond in *trans*-dichlorodihydrazonopalladium(II) complexes and *X*-ray crystal structure of *trans*-bis(acetone methylphenylhydrazon)-dichloropalladium(II), 1747.

of the triethylphosphine ligands in some platinum(IV) complexes, an investigation by nuclear magnetic resonance of the effects of the pentafluorophenyl group on, 1448.

Route, a new, to subhalides of tellurium: reactions of tin(II) halides with tellurium(IV) halides, 2048.

Rubidium, $\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_x$, $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_2\text{Cl}$, $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_3$ and $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_2\text{Cl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Rb}, \text{and } \text{NH}_4$). Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems, 906.

and caesium dichloriodates(I). Thermochemistry of polyhalides. Part 1, 397.

Ruthenate(II) anions, the tris(violurato)- and tris(1,3-dimethylviolurato)- novel ruthenium nitrosyl complexes formed by nitrosating, 2307.

Ruthenium, see also *Triruthenium*.

and iron, tricarbonyl(1,3-diene)-, and tricarbonyl(diphenyl-*o*-styrylphosphine)-iron, the oxidative-addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne and 3,3,3-trifluoroprop-1-yne to complexes of: crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3(\text{P}(\text{OCH}_2)_3\text{CMe})(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_4\text{F}_9)_2]$. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 16, 1252.

and iron, tricarbonyl(1-5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-, cations, mechanisms of addition of heterocyclic aromatic species to. Kinetics of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5, 574.

and osmium, the enneacarbonyls of, 95.

complexes containing Group 5B donor ligands. Part 4, synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of *def*-tri- μ -chloro-*h*-diphenylphosphinito-*bg*-tris(diphenylphosphinous acid)-*ac*-bis(methyldiphenylphosphinite)diruthenium-(II), 669.

cyclopentadienyl-, phosphine complexes. Part 3, some complexes derived from 1-alkynes: molecular and crystal structure of the cumulene derivative $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{H})\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}:\text{C}:\text{CH}(\text{CF}_3)\}(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 621.

μ -diphenylacetylene-*ciso*-tetrakis(tricarbonyl)-, (4 *Ru*-*Ru*), structure and fluxional behaviour, 1417.

hydridonitrosyltris(triphenylphosphine)-, carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-rhodium and -iridium, interaction of diphenylacetylene and other acetylenes with, 804.

μ -iodo- μ -3-phenylcycloheptatrienyl-bis(dicarbonyl)-, (*Ru*-*Ru*): a metal complex with a bridging cycloheptatrienyl ligand, 366.

manganese, cobalt, iron, and nickel, low-oxidation-state, electron-rich olefin-derived mono and biscarbene complexes of. Carbene complexes. Part 12, 2172.

nitrosyl complexes, novel, formed by nitrosating the tris(violurato)- and tris(1,3-dimethylviolurato)-ruthenate(II) anions, 2307.

μ -pyrazinebis(penta-ammine-) penta(bromide chloride-water) (1/4), 1121.

tricarbonyl(η -*N*-methoxycarbonyl-1*H*-azepine)-, and -iron and tricarbonyl(η -cyclohepta-2,4,6-trien-1-one)-iron, the cycloaddition of electronegatively substituted

Ruthenium (contd.)

- unsaturated systems to. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 15, 204.
- cyclo*-triscarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)-, (3 *Ru*-*Ru*), reversible fragmentation of. Reaction mechanisms of metal-metal-bonded carbonyls. Part 16, 1392.
- (II), acetonitrilecarbonyldichloro(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene), synthesis, crystal and molecular structure, 129.
- (II), chlorohydrido- and dichloro-tris(triphenylphosphine)-, reactions of with alkali hydroxides and alkoxides. Hydridohydroxobis(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) monosolvates, their reactions and related compounds, 1546.
- (II), hexa-ammine- and tris(ethylenediamine)-, and tris-(2,2'-bipyridyl)chromium(II), kinetics and mechanism of the reduction of thiocyanato-, azido-, and isothiocyanato-penta-amminecobalt(III) by in aqueous solutions, 630.
- (II), *ortho*-metallated triphenylphosphine(2-diphenylphosphinephenyl) and related complexes of: interaction of chlorohydridotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) with methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl alkylating agents (Li, Mg, Zn); hydrido methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl complexes, 797.
- (II) systems, cationic. Part 1, the preparation and reactivity of diene(hydrazine)ruthenium(II) cations, and the formation of amino-bonded hydrazone complexes, 1809. Part 2, synthesis, characterisation, and X-ray structure of hydridopentakis(dimethylphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) hexafluorophosphate: a discussion of the effects of steric series on the reactivity of the complex, 1816.
- (III), *trans*-tetra-aminodichloro-, cations, acid hydrolysis of some. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 19, 2115.
- (II), tricarbonyldichloro(thiocarbonyl)-, and related complexes: synthesis and reactions to give aminomercaptocarbene and isocyanide complexes, 859.
- (II), tris(5-nitro-1,10-phenanthroline)-, cation, reaction of with methoxide and ethoxide ions. Equilibria in complexes of *N*-heterocyclic molecules. Part 8, 1039.
- (III) and cobalt(III) complexes, aliphatic radicals as reducing agents of: a pulse radiolytic study, 1056.
- (III), some, and uranium(III) ammine complexes, kinetics and mechanisms of the electron-transfer reactions between, 115.
- (d*) complexes, some reactions of co-ordinated cycloheptatriene and cyclo-octa-1,5-diene in, 719.

S

- Salicylate ion**-gallium(III) system, a kinetic study of: mechanism of complex formation, 2220.
- Salicylaldehyde**, complexes of iron(III) with quadridentate Schiff bases derived from. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 3, 339.
- Salting-out effect** and complex formation: influence of copper(II) salts on the solubility of caffeine in water, 2276.
- Samarium** and praseodymium, crystal and molecular structures of the tris(dicyclohexyldithiophosphinato)-complexes of, 725.
- Schiff base** transition-metal complexes, mononuclear macrocyclic, derived from 1,3,5-triketones. Compartmental ligands. Part 1, 2095.
- base ligands**, neutral aromatic, oxomolybdenum(V) and

- oxotungsten(V) complexes of. The chemistry of molybdenum and tungsten. Part 7, 1762.
- preparation and electron spin resonance spectra of some molybdenum(V) complexes of, and their oxidation to molybdenum(VI), 849.
- quadridentate, alkali-metal salt adducts of nickel(II) complexes of. The X-ray structure of *NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetonimine)nickel(II), 1771.
- Schiff bases**, acyclic, derived from 1,3,5-triketones, homo- and hetero-binuclear transition-metal complexes of. Compartmental ligands. Part 3, 2109.
- acyclic, derived from 1,3,5-triketones, mononuclear transition-metal complexes of. Compartmental ligands. Part 2, 2101.
- optically active complexes of. Part 3, complexes of iron(III) with quadridentate Schiff bases derived from salicylaldehyde, 339. Part 4, an analysis of the circular-dichroism spectra of some complexes of different co-ordination numbers with quadridentate Schiff bases of optically active diamines, 346. Part 5, an investigation of some solvent and conformational effects on the equilibria between cobalt(II) Schiff-base complexes and dioxygen, 757.
- nuclear magnetic resonance studies of low-spin complexes of cobalt(II) with. *NN'*-dimethylethylenedis(salicylideneimine)cobalt(II) in pyridine, 532.
- quadridentate, optically active complexes of: configurational effects on electrode processes. Part 1, cobalt complexes, 542. Part 2, iron complexes, 2327.
- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of, mechanism of the reaction of with Group 5 ligands, 2181.
- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, mechanism of formation of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of from the corresponding tetracarbonyliron complexes: factors affecting the stability of the trigonal-bipyrimidal complexes, 909.
- Selenide**, bis(difluorophosphino), preparation and chemical and spectroscopic properties of, 1999.
- Selenium** and sulphur atoms, nuclear magnetic resonance study of inversion at in complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II). Part 1, complexes of bis(trimethylsilylmethyl) sulphide and selenide, 42. Part 2, complexes of methyl and phenyl trimethylsilylmethyl sulphide and selenide, 47.
- dioxide**, reactions of triaryl derivatives of Group 5 with, 641.
- Selenoates**, phosphoro-, reactions of with molecular halides: the use of $^1J(\text{PSe})$ as a structural diagnostic. Ambidentate nucleophiles. Part 3, 527.
- Seven-co-ordination**, pentagonal bipyrimidal, an example of: tetraethylammonium tetrafluoro(2-methylpyridine *N*-oxide)peroxotantalate(V). Fluoride crystal structures. Part 29, 981.
- Shielding**, lead-207, in organolead compounds, 2332.
- Shift**, pseudo-contact, by ion association between organocyanocobaltates(III) and tris(ethylenediamine)cobalt(II) ion in the catalytic system of tricyano(ethylenediamine)cobaltate(II). Hydrogenation by cyanocobaltates. Part 5, 2030.
- Silicates**, hydrothermal chemistry of. Part 21, zeolites from reaction of lithium and caesium ions with tetramethylammonium aluminosilicate solutions, 1020.
- Silicides**, transition-metal, chemical vapour deposition of by pyrolysis of silyl transition-metal carbonyl compounds, 2058.

- Silver(I)** and palladium (0), non-empirical valence-electron calculations on ethylene complexes of, 1034.
- (I)-olefin complexes**, influence of solvent on the stability of, 469.
- (I)**, tetrasulphur tetraimide complexes of, 1152.
- (I)**, triphenylphosphine-, carboxylates. Metal complexes of Group 1B. Part 1, 2068.
- Single-crystal** far-infrared study of potassium tetrabromoplatinate(II), 947.
- paramagnetic susceptibilities of dichlorobis(semicarbazide)copper(II) and bis(3-azapentane-1,5-diamine)-copper(II), 1619.
- Single-crystal** vibrational spectrum of topaz and some comments on sponduimene, 1562.
- Silylmethyl**, bis(trimethyl)-, sulphide and selenide, complexes of. Nuclear magnetic resonance study of inversion at sulphur and selenium atoms in complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II). Part 1, 47.
- and related complexes. Part 4, preparation, properties, and crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis-[(trimethylsilylmethyl)copper(I)], an alkyl-bridged, square-planar, tetranuclear copper(I) cluster, 999.
- Sites**, different nucleophilic, belonging to the same Lewis bases, competition between. Part 3, the basicity of arsenic and phosphorus sites relative to borane, 57.
- Size effects**, crown ether, effective matrix isolation of metal halides, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts. A nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman study, 1640.
- Sodium**, $\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_3$, $\text{M}_x\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{SnBr}_2\text{Cl}$, $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_3$, and $\text{CsPb}_{1-x}\text{Sn}_x\text{Br}_2\text{Cl}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Rb}, \text{and } \text{NH}_4$), Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems, 906.
- and lithium forms, half-converted, of crystalline zirconium phosphate, ion-exchange mechanism of some bivalent transition-metal ions on, 1879.
- and potassium heptacyanomolybdate(II), crystal and molecular structures of, and the preparation and properties of the heptacyanomolybdate(II) anion, 1071.
- caesium hexacyanoferrate(III)**, study of by X-ray crystallography and Mössbauer spectroscopy, 309.
- cyanide** and potassium cyanide, cohesive energies of, and charge distribution on the cyanide ion, 220.
- hexakis(ammonia-cyanoborane)-, iodide, synthesis and crystal structure, 2150.
- nitrate**, 1.0 mol dm⁻³ aqueous solution, hydrolysis of magnesium(III) in, 912.
- 'Sodium percarbonate'** [sodium carbonate-hydrogen peroxide (2/3)], the industrial bleaching agent, X-ray crystal structure of, 2323.
- perchlorate and chlorate**, photoinduced decomposition of when studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, 1117.
- phosphate**, aqueous solutions of at elevated temperatures, phase equilibria in, 464.
- trioxodinitrate** in aqueous solution, the effect of added nitrite on the stability of. The chemistry of trioxodinitrates. Part 2, 1650.
- Solid state**, geometrical isomers of the capped octahedron in. Crystal and molecular structure of dibromodicyanobis(trimethylphenylphosphine)molybdenum(II)-acetone (1/1), 557.
- Solubilities** of caesium hexachlororhenate(IV), hexabromorhenate(IV), and tetraoxorhenate(VII) in alcohol-water mixtures, and their relation to cosolvent characteristic volume, 1775.
- Solubility** of caffeine in water, influence of copper(II) salts on: complex formation and the salting-out effect, 2276.
- Solution adduct equilibria** involving, and crystal structure of, tetraphenylarsonium tetrachloro-oxochromate(V), 1726.
- Solutions**, spectrochemistry of. Part 7, Raman studies of the effects of cationic complexing agents on ion association in liquid-ammonia solutions of alkali-metal salts, 2202.
- Solvent**, influence of on the stability of silver(I)-olefin complexes, 469.
- effects** and conformational effects on the equilibria between cobalt(II) Schiff-base complexes and dioxygen, an investigation of some. Optically active complexes of Schiff bases. Part 5, 757.
- on the initial and transition states for the reaction of 2,2'-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II) with thiourea in aqueous dioxan and in aqueous tetrahydrofuran, 60.
- medium**, effect of on the photoreduction of cobalt(III) complexes, 1400.
- Species**, a related imidotungsten(VI), co-ordination chemistry of tetrachloro(pentachloroethylimido)tungsten(VI) and, 2128.
- formed by photoionisation or photoelectron transfer in inert matrices, infrared spectroscopic evidence for, and for mono- and di-carbonyl(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel in carbon monoxide matrices. Photochemistry of (η -cyclopentadienyl)nitrosylnickel in frozen gas matrices at 20 K, 986.
- formed by reduction of manganese(II) chelates of tetrasodium 3,10,17,24-tetrasulphonatophthalocyanine in aqueous solution, electron spin resonance study of, 211.
- heterocyclic aromatic, mechanisms of addition of to tricarbonyl(1-5- η -cyclohexadienyl)-iron and -ruthenium cations. Kinetics of nucleophilic attack on co-ordinated organic moieties. Part 5, 574.
- two dimeric, in bis(1-phenylbutane-1,3-dionato)- and bis(ethylacetoacetato)-copper(II), electron spin resonance study of the formation of, 2344.
- Spectra** and structure of a series of eight-co-ordinate complexes of lanthanoids(III) with diethyldithiocarbamate of general formula $\text{Na}[\text{Ln}(\text{Et}_2\text{NCS}_2)_4]$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{La}$ to Yb , except Pm), 379.
- Spectral properties**, synthesis, and relative stabilities of cyclic dieneamine complexes of tricarbonyliron. Enamine chemistry. Part 23, 1557.
- study**, X-ray, and electron spin resonance studies: trigonal-bipyramidal cobalt(II) complexes of difluorophenylphosphine, 966.
- Spectrochemistry** of solutions. Part 7, Raman studies of the effects of cationic complexing agents on ion association in liquid-ammonia solutions of alkali-metal salts, 2202.
- Spectrophotometric studies** of complex formation in solution between heptamolybdate(6-) and manganese(II), cobalt(II), or copper(II) ions, 1049.
- Spectroscopic** and potentiometric study of the equilibria in the aqueous copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine system and an equilibrium-dialysis examination of the ternary system of human serum albumin-copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine, 1822.
- and X-ray crystallographic studies of the binding of methylmercury by the sulphur amino-acid DL-peni-

Spectroscopic (contd.)

- cillamine: models for methylmercury poisoning of proteins, 1801.
- properties** and chemical properties and preparation: bromyl fluoride and bromosyl trifluoride, 1539.
- and crystal structure of trimethylsulphonium trichloromercurate(II): three-co-ordinate mercury, 664.
- and preparation of amines containing germyl and di-fluorophosphino-groups, 2348.
- and thermodynamic properties of mixed complexes in aqueous solution. Copper(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl and cycloalkane-1,1-dicarboxylic acids, 581.
- of compounds with Group 4B-transition-metal bonds. Part 2, pentacarbonylrhenium and tetracarbonylcobalt complexes, 1489.
- study**, polarimetric, and calorimetric study: complexes of *meso*- and (\pm)-butane-2,3-diamine with manganese-, cobalt-, nickel-, copper-, zinc-, and lead(II), 697.
- Spermidine** (4-azaoctane-1,8-diamine) in aqueous solution, thermodynamic and electronic and electron spin resonance spectroscopic investigation of the co-ordinating properties of, 2224.
- Spin cross-over** and the Mössbauer emission spectrum of cobalt-57-labelled di-isothiocyanatobis(1,10-phenanthroline)-iron(II) and -cobalt(II), 617.
- [AH₂](T₂) Spin system**, heteronuclear INDOR spectra of some tetrakis(fluorophosphine)-nickel(0) and -platinum(0) complexes having, 1687.
- Spin trapping**, an electron spin resonance investigation using: photolytic homolysis of metal-metal bonds of some binuclear transition-metal carbonyls, 551.
- Splitting**, the crystal-field, in nickel(II) oxide, calculation of the outer-sphere contribution to. Lattice summation of multipole interaction energies in crystals, 1331.
- Spodumene**, some comments on, and single-crystal vibrational spectrum of topaz, 1562.
- Square-pyramidal acyl** and octahedral alkyl intermediates in the decarbonylation of acid halides by chlorotris(tri-phosphine)rhodium(I), structures of, 1576.
- Stabilities**, relative, synthesis, and spectral properties of cyclic dienamine complexes of tricarbonyliron. Enamine chemistry. Part 23, 1557.
- Stability** and structure of carboxylate complexes. Part 16, stability constants of some mercury(II) carboxylates, 1223. Part 17, stability constants of some mercury(I) carboxylates, 1229.
- of silver(I)-olefin complexes, influence of solvent on, 469.
- of sodium trioxodinitrate in aqueous solution, the effect of added nitrite on. The chemistry of trioxodinitrates. Part 2, 1650.
- of the trigonal-bipyramidal complexes, factors affecting: mechanism of formation of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated Schiff bases from the corresponding tetracarbonyliron complexes, 909.
- Stannate**, alkali-metal hexabromo-, -zirconate, and -hafnate, enthalpies of formation of, 1707.
- (II)**, calcium bis(triacetato)-, the crystal structure of: evidence for an unusual regular trigonal-pyramidal environment for tin, 2319.
- (IV)**, pentachloro-, anion, reactions of with Lewis bases, and Mössbauer data for some adducts of the type pentachlorostannate(IV)-base (1/1), 162.
- States**, the initial and transition, for the reaction of 2,2'-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II) with thiourea in aqueous

dioxan and in aqueous tetrahydrofuran, solvent effects on, 60.

- Stereochemistry** of rigid chelate-metal complexes. Part 4, crystal structures of tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)strontium(II) perchlorate- and tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)barium(II) perchlorate-1,10-phenanthroline (1/2), 1184.
- of the [M(tridentate ligand)₂(unidentate ligand)₂] complexes. Crystal structures of diaquabis(purpurato)-calcium and -cadmium dihydrate. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 2, 1342.
- of the [M(tridentate ligand)(unidentate ligand)₂] complexes. Crystal structures of triaquapurpuratoiron(II) purpurate hexahydrate and tetra-aquapurpuratomanganese(II) purpurate hexahydrate. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 3, 1350.
- Stereoselectivity** and complex formation in the ternary systems copper(II)-D/L-histidine-L-amino-acids, 1918.
- Steric effects** and conformational effects upon the transition-metal reactivity of electron-rich olefins and derived species; heteroatom donor-olefin-metal (Cr⁰, Mo⁰, W⁰, or Rh^I) and 2-imidazoline-N-donor-metal complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of tetracarbonyl[NN'N''N''']-tetramethylbi(imidazolidin-2-ylidene-NN''')chromium(0). Carbene complexes. Part 11, 2160.
- and electronic effects on the rate of oxidative addition of methyl iodide to diaryl(2,2'-bipyridyl)platinum(II) complexes, 1466.
- in phosphine complexes, structural studies of. The crystal and molecular structure of dithiocyanato-(tricyclohexylphosphine)mercury(II), 1845.
- factors** in nitrite co-ordination. Part 1, crystal structure of bis(NN'-diethylethylenediamine)(nitrito-OO')-nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate, 1730.
- strains**, a discussion of the effect of on the reactivity of the complex: synthesis, characterisation, and X-ray structure of hydridopentakis(dimethylphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) hexafluorophosphate. Cationic ruthenium systems. Part 2, 1816.
- Stibines**, tertiary, antimony-121 spectra of some complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 11, 1901.
- Strength**, the fluoride-acceptor, of bismuth pentafluoride: the crystal structure of trifluoroxenon(IV) hexafluorobismuthate(V), 2234.
- Strontium**—see *Distrontium*.
- (II)**, tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)-, perchlorate- and tetra-aquabis(1,10-phenanthroline)barium(II) perchlorate-1,10-phenanthroline (1/2), crystal structures of. Stereochemistry of rigid chelate-metal complexes. Part 4, 1184.
- urate(VI)** compounds, vibrational spectroscopy of, 1144.
- Structural characterisation** and synthesis of L-histidinato-D-penicillaminatochromium(III) monohydrate, 1604.
- data** and the thermodynamic data, and synthesis of alkyl- and aryl- η -acylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV). Carbon monoxide insertion into zirconium- and hafnium-carbon σ -bonds, 1946.
- diagnostic**, the use of ¹J(PSe) as: reactions of phosphoselenoates with molecular halides. Ambidentate nucleophiles. Part 3, 527.
- probe**, an investigation of some potential uses of the gadolinium(III) ion as, 1721.

Structural characterisation (contd.)

properties and magnetic properties of di- μ -hydroxobis-[bis(ethylenediamine)chromium(III)] dithionate, 1662.

studies and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part 16, preparation and acid hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo- and *trans*-chloro-nitrocobalt(III) complex of 2,3-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3-diene and 2,3,9,10-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene, 523. Part 17, preparation and acid hydrolysis of some cobalt(III) complexes containing the quadridentate macrocycle 2,7,12-trimethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo-[11.3.1]heptadeca-1(17),2,11,13,15-pentaene: an extraordinary hydrolysis reaction, 1247. Part 18, preparation and hydrolysis of *trans*-bromo- and chloro-cyano(5,5,7,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-7,14-diene)cobalt(III) cations, 1931. Part 19, acid hydrolysis of some *trans*-tetra-aminodichlororuthenium(III) cations, 2115.

and preparative studies of diazadiphosphetides. Part 9, X-ray and nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of $(\text{Ph}_2\text{FPNMe})_n$, 517.

in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 1, crystal structures of potassium purpurate trihydrate and ammonium purpurate monohydrate (murexide), 1336. Part 2, crystal structures of diaquabis(purpurato)-calcium and -cadmium dihydrate. Stereochemistry of the $[\text{M}(\text{tridentate ligand})_2(\text{unidentate ligand})_2]$ complexes, 1342. Part 3, crystal structures of tri-aquapurpuratoiron(II) purpurate hexahydrate and tetra-aquapurpuratomanganese(II) purpurate hexahydrate. Stereochemistry of the $[\text{M}(\text{tridentate ligand})(\text{unidentate ligand})_2]$ complexes, 1350. Part 4, the crystal structures of aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) and aquabis(purpurato)lead(II) trihydrate, 1362. Part 5, crystal structure of di- μ -aquatetrakis(purpurato)ditrionium tridecahydrate, 1368. Part 6, crystal structures of bis(purpurato)-copper(II) and -zinc(II) hydrates, 1372. Part 7, crystal structures of diaquanitratopurpurato-cobalt(II) and -zinc(II) dihydrate, 1377. Part 8, crystal structure of tri-aquapurpuratocalcium nitrate dihydrate, 1381.

of metal complexes with sulphur-containing bidentate ligands. Part 2, evidence for a metal-metal bond from the molecular structures of bis(phenyldithioacetato)-nickel(II) and -palladium(II), 2315.

X-ray and infrared, on the methyl ester of dithiocarbazic acid and its *N*-substituted derivatives, 417.

of steric effects in phosphine complexes. The crystal and molecular structure of dithiocyanato(tricyclohexylphosphine)mercury(II), 1845.

Structure and bonding in gold(I) compounds. Part 1, the *trans*-influence in linear compounds, 1430. Part 2, Mössbauer spectrum of linear gold(I) complexes, 1434. Part 3, Mössbauer spectra of three-co-ordinate complexes, 1440.

and fluxional behaviour of μ -diphenylacetylene-*cis*-tetrakis(tricarbonylruthenium)(4 *Ru-Ru*), 1417.

and spectra of a series of eight-co-ordinate complexes of lanthanoids(III) with diethyldithiocarbamate of general formula $\text{Na}[\text{Ln}(\text{Et}_2\text{NCS})_4]$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{La}$ to Yb except Pm), 379.

and stability of carboxylate complexes. Part 16, stability constants of some mercury(II) carboxylates,

1223. Part 17, stability constants of some mercury(II) carboxylates, 1229.

and synthesis of complexes derived from the oxidative addition of diazonium ions to *trans*-carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I): aryldiazeneo-complexes, 373.

determinations, X-ray, of manganese(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II) complexes of intermediate geometry derived from the ligand 1,1,1-tris(pyridine-2-aldiminomethyl)ethane. Trigonal prismatic *versus* octahedral co-ordination. Part 2, 1160.

effects of on reactivity: the kinetics of mercuration of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to manganese, iron, and molybdenum. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 8, 921.

molecular, of tris(trifluoromethylthio)amine by gas-phase electron diffraction and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1582.

of $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN}(\text{p-ClC}_6\text{H}_4))_3(\text{S}_2\text{CNET}_2)_2\text{ZnI}_2]$, reactions of iron complexes with Lewis bases and with zinc iodide, and the. Metal dithiocarbamates and related complexes. Part 2, 359.

of 1, *cis*-3, *cis*-5, *trans*-7-tetrachloro-1,3,5,7-tetrakis(dimethylamino)cyclotetraphosphazene, 149.

X-ray, synthesis, and characterisation of hydridopentakis(dimethylphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) hexafluorophosphate: a discussion of the effects of steric strains on the reactivity of the complex. Cationic ruthenium-systems. Part 2, 1816.

the X-ray, of *NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetonimine)-nickel(II). Alkali-metal salt adducts of nickel(II) complexes of quadridentate Schiff-base ligands, 1771.

Structures, ground-state, of cyclic phosphorans, through-space coupling and a guide to; nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 4,4-bis(trifluoromethyl)-1,2-oxaphosphetans, 1492.

of square-pyramidal acyl and octahedral alkyl intermediates in the decarbonylation of acid halides by chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I), 1576.

synthesis and properties of η -acyl derivatives of titanium(IV); reactions with organic molecules containing C-Cl, P-Cl, O-H, and S-Cl bonds; dicarbonylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)titanium(II) chemistry, 2297.

Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 9, gold-197 spectra of gold(I) compounds, 1426. Part 10, tin-119 spectra of compounds containing tin-cobalt bonds, and comments on the choice of partial-quadrupole-splitting values, 1670. Part 11, antimony-121 spectra of some complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with tertiary stibines, 1901.

magnetic, of copper(II) complexes of benzoic acids and substituted benzoic acids, 18.

molecular-orbital, on carbametallaboranes. Part I, icosahedral carbaplatinaborane polyhedra, 602.

of η -cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum compounds, 1693.

of phosphazenes. Part 4, reactions of octachlorocyclo-tetraphosphazetetrane with *t*-butylamine, 1980.

of phosphorus-phosphorus nuclear-spin coupling in species with phosphorus-nitrogen bonds, 1674.

structural, of steric effects in phosphine complexes. The crystal and molecular structure of dithiocyanato(tricyclohexylphosphine)mercury(II), 1845.

vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic, on some carbonyl complexes of gold, palladium, platinum, rhodium, and iridium, 2061.

Studies (contd.)

- X-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic, of the binding of methylmercury by the sulphur amino-acid DL-penicillamine: models for methylmercury poisoning of proteins, 1801.
- Study**, a molecular-orbital, of some di- μ -phosphidobis-(tricarbonyliron)complexes. The importance of metal-bridging ligand interactions in determining molecular geometry, 423.
- a Mössbauer, of rare-earth metal pyrochlores A_2FeSbO_7 ($A = Lu, Er, Tb, \text{ or } Sm$) using the 37.2-keV γ -ray of antimony-121, 1689.
- a nuclear quadrupole resonance, infrared, and Raman. Crown ether size effects, effective matrix isolation of metal halide, ligand conformation, and halogen bridging in cadmium halide-polyether adducts, 1640.
- a Raman spectroscopic, of the mono- and di-protonated ethylenediaminetetra-acetate ions, 1884.
- a single-crystal X-ray, of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-chlorotin(IV) and hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data on the tin(IV) adducts; oxidative addition of an alkyl or aryl halide to bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]tin(II). Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 6, 2009.
- potentiometric and spectroscopic, of the equilibria in the aqueous copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine system and an equilibrium-dialysis examination of the ternary system of human serum albumin-copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine, 1822.
- Raman and infrared, of mercury(II) chloride, vibrational spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 15, 1530.
- Subhalides** of tellurium, a new route to: reactions of tin(II) halides with tellurium(IV) halides, 2048.
- Substituents**, N-alkyl, in a diamine chelate ring on the optical activity of the $[Co^{III}N_6]$ chromophore, 1026.
- Substitution** in the phenyl ring, the effect of on the dipole moments of metal chelates of fluorinated mercapto- β -diketones containing a phenyl group. Dipole-moment measurements on metal chelate complexes. Part 4, 662.
- of pentacyanoferrate(II) complexes by various nucleophiles: volumes of activation for dissociative (D) mechanisms, 1460.
- oxidative, and internal ligand substitution, examples of combined. Reactivity of cyanogen with monocarbonylnickel(0) complexes, 2081.
- oxidation, and protonation reactions and the preparation *trans*-bis(dinitrogen)tetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)tungsten, 1939.
- reactions**, rates and mechanisms of, of square-planar dithiocarbamate and dithiophosphate complexes of the nickel triad in methanol, 2281.
- of trichloro-oxobis[tris(dimethylamino)phosphine oxide]molybdenum(V) in dichloromethane solution, kinetics and mechanism of, 1193.
- reversible chelate ring-opening and ring-closure, of *trans*-dichlorobis(O-dimethylaminophenyl)dimethylarsine-NAs)rhodium(III) complexes, thiourea and pyridine derivatives as entering and leaving groups in, 2356.
- the kinetics of, of trisodium pentacyano(isonicotinohydrazide)ferrate(II) and its preparation and properties, 845.
- Sulphamic acid**, kinetics of hydrolysis of in concentrated perchloric acid solutions, 509.
- Sulphato-complexes** of the first-row transition elements. Characterisation of inner- and outer-sphere complexes by thermodynamics and absorption spectra. Part 1, 1701.
- Sulphite ion** and *trans*-aquabis(ethylenediamine)sulphitecobalt(III) in aqueous solution, an intermediate in the reaction between, 322.
- ions** and hexacyanoferrate(III), role of alkali-metal cations on the kinetics of reaction between, 949.
- Sulphinate** and sulphonate complexes, new, of Group 1B metals, 578.
- Sulphonate** and sulphinat complexes, new, of Group 1B metals, 578.
- Sulphur** and selenium atoms, nuclear magnetic resonance study of inversion at in complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II). Part 1, complexes of bis(trimethylsilylmethyl) sulphide and selenide, 42. Part 2, complexes of methyl and phenyl trimethylsilylmethyl sulphide and selenide, 47.
- ligand-metal complexes. Part 7, the interaction of some diphosphine dichalcogenides and tetra-alkylthiuram disulphides with halogens and some first-row transition-metal salts 565
- ligands, metal complexes of. Part 11, reactions of platinum(II) and palladium(II) dithiocarbonates with dithiocarbonate ions, 496. Part 12, synthesis, characterisation, and reactions of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of the type $[MX(PR'_2)(S-S)]$ ($X = \text{halide}$, $S-S^- = [S_2PR_2]^-$, $[S_2CNR_2]^-$, or $[S_2COR]^-$), 501. Part 13, reaction of dichloro(η -cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-palladium and -platinum complexes with some sulphur-containing nucleophiles, 683. Part 14, reaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) dithioacid complexes with tertiary phosphinites, and the crystal and molecular structure of dimethylphosphinodithioato(diphenylphosphinito)(diphenylphosphinous acid)palladium(II), 1307.
- nitrogen compounds. Part 2, reactions of (arylsulphonyl)hydroxylamines with nitrosyl chloride, nitrogen monoxide, and chlorine, and some related reactions, 1976.
- studies on. Part 3, crystal and molecular structure of triphenylarsine-trisulphur tetranitride(1/1), 514.
- the preparation, oxidation, and decomposition of *NN*-bis(arylsulphonyl)hydroxylamines, 10.
- dioxide**, tetracyanoethylene, and protons, reactions of with tricarbonyliron complexes of some cycloheptatrienes, 2340.
- triphenyl phosphite and triphenylphosphine, reactions of bis[tricarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)iridium] with, 2131.
- ylides** and amine imides (aminimides), palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of, preparation, properties, and X-ray photoelectron spectra of, 751.
- Syntheses** involving co-ordinatively unsaturated cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of $[Mo-C(CF_3)_2C(CF_3)_2C_5H_5-(CF_3C_2CF_3)(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$, 287.
- properties, and crystal and molecular structures of triphenylphosphine oxide and peroxo-derivatives of [bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]lanthanoids. Low co-ordination numbers in lanthanoid and actinoid compounds. Part 2, 1166.

- Synthesis and crystal and molecular structure of tris- μ -(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-tris(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-triangulo-triplatinum, 1509.**
- and crystal structure of caesium diaquatetrafluoromanganate(III), 945.
- of hexakis(ammonia-cyanoborane)sodium iodide, 2150.
- and crystal structures of *trans*-chloro(dinitrogen)-, chloro(dioxygen)-, and chloro(ethylene)-bis(tri-isopropylphosphine)rhodium(I). Side-on bonded dinitrogen and dioxygen complexes of rhodium(I), 1828.
- and hydrogen-1 and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies: binding of *cis*-dichlorobis(1-methylimidazole-2-thiol)-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) to nucleosides, 1588.
- and physical properties of thermally stable amines of germanium(II), tin(II), and lead(II). Subvalent Group 4B alkyls and amides. Part 5, 2004.
- and properties of pentagonal-bipyrimidal and pentagonal-pyrimidal manganese(II) complexes and crystal and molecular structure of (2,15-dimethyl-3,7,10,14,20-penta-azabicyclo[14.3.1]eicosa-1(20),2,14,16,18-pentaene)bis(isothiocyanato)manganese(II). Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 5, 438.
- of some manganese(II), iron(III), iron(II), zinc(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N_3O_2 macrocycle and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]octadec-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyanatomanganese(II). Seven-co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 7, 1173.
- and reactions of cationic η^5 -indenyl and η -cyclopentadienylmolybdenum complexes containing 1,3-diene and acetylene ligands. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 17, 2365.
- of vinylplatinum complexes and a comparison with analogous fluorovinyl and alkynyl complexes. Unsaturated σ -hydrocarbyl transition-metal complexes. Part 2, 767.
- to give aminomercaptocarbene and isocyanide complexes: tricarbonyldichloro(thiocarbonyl)ruthenium(II) and related complexes, 859.
- and reactivity of some phosphinoaminopyridine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls and of bromopentacarbonylmanganese(I). Metal complexes of phosphorus-nitrogen ligands. Part 1, 915.
- of the tetrakis(acetonitrile)nitrosylrhodium dication, 70.
- and some oxidative-addition reactions of bis(tricyclohexylphosphine)platinum, 1006.
- and structural and spectroscopic data: oxovanadium(IV) complexes containing bidentate Schiff-base ligands, 139.
- and thermodynamic data for alkyl- and aryl- η -acylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV): carbon monoxide insertion into zirconium- and hafnium-carbon σ -bonds, 1946.
- characterisation of L-histidinato-D-penicillaminato-chromium(III) monohydrate, 1604.
- and structure of complexes derived from the oxidative addition of diazonium ions to *trans*-carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I): aryldiazene complexes, 373.
- characterisation, and X-ray structure of hydridopentakis(dimethylphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) hexafluorophosphate: a discussion of the effects of steric strains on the reactivity of the complex. Cationic ruthenium(II) systems. Part 1, 1816.
- and reactions of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of the type $[MX(PR'_3)(S-S)]$ (X = halide, $S-S^- = [S_2PR_2]^-$, $[S_2CNR_2]^-$, or $[S_2COR]^-$). Metal complexes of sulphur ligands. Part 12, 501.
- crystal and molecular structure of acetonitrilecarbonyldichloro(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)ruthenium(II), 129.
- def*-tri- μ -chloro-*h*-diphenylphosphinito-*bgi*-tris(diphenylphosphinous acid)-*ac*-bis(methylphenylphosphinite)diruthenium(II). Ruthenium complexes containing Group 5B donor ligands. Part 4, 669.
- magnetic properties, and Mössbauer spectra of polynuclear iron carboxylates, 1420.
- of alkoxotellurium(VI) fluorides, 1985.
- of cationic acetylacetonate derivatives $[Mo(acac)L(\eta^7-C_7H_7)]^+$ ($L = H_2O, PET_3, PMe_2Ph, PMePH_2, P(OMe)_3, AsMe_2Ph$, or py); molecular and crystal structure of $[Mo(acac)(H_2O)(\eta^7-C_7H_7)][BF_4]$. Cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum complexes. Part 2, 1755.
- of ethylene, cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene, and *trans*-cyclo-octene complexes of palladium(0) and platinum(0); crystal and molecular structure of tris(bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene)platinum, 271.
- of substituted arsetans and arsolans. Organometallic cyclisation reactions. Part 3, 704.
- properties, and structures of η -acyl derivatives of titanium(IV); reactions with organic molecules containing C-Cl, P-Cl, O-H, and S-Cl bonds; dicarbonylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)titanium(II) chemistry, 2297.
- redox behaviour, and crystal and molecular structure of μ -ethylthiobis[dicarbonyl(η -methylcyclopentadienyl)manganese](*Mn-Mn*) perchlorate: an unusual monothio-bridged derivative of manganese. Reactions of metal carbonyl derivatives. Part 20, 1077.
- spectral properties, and relative stabilities of cyclic dienamine complexes of tricarbonyliron. Enamine chemistry. Part 23, 1557.
- System**, the aqueous copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine, potentiometric and spectroscopic study of the equilibria in, and an equilibrium-dialysis examination of the ternary system of human serum albumin-copper(II)-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine, 1822.
- the gallium(III)-salicylate ion, a kinetic study of: mechanism of complex formation, 2220.
- Systems**, cationic ruthenium(II). Part 1, the preparation and reactivity of diene(hydrazine)ruthenium(II) cations, and the formation of amino-bonded hydrazone complexes, 1809. Part 2, synthesis, characterisation, and X-ray structure of hydridopentakis(dimethylphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) hexafluorophosphate: a discussion of the effects of steric series on the reactivity of the complex, 1816.
- electronegative substituted unsaturated, the cycloaddition of to tricarbonyl(η -*N*-methoxycarbonyl-1*H*-azepine)iron and -ruthenium and tricarbonyl(η -cyclohepta-2,4,6-trien-1-one)iron. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 15, 204.
- four-, five-, and six-co-ordinate. Complexes of nickel(II) with 2,2'-bis(dimethylarsino)bipyridyl, 1597.

T

- Tantalum-** and niobium-halogen bonds, insertion of isocyanides into, 2015.
- Tantalate(v)**, bis(tetraethylammonium) μ -oxo-bis[pentafluoro-]. Fluoride crystal structures. Part 28, 978.
- (v), tetraethylammonium tetrafluoro(2-methylpyridine *N*-oxide)peroxo-: an example of pentagonal bipyrimidal seven-co-ordination. Fluoride crystal structures. Part 29, 981.
- Technetium(III)**, *trans*-chlorobis(pentane-2,4-dionato)(triphenylphosphine)-, preparation and molecular structure of, 1837.
- Tellurium**-carbon bonded compounds, studies on. Part 1, the crystal structure of 3,3-dimethylpentane-2,4-dionato(2-)- C^1, C^3 -tellurium(II), 644.
- (IV) halides, reaction of tin(II) halides with: a new route to subhalides of tellurium, 2048.
- (VI), alkoxo-, fluorides, synthesis of, 1985.
- Temperature and pressure**, ambient, rhodium(I)-catalysed autoxidation of oct-1-ene at. Oxidation studies. Part 2, 883.
- dependence**, unusual, of the hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of the cyclopentadienyl group. Reactions of bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)nickel with some pyrazoles, 1897.
- Temperatures**, elevated, phase equilibria in aqueous sodium phosphate solutions at, 464.
- Tetra-amine**, a 14-membered macrocyclic, 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane, and a 9-membered macrocyclic triamine, 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, kinetic and equilibrium studies on copper(II) complexes of, 1473.
- Tetramines**, 12-, 13-, 14-, and 15-membered macrocyclic, and zinc(II), lead(II), and cadmium(II), equilibria and kinetics of complex formation between, 2269.
- Tetra-arsenic triselenide**, crystal data and nuclear quadrupole resonance spectra of, 959.
- Tetraethyl diphosphite** and related ligands, complexes of palladium and platinum with, 830.
- Tetrahalogeno-complexes** of copper(II) and cobalt(II), angular-overlap parameters for, 1617.
- Tetrahydrofuran**, aqueous, solvent effects on the initial and transition states for the reaction of 2,2'-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II) with thiourea in, and in aqueous dioxan, 60.
- Tetraoxodinitrate(1-)** formed by radiolysis of dinitrogen tetroxide, electron spin resonance spectrum of. Unstable intermediates. Part 174, 1389.
- Tetraphosphorus** decaoxide, decasulphide, and decaselenide, γ -irradiated, electron spin resonance studies on, 388.
- Tetraruthenium**, tridecacarbonyldihydrido- and dodecacarbonyltetrahydrido-, the question of isomerism in. The chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part 28, 477.
- Tetrasulphur tetraimide** complexes of silver(I), 1152.
- Theoretical interpretation** and experimental study of the antiferromagnetic coupling in di- μ -oxo-octaaxodichromate(III); comparison with tri- μ -chloro-hexachlorodichromate(III). Exchange interaction in polynuclear complexes. Part 3, 1453.
- Thermal**, X-ray, and Mössbauer analysis, an investigation by: mixed-metal fluoride hydrates and their thermal-decomposition products, 2212.
- Thermochemical study** and equilibrium study of the copper(II) complexes of glycylglycine, glycyl-DL- α -alanine, DL- α -alanylglycine, and DL- α -alanyl-DL-alanine. Studies on transition-metal-peptide complexes. Part 1, 1104.
- Thermochemistry** of beryllium β -diketonates and Be-O bond energies, 413.
- of polyhalides. Part 1, caesium and rubidium dichloroiodates(I), 397.
- Thermodynamic** and electronic and electron spin resonance spectroscopic investigation of the co-ordinating properties of 4-azaoctane-1,8-diamine (spermidine) in aqueous solution, 2224.
- and kinetic parameters for equilibria between two diastereoisomers, determination of by a polarimetric temperature-jump method. The application to five- and six-co-ordinate phosphorus compounds, 570.
- data** and structural data, and synthesis of alkyl- and aryl- η -acylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl) derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV): carbon monoxide insertion into zirconium- and hafnium-carbon σ -bonds, 1946.
- properties** and spectroscopic properties of mixed complexes in aqueous solution. Copper(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridyl and cycloalkane-1,1-dicarboxylic acids, 581.
- Thermodynamics** and absorption spectra, characterisation of inner- and outer-sphere complexes by. Part 1, sulphato-complexes of the first-row transition elements, 1701.
- Thiocyanate**, bromide, and iodide, kinetics of the monosubstitution of chloride by in tetrachloroaurate(III) ions in aqueous solution: the spectroscopic detection of reaction intermediates, and catalysis by chloride ions, 1403.
- ion** in some anionic platinum(II) complexes, effects of some neutral ligands on the co-ordination of, 1683.
- Thioether ligands**, copper co-ordination to: crystal and molecular structures of bis(2,5-dithiahexane)copper(II) bis(tetrafluoroborate) and bis(3,6-dithiaoctane)copper(II) tetrafluoroborates, 877.
- Thiophosphates**, γ -irradiated, electron spin resonance studies of, 392.
- Thiourea** and pyridine derivatives as entering and leaving groups in reversible chelate ring-opening and ring-closure substitution reactions of *trans*-dichlorobis(O-dimethylaminophenyl)dimethylarsine(*NAs*)rhodium(III) complexes, 2356.
- chloro-, complexes, cationic and anionic bismuth(III) in: crystal structure of $[Bi(tu)_6][Bi\{(tu)_{1.5}Cl_{1.5}\}Cl_{1.5}]$ (tu = thiourea), 1141.
- solvent effects on the initial and transition states for the reaction of 2,2'-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II) with in aqueous dioxan and in aqueous tetrahydrofuran, 60.
- Thiuram**, tetra-alkyl-, disulphides and diphosphine dichalcogenides, the reaction of some with halogens and some first-row transition-metal salts. Sulphur-ligand-metal complexes. Part 7, 565.
- Thymine** and uracil, metal complexes of, 1680.
- Tin**—see also *Ditin*(II) *Stannate*, *Stannin* and *Tritin*(II).
- x CsPb $_{1-x}$ Br $_3$, CsPb $_{1-x}$ Sn $_x$ Br $_3$ Cl, M $_2$ Cs $_{1-x}$ SnBr $_3$, and M $_2$ Cs $_{1-x}$ SnBr $_2$ Cl (M = Na, K, Rb, and NH $_4$), Mössbauer and electronic-reflectance spectroscopic studies and resistivity measurements on the systems, 906.
- chromium, —molybdenum, —tungsten, —manganese, —rhenium, and —iron bonds, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, 485.
- diethyl-, dichloride, dibromide and di-iodide, crystal and

Tin (*contd.*)

- molecular structures of. Secondary bonding. Part 2, 1090.
- evidence for an unusual regular trigonal-pyramidal environment for: the crystal structure of calcium bis[triacetatostannate(II)], 2319.
- 119 spectra of compounds containing tin-cobalt bonds, and comments on the choice of partial-quadrupole-splitting values. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 10, 1670.
- (II) and copper(I) in aqueous solutions, kinetics of the reduction of platinum(IV) by, 239.
- (II) and tin(IV) and tin(II) and arsenic (III), co-ordinative interactions between in di- μ -nitrate-bis[(triphenylarsine)(triphenylstannio)tin(II)], 1935.
- (II), bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-oxidative addition of an aryl or alkyl halide to; hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance data for the tin(VI) adducts and a single-crystal X-ray study of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]chlorotin(VI). Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 6, 2009.
- (II) compounds, the Mössbauer effect in. Part 14, data for some chalcogenide halides, 996.
- (II), germanium(II), and lead(II), the synthesis and physical properties of thermally stable amides of. Subvalent Group 4B metal alkyls and amides. Part 5, 2004.
- (II) halides, reactions of with tellurium(IV) halides: a new route to subhalides of tellurium, 2048.
- (II) maleate monohydrate, crystal structure of, 368.
- alloys, liquid, mechanism for extractions with. Redox extractions from molten alkali-metal cyanides. Part 2, 2024.
- Titanium(II)**, dicarbonylbis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-, chemistry: reactions with organic molecules containing C-Cl, P-Cl, O-H, and S-Cl bonds; synthesis, properties, and structures of η -acyl derivatives of titanium(IV), 2297.
- (III), kinetics and equilibria of the interaction of with oxalic acid, 596.
- Topaz**, single-crystal vibrational spectrum of and some comments on spodumene, 1562.
- Transition elements**, first-row, sulphato-complexes of. Characterisation of inner- and outer-sphere complexes by thermodynamics and absorption spectra. Part 1, 1701.
- metal** carbonyls, some binuclear, photolytic homolysis of metal-metal bonds of: an electron spin resonance investigation using spin trapping, 551.
- metal** cluster compounds containing six metal atoms, molecular-orbital calculations on, 610.
- complexes homo- and hetero-binuclear, of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones. Compartmental ligands. Part 3, 2109.
- metal** complexes, mononuclear, of acyclic Schiff bases derived from 1,3,5-triketones. Compartmental ligands. Part 2, 2101.
- complexes of the macrocyclic ligand 5,6,12,13-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene, 1951.
- complexes of the macrocyclic ligand 5,7,12,14-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene, 1261.
- derivatives of arenediazonium ions. Part 8, the reactions of nitrosonium and arenediazonium ions with 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline derivatives of Group 6 metal carbonyls, 925.

diethyldithiocarbamates, ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of some, 1068.

-**metal** ions, optical resolution of tris(pentane-2,4-dionato) complexes of, 702.

metal ions, some bivalent, ion-exchange mechanism of on half-converted sodium and lithium forms of crystalline zirconium phosphate, 1879.

main group, bonds, reactivity of. Part 7, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing tin-chromium, -molybdenum, -tungsten, -manganese, -rhenium, and -iron bonds, 485. Part 8, the kinetics of mercuriation of compounds containing Group 4B elements bonded to manganese, iron, and molybdenum: effects of structure on reactivity, 921.

nitrosyl compounds. Part 12, bis- and tris-(tertiary phosphine)nitrosylnickel(II) hexafluorophosphate complexes, 561. Part 13, some reactions of dinitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine)-cobalt, -rhodium, and -iridium cations, 2085.

oxo- and nitrido-complexes, studies on. Part 3, complexes of osmium tetroxide with tertiary amines, and their reactions with alkenes, 941.

paramagnetic carbonyls and cyanides. Part 5, electron spin resonance spectra of cations and anions derived from decacarbonyl-dimanganese and -dirhenium, 1314.

-**metal**-peptide complexes, studies on. Part 1, equilibrium and thermochemical study of the copper(II) complexes of glycylglycine, glycyl-DL- α -alanine, DL- α -alanylglycine, and DL- α -alanyl-DL- α -alanine, 1104. Part 2, equilibrium study of the mixed complexes of copper(II) with aliphatic dipeptides and amino-acids, 1109.

metal salts, some first-row, and halogens, the interaction of some diphosphine dichalcogenides and tetraalkylthiuram disulphides with. Sulphur-ligand-metal complexes. Part 7, 565.

Schiff base complexes, mononuclear macrocyclic, derived from 1,3,5-triketones. Compartmental ligands. Part 1, 2095.

silicides, chemical vapour deposition of by pyrolysis of silyl transition-metal carbonyl compounds, 2058.

unsaturated σ -hydrocarbyl complexes. Part 2, synthesis and reactions of vinylplatinum complexes and a comparison with analogous fluorovinyl and alkynyl complexes, 767. Part 3, crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-chlorobis(diethylphenylphosphine)-(vinyl)platinum(II), 1593.

reactivity of electron-rich olefins and derived species, steric and conformational effects upon; heteroatom-donor-olefin-metal (Cr⁰, Mo⁰, W⁰, or Rh¹) and 2-imidazoline-N-donor-metal complexes, and the crystal and molecular structure of tetracarbonyl[*NN'*''-N'''-tetramethylbi(imidazolidin-2-ylidene)-*NN'*']-chromium(0). Carbene complexes. Part 11, 2160.

Triamine, a 9-membered macrocyclic, 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, and a 14-membered macrocyclic tetra-amine, 1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, kinetic and equilibrium studies of copper(II) complexes of, 1473.

Triantimony nonachloride tetrafluoride oxide. Fluoride crystal structures. Part 32.

Triaryl derivatives of Group 5, reactions of with selenium dioxide, 641.

Trigonal-bipyrimidal complexes, factors affecting the stability of the: mechanism of formation of chelated tricarbonyliron complexes of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated Schiff bases from the corresponding tetracarbonyliron complexes, 909.

triangulo-Tri-iron, octacarbonyl(η -1,3-dimethyl-2-vinylcyclopentadienyl)- μ_3 -propylidyne-, crystal structure and stereochemical non-rigidity of, 227.

1,3,5-Triketones, homo- and hetero-binuclear transition-metal complexes of acyclic Schiff bases derived from. Compartmental ligands. Part 3, 2109.

mononuclear macrocyclic Schiff-base transition-metal complexes derived from. Compartmental ligands. Part 1, 2095.

transition-metal complexes of acyclic Schiff bases derived from. Compartmental ligands. Part 2, 2101.

Triosmium, dodecacarbonyldi-iodo-, crystal structure of, 1744.

and triruthenium dodecacarbonyls, products of the reaction of with water. The chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part 29, 838.

triangulo-Triosmium, 1,1,2,2,2,2,3,3,3,3-decacarbonyl-1-(η -cyclohexa-1,3-diene)-, fluxional behaviour of, 144. a novel intermediate in synthetic osmium cluster chemistry, 1328.

Tri-palladium, tetra- μ -acetato-di(η^3 -allyl), and di- μ -acetato-bis(η^3 -allyl)palladium, formation of complexes of the types by reaction of mono-olefins and 1,3-dienes with palladium acetate. The reaction of metal-ion complexes with hydrocarbons. Part 4, 176.

Triplatinum, bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)tetrakis(hexafluorobut-2-yne)-, and bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)bis(fluorobut-2-yne)diplatinum, crystal and molecular structures; bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)platinum with hexafluorobut-2-yne. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 33, 1777.

triangulo-Triplatinum, tris- μ -(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-tris(*t*-butyl isocyanide)-. Reactions of low-valence metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part 32, 1515.

synthesis and crystal and molecular structure, 1509.

triangulo-Trirhenate(2-), bis(tetraethylammonium)-(1,2,2,3,3,1-tri- μ -hydrido- μ_3 -oxo-1,1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3-enneacarbonyl)-, crystal and molecular structure, 1667.

Triruthenium and triosmium dodecacarbonyls, products of the reaction of with water. The chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part 29, 838.

triangulo-Triruthenium, nonacarbonylhydrido(*t*-butylethynyl)-, neutron-diffraction study of a symmetrical ruthenium-hydrogen-ruthenium bond in, 2260.

1,1,1,2,2,2,3,3,3-nonacarbonyl-1,2,3-tris(triphenylphosphine)-, reactions of. Reaction mechanisms of metal-metal-bonded carbonyls. Part 14, 233.

Tris(dicyclohexyldithiophosphinato)complexes of praseodymium and samarium, crystal and molecular structures of, 725.

-(pentane-2,4-dionate) complexes of transition-metal ions, optical resolution of, 702.

Tritin(II) bromide pentafluoride and ditin(II) chloride trifluoride, the crystal structures of, 865.

Tungsten and molybdenum, bis(η -cyclopentadienyl)-, chemistry: σ - and η -allylic and metallacyclobutane derivatives, 1131.

and molybdenum, diazobutanol complexes of from the reaction of bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]bis-

(dinitrogen)-molybdenum or -tungsten with tetrahydrofuran in the presence of alkyl bromides, 1711.

nitrosyl complexes of, 429.

sixteen-electron bis(alkyne)- complexes, reactions of with phosphines and isocyanides: molecular and crystal structure of the insertion product $[\text{MoCF}_3(\text{Bu}^t\text{NC})\{(\text{CF}_3)_4\text{C}_8\text{N}(\text{Bu}^t)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}]$, 2246.

complexes, dinitrogen in its, conversion of into ammonia and possible relevance to the nitrogenase reaction, 1852.

the chemistry of. Part 7, oxomolybdenum(v) and oxotungsten(v) complexes of neutral aromatic Schiff-base ligands, 1762. Part 9, oxomolybdenum-(iv) and (v) complexes of methyl-substituted bidentate Group 5B ligands, 2055.

trans-bis(dinitrogen)tetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)-, the preparation and oxidation, substitution, and protonation reactions of, 2139.

chromium, and molybdenum hexacarbonyls, vapour-phase Raman spectra of, 250.

-, chromium-, molybdenum-, manganese-, rhenium-, and iron-tin bonds, kinetics of the reaction of mercury(II) halides with compounds containing. Reactivity of main-group-transition-metal bonds. Part 7, 485.

cyclopentadienyl-, and -molybdenum co-ordinatively unsaturated complexes, syntheses involving. Molecular and crystal structure of $[\text{Mo.C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5](\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 287.

-(0), molybdenum(0), electrochemical behaviour of organonitrile dinitrogen complexes of, and the anchoring of a dinitrogen complex to an electrode surface, 1797.

-(0), electron-rich olefin-based mono-, bis-, and tris-carbene-, complexes and some derived six- and seven-coordinate mono- and bis-carbene-dihalogenotungsten(II) and related molybdenum(II) species. Carbene complexes. Part 10, 1283.

-(II), chromium(II), and molybdenum(II), preparation and reactions of hydrido-complexes of. Reactions of ditertiary alkylphosphine complexes of Group 6 metal carbonyls with nitrosium hexafluorophosphate. Studies of chelation. Part 6, 1317.

-(IV) and -molybdenum(IV), tetrahydridotetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)-, the reactions of with acids, 1716.

-(VI) chloride, reaction of some aliphatic and aromatic nitriles with leading to the formation of tungsten-nitrogen multiple bonded compounds, 1212.

-(VI), tetrachloro(pentachloroethylimido)-, and a related imidotungsten(VI) species, co-ordination chemistry of, 2128.

U

Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of cyclohepta-1,3,5-triene and mesitylene tricarbonyl complexes of the Group 6A metals, 316.

of some transition-metal diethyldithiocarbamates, 1068.

spectra and visible spectra of tetraethylammonium tetrakis(β -diketonato)cerate(III) and tetrakis(β -diketonato)cerium(IV) complexes, 1325.

Uracil and thymine, metal complexes of, 1680.

- Uranate(vi)**, benzyltrimethylammonium μ_2 -peroxobis[trichlorodioxo-], a binuclear uranium complex containing dioxygen in a μ_2 -peroxo-linkage, crystal structure of, 648.
- (vi)**, strontium, compounds, vibrational spectroscopy of, 1144.
- Uranium** binuclear complex containing dioxygen in a μ_2 -peroxo-linkage, crystal structure of benzyltrimethylammonium μ_2 -peroxobis[trichlorodioxouranate(vi)], 648.
- the chemistry of. Part 18, arsine oxide and phosphine oxide complexes of uranium tetrahalides, 1062.
- (iii)** and some ruthenium(iii) ammine complexes, kinetics and mechanisms of the electron-transfer reactions between, 115.
- (iii)**, kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of by aqueous acidic solutions of iodine and bromine, 833.
- (iv), (v) and (vi)**, Lithium alkyl anions of uranium(iv) and uranium(v). Addition compounds of uranium(vi) hexaisopropoxide with lithium, magnesium, and aluminium alkyls, 812.
- (vi)**, bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethylphosphate)-, crystal and molecular structure of the alpha form of. Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 2, 1630.
- (vi)**, bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethylphosphate)-, differential scanning calorimetry, infrared spectra, and X-ray patterns of. Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 1, 1628.
- (vi)**, bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethylphosphate)uranium(vi), the crystal and molecular structure of the β form of. Polymorphism in uranyl chelate complexes. Part 3, 1636.
- β -Uranium trioxide** in acid and carbonate solutions, kinetics of dissolution of, 1939.
- Uranyl chelate complexes**, polymorphism in. Part 1, differential scanning calorimetry, infrared spectra, and X-ray patterns of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(vi), 1628. Part 2, the crystal and molecular structure of the alpha form of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(vi), 1630. Part 3, the crystal and molecular structure of the β form of bis(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)dioxo(trimethyl phosphate)uranium(vi), 1636.
- complexes** of di-2-pyridyl sulphide and di-2-pyridyl ketone, hydrogen-1 nuclear magnetic resonance study of, 638.
- dipchlorate heptahydrate**, crystal and molecular structure of, 893.
- Uses**, some potential, of the gadolinium(iii) ion as a structural probe, an investigation of, 1721.

V

- Valence-shell photoionisation spectra** of some methyl dihalogenophosphates, 673.
- Values**, partial-quadrupole-splitting, comments on the choice of, and tin-119 spectra of compounds containing tin-covalent bonds. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part 10, 1670.
- Vanadium³⁺ and Cr³⁺ reduction of μ -carboxylatodicobalt(iii) ammine complexes**. Part 8, the mechanism of reduction of the di- μ -hydroxo- μ -oxalato-bis[triamminecobalt(iii)] complex, 78.

-(v), 2,2'-bipyridylfluorodioxo-. Fluoride crystal structures. Part 30, 984.

Vapour deposition, chemical, of transition-metal silicides by pyrolysis of silyl transition-metal carbonyl compounds, 2058.

phase of iodine trifluoride dioxide, a study of by mass spectrometry and electric deflection, 1233.

Vèzes' Red Salt, Potassium tri- μ -nitro- μ_3 -oxo-cyclo-tris[nitroplatinate(ii)], studies on, 5.

Vibrational spectra of matrix-isolated rhenium trifluoride dioxide and rhenium fluoride trioxide: the molecular shape of ReF_3O_2 , 1482.

single-crystal, of tetragonal and orthorhombic lead monoxide, 1096.

spectroscopy at very high pressures. Part 15, Raman and infrared study of mercury(ii) chloride, 1530. Part 16, a Raman and infrared study of mercury(ii) bromide, 1535.

of strontium uranate(vi) compounds, 1144.

spectrum, single-crystal, of topaz and some comments on spodumene, 1562.

studies and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies on some carbonyl complexes of gold, platinum, palladium, rhodium, and iridium, 2061.

Vibrations, low-frequency, of difluorophosphine pseudohalides: preparation and properties of difluoro(isoselenocyanato)phosphine, 1925.

Visible spectra and ultraviolet spectra of tetraethylammonium tetrakis(β -diketonato)cerate(iii) and tetrakis(η -diketonato)cerium(iv) complexes, 1325.

Volume, cosolvent characteristic, solubilities of caesium hexachlororhenate(iv), hexabromorhenate(iv), and tetraoxorhenate(vii) in alcohol-water mixtures, and their relation to, 1771.

Volumes of activation for dissociative (*D*) mechanisms: the substitution of pentacyanoferrate(ii) complexes by various nucleophiles, 1460.

W

Water-alcohol mixtures, solubilities of caesium hexachlororhenate(iv), hexabromorhenate(iv), and tetraoxorhenate(vii) in, and their relation to cosolvent characteristic volume, 1775.

influence of copper(ii) salts on the solubility of caffeine in: complex formation and the salting-out effect, 2276.

products of the reaction of tri-ruthenium and triosmium dodecacarbonyls with. The chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part 29, 838.

μ -pyrazine-bis(penta-ammineruthenium) penta(bromide chloride) (4/1), crystal structure of, 1121.

Wollastonite, linear and planar defects in, 1834.

X

Xenon(ii), μ -fluorosulphatobis[fluoro-] hexafluoroarsenate-(v), crystal structure of, 1003.

-(iv), trifluoro-, hexafluorobismuthate(v), the crystal structure of: the fluoride-acceptor strength of bismuth pentafluoride, 2234.

Y

Ylides, sulphur, and amine imides (aminimides), palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of, preparation, properties and X-ray photoelectron spectra of, 751.

Z

Zeolites from reaction of lithium and caesium ions with tetramethylammonium aluminosilicate solutions. Hydrothermal chemistry of silicates. Part 21, 1020.

Zinc, cadmium, and mercury perchlorates, hexakis(4-methylpyridine N-oxide)-, electron spin resonance study of manganese(II) doped into, 461.

methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl, interaction of chlorohydridotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) with: *ortho*-metallated triphenylphosphine(2-diphenylphosphinophenyl) and related complexes of ruthenium(II): hydrido methyl and trimethylsilylmethyl complexes, 797.

-(II) and copper(II) complexes of glycylglycyl-L-histidine and derivatives, 53.

-(II)- and copper(II) promoted hydrolysis, the very rapid, of 8-acetoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid. A model for the rate of catalysis by carboxypeptidase A, 1993.

-(II) and nickel(II) in octahedral complexes, the mode of co-ordination of 6,6'-dihydrazino-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands with. Chemistry of multidentate ligands. Part 2, 739.

-(II), bis(purpurato)-, and -copper(II) hydrates, crystal structures of. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 6, 1372.

(II)-, bis(trithioperoxybenzoato)- (polarised), and -nickel(II), the infrared spectra of. Infrared investigation on aromatic and aliphatic dithio-acids as ligands, Part 2, 1601.

-(II), calcium(II), magnesium(II), manganese(II), iron(II), copper(II), and lead(II) ions in human blood plasma, models for the low-molecular-weight complex distribution of: computer simulation of metal-ion equilibria in biofluids, 588.

-(II), diaquanitratopurpurato-, and copper(II) dihydrate, crystal structures of. Structural studies in metal-purpurate complexes. Part 7, 1377.

-(II), lead(II), and cadmium(II), and 12-, 13-, 14-, and 15-membered macrocyclic tetra-amines, equilibria and kinetics of complex formation between, 2269.

-(II), manganese, cobalt, nickel, copper, and lead(II), complexes of *meso*- and (\pm)-butane-2,3-diamine with: a potentiometric, calorimetric, and spectroscopic study, 697.

-(II), manganese(II), iron(III), iron(II), and cadmium(II) complexes of an N_3O_3 macrocycle, synthesis and properties of some, and the crystal and molecular structure of {2,13-dimethyl-6,9-dioxo-3,12,18-triazabicyclo[12.3.1]-octadeca-1(18),2,12,14,16-pentaene}di-isothiocyanato-manganese(II). Seven co-ordination in metal complexes of quinquedentate macrocyclic ligands. Part 7, 1173.

alloys, liquid, mechanism for extractions with. Redox extractions from molten alkali-metal cyanides. Part 1, 2020.

iodide, reactions of iron complexes with and with Lewis bases, and the structure of $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN}(\text{p-ClC}_6\text{H}_4))]_2(\text{S}_2\text{CNET}_2)_2\text{ZnI}_2$. Metal dithiocarbamates and related complexes. Part 2, 359.

Zirconate, alkali-metal hexabromo-, -hafnate, and -stannate, enthalpies of formation of, 1707.

Zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV), synthesis, and structural and thermodynamic data for alkyl- and aryl- η -acylbis-(η -cyclopentadienyl)derivatives of: carbon monoxide insertion into zirconium- and hafnium-carbon σ -bonds, 1946.

phosphate, crystalline, half-converted sodium and lithium forms of, ion-exchange mechanism of some bivalent transition-metal ions on, 1879.

Zwitterionic complexes containing platinum-carbon σ -bonds, preparation of two. Reaction of *trans*-dichloro(ethylene)pyridineplatinum(II) complexes with substituted pyridines and ethylene: mechanism of ligand exchange and attack of free base on the co-ordinated olefin, 651.

JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

The scale and cost of present day publication make it necessary to ask authors to co-operate with the Society to the full. To facilitate this the Society will publish a sequence of notices to authors within these covers. It is intended to deal with all major aspects of the

preparation, submission, content, and handling of articles intended for the *Journal*. Careful attention to these notices will help authors to have their work published more easily and rapidly.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 1

General Policy

The *Journal of the Chemical Society* is a medium for reporting selected original and significant contributions to new chemical knowledge. Articles which do not advance knowledge (e.g. reviews) will not normally be considered for publication in the *Journal*.

All contributions are judged on the criteria of (i) originality and quality of scientific content and (ii) appropriateness of the length to content of new science. Thus, papers reporting results which would be routinely predicted or result from application of standard procedures or techniques are unlikely to prove acceptable in the absence of other attributes which themselves make publication desirable.

Although short articles are acceptable, the Society strongly discourages fragmentation of a substantial body of work into a number of short publications. Unnecessary fragmentation will be a valid reason for rejection of manuscripts.

The *Journal* is published in five Transactions: Dalton, Inorganic; Perkin I, Organic and Bio-organic; Perkin II, Physical Organic; Faraday I, Physical; Faraday II, Chemical Physics.

Authors are requested to indicate, at the time they submit a typescript, the Transactions for which it is intended. Should this seem unsuitable, the Editor will inform the author.

Conditions Governing Acceptance

Contributions which have appeared or have been accepted for publication with essentially the same content in another journal or which incorporate freely available printed work will not be published in the *Journal* except by permission of the Council. This restriction does not apply to results previously published in materially abbreviated form, as a paper presented at a symposium, as a communication to

Chemical Communications, as a letter to the Editor of other periodicals, or as a patent.

Contributions are accepted by the Society on the understanding that the authors (a) have obtained any necessary authority for publication, and (b) will, if requested, surrender their copyright to the Society.

Authors are solely responsible for the factual accuracy of their contributions.

Since the Society reserves the right to retain all typescripts sent to it, authors are advised to keep copies. When contributions have been submitted for publication the authors are not at liberty, save by permission of the Society, to withdraw or delay them or to publish them elsewhere until after publication by the Society.*

Submission of Articles

Typescripts should be addressed to: The Director of Publications, The Chemical Society, Burlington House, London W1V 0BN.

Three copies of the typescript (a top copy and two good quality carbon or Xerox copies) are required.

Rapid publication is aided by careful preparation of text and illustrations and strict adherence to the format and conventions of individual Transactions; detailed Instructions to Authors are available on request from the Editor.

Particular attention is drawn to the use of (i) SI units and associated conventions, (ii) I.U.P.A.C. nomenclature for compounds, and (iii) standard methods of literature citation.

Administration

Receipt of a contribution for consideration will be acknowledged immediately by the Editorial Office. The acknowledgement will indicate the paper reference number assigned to the contribution. Authors are particularly asked to quote it on all subsequent correspondence.

* Attention is drawn to the following extract from the Society's Bye-Laws:

84. (i) Every Fellow who, with a view to its publication by the Society, submits a paper or other communication shall by so doing undertake:

(a) that his communication has not been published and that he will not permit its publication before it is accepted or declined by the Society, and

(b) that if it is accepted for publication the Society shall thereupon become entitled to the copyright therein and that he will, when called on to do so, assign, insofar as he is permitted to do so, to the Society the said copyright, including the sole right to print and publish in any form, in any language, and in any part of the world, the whole or any part of his communication. The Council shall not refuse any reasonable request from any author to reproduce his own work elsewhere in whole or in part.

The attention of every Fellow who submits a paper or other communication for publication shall be drawn to this Bye-Law.

(ii) Any person other than a Fellow who submits any paper or other communication with a view to its publication shall be required to sign an undertaking in the terms set out above.

Presentation of Papers

Every latitude, consistent with brevity, in the form and style of papers is permitted, and no pattern for either is prescribed. Certain elements are, however, common to all papers, and these are considered.

Organization of Material

Title.—The choice of a title for a paper is of the greatest importance, since it is from the title that the important key-words used in information retrieval are taken. Not only should the title clearly and accurately indicate the content of that paper but also it should be as specific as the content and emphasis of the work permits. Brevity in a title, though desirable, should be balanced against its accuracy and usefulness.

Abbreviations, symbols, and formulae are generally not permitted, and it is usual to spell out terms where necessary.

Reference to the preceding part of a series must be made as the reference (numbered 1) to the title in the form: 'The Chemistry of Vitamin B₁₂. Part VIII.¹ Controlled Potential Reduction of Vitamin B₁₂.' [Reference to a preceding part in the references is in the form: Part VII, H. A. O. Hill, B. E. Mann, J. M. Pratt, and R. J. P. Williams, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1968, 564. If the page number is unknown because the paper has still to be accepted, or is in the press, the paper number should be given.]

Summary.—Every paper for the *Journal* must be accompanied by a summary (50–250 words) setting out briefly and clearly the objects and results of the work. The summary should give a reader a clear idea of what the work has achieved and should be *independent* of the main text. This last point is of particular importance in connection with the names of compounds which, although they may be accompanied by a number which refers to a displayed formula in the body of the text, must be comprehensible without reference to this formula. Thus,

Apetalactone, a new triterpene lactone isolated from *Calophyllum apetalum* Willd. has been shown to be 4,28-dihydroxy-3,4-secofriedelan-3-oic acid lactone (IIa).

or

Reaction of sodium hydride with ω -hydroxyalkyltriphenylphosphonium salts $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}^+[\text{CH}_2]_n\text{OH X}^-$ (I) has been investigated. The salt (I; $n = 1$, $\text{X} = 1$) gave triphenylphosphine and formaldehyde. The salt (I; $n = 2$, $\text{X} = 1$) gave triphenylphosphine oxide and ethylene. Similar reactions were carried out with ω -hydroxyalkyltriphenylarsonium (XIV) and ω -hydroxyalkyldimethylphenylammonium (XV) salts.

The summary should concern only the main subject of the work and its main conclusions; details of an involved argument or synthesis should not be included and, although classes of compounds prepared or discussed should be given rather than a list of compounds, key compounds in the work should be referred to.

Introduction.—This should give clearly and briefly, with relevant references, both the nature of the problem under investigation and its background.

Results and Discussion.—It is usual for the results to be presented first, and for them to be followed by a

discussion of their significance. Only relevant results should be presented, and figures, tables, and equations should be used only for purposes of clarity and brevity. Data must not be reproduced in more than one form, e.g. in both figures and tables.

Experimental Section.—Descriptions of experiments should be given in detail sufficient to enable experienced experimental workers to repeat them; the degree of purity of materials should be given, as should the relative quantities used. Descriptions of established procedures are unnecessary. Standard techniques and methods used throughout the work should be stated at the beginning of the section. Apparatus should be described only if it is non-standard; commercially available instruments are referred to by their stock numbers (e.g. Perkin-Elmer 137 or Unicam SP 500 spectrophotometers). The accuracy of primary measurements should be stated. Unexpected hazards encountered during the experimental work should be noted. The detailed treatment of the Experimental section is dealt with in a forthcoming Notice to Authors.

Acknowledgements.—Contributors, other than co-authors, are acknowledged in a separate paragraph at the end of the paper; acknowledgements should be as brief as possible. Titles, Mr., Mrs., Miss, Dr., Professor, etc., are given; degrees are not given. Organizations which operate on a commercial basis are not acknowledged.

Bibliographic References.—These are given on a separate sheet at the end of the manuscript and are referred to in the text by superior roman numerals. They must be distinguished from footnotes which are given at the bottom of the page to which they refer; they are referred to by an asterisk (*), dagger (†), etc. Bibliographic references and footnotes are the subject of Notice No. 3.

General Detail

Type Size.—It should be noted that since the Experimental section and the results are printed in smaller type than the theoretical part, division between the two should be clear-cut and frequent alternation is not advisable.

Brevity.—Because of the large volume of work submitted for publication, brevity in the presentation of papers is essential and, for this reason, certain tendencies are discouraged; these are as follows:

- Unnecessary division of work into separate parts of a series. Papers are in no way discouraged solely on grounds of length.
- Submission of fragmentary work when this can be included in a larger communication.
- Historical introductory paragraphs in cases when a simple statement of the accepted present position suffices.
- Undue elaboration of hypotheses.
- Over-detailed and verbose exposition of ideas.
- Excessive use of diagrams, for example, straight-line plots that can be adequately expressed as an equation together with, if necessary, a table of deviations.
- Duplication of data as between text, tables, and figures, etc.

- (h) Details of the preparation of simple derivatives such as esters, ethers, semicarbazones, *etc.*, and slight variations of essentially the same technique. (Unless the conditions are critical, quantities are superfluous, and only an indication of reagents and/or conditions is required.)

Spelling.—Standard English spelling is used (*Oxford English Dictionary*), although latitude with respect to alternative spellings for certain words is allowed. Where one form or the other of a particular spelling is adopted it should be used consistently throughout a paper.

Punctuation.—Although punctuation follows standard English practice, the following conventions are observed:

- (a) A comma is placed before 'and' or 'or' in a series such as 'oxygen, sulphur, and selenium' or ' λ_{max} 237, 295, and 343 nm.'
- (b) Parentheses, square brackets, and braces are used, as necessary, in that order, *i.e.* {[()]}.
- (c) When a word is followed by a punctuation mark the parenthetical phrase must be inserted before the latter, *e.g.* 'm.p. 234° (decomp.)', and not 'm.p. 234° (decomp).'
- (d) A colon is used to separate a ratio, as in 1 : 20—not a solidus 1/20.
- (e) Parenthetical expressions of the same physical quantity in different units are separated by a comma (3.9 g, 0.1 mol) (30 ml, 1 mol); expressions of different physical quantities are separated by a semicolon (2.9N; 30 ml) (d 0.88; 8 ml).

Hyphenation.—Hyphens are used for two purposes: to divide and to compound.

Division. It is common practice to divide words, particularly when in a sequence, when one part is common to several of the words; in such cases, the hyphen, representing the point of attachment to the common part, is always inserted, *e.g.* 'the chloro-, bromo-, and fluoro-naphthalenes,' 'the *o*-, *m*-, or *p*-nitrotoluenes,' or 'the oxo-naphthalenes and -naphthalenes.' It is not good practice, however, to detach both a common prefix and a common suffix in a series, *e.g.* 'the dihydroxy- naphthalene- and phenanthrene-diones,' since confusion can arise.

'Sections' of class names such as diazo-ketone, alkyl-diamine, epoxy-nitro-sulphone, *etc.*, are linked by hyphens.

It is also Society usage to insert a hyphen after a prefix which ends in a vowel or y; the hydroxy-group, the aza-function, the carboxy-compounds, the nitro-derivatives, but the methyl group (note that hydroxy, acetoxy, carboxy, ethoxy, and methoxy are used and not hydroxyl, acetoxy, carboxyl, ethoxyl, and methoxyl).

It is customary to separate a pair of the same letter when these letters (in the same fount) would not naturally fall together, *e.g.* butyl-lithium, iodo-octane.

Compounding. A hyphen is often necessary when words are compounded to form a single modifying adjective to precede the noun being modified, thus: 'a melting-point determination' or 'a free-radical chain mechanism.' A hyphen is not needed when adverbs are compounded, as in 'an electrically heated oven,' or for two-word chemical names such as 'nitric acid solution.'

Miscellaneous uses of hyphens. Hyphens are used to set apart numbers, configurational letters, Greek

letters, and italicized prefixes: 1,2,5-trimethylcyclohexane, *D*-gluco-hexose, *s*-trinitrobenzene, β -chlorophenethylbenzene, tri- μ -carbonyl-bis(tricarbonyliron), and 3-methylpent-*trans*-2-ene.

Use of Italics.—As described below, italics are indicated in a typescript by single underlining. Particular attention should be paid to the following uses.

(a) Foreign words and phrases and Latin abbreviations are given in italics: *e.g.*, *in toto*, *in vivo*, *ca.*, *cf.*, *i.e.*, *etc.*

(b) In the names of chemical compounds or radicals italics are used for prefixes (other than numerals or symbols) when they define the position of named substituents, or when they define stereoisomers: other prefixes are printed in roman. (*Note*: Initial capital letters are not to be used with italic prefixes or single-letter prefixes: full points are not to be associated with letter prefixes.)

o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrotoluenes, but *ortho*-, *meta*-, and *para*-compounds (*o*-, *m*-, and *p*- are used only with specific names; *ortho*-, *meta*-, and *para*- are used with classes), *s*-trinitrobenzene, *NN*-dimethylaniline, *trans*- and *cis*-hexane-1,2-diol, *gem*- and *vic*-diols, benzil *anti*-oxide, 3-*O*-methyl-L-glycero-tetrolucose.

At the beginning of a sentence the first roman letter after the prefix is capitalized: '*D*-glycero-*D*-gluco-Heptose was subjected . . . ' and ' *β* -*p*-Tolylchalcone gave . . . '

(c) The scientific names of genera, species, and varieties are italicized.

(d) In references to periodicals their names or abbreviations are set in italics.

Note: Greek letters are not italicized, and should not therefore be underlined in typescripts.

Headings.—(a) Main sections (Experimental, Discussion, *etc.*): side-heading, small capitals, no final fullstop.

(b) Main side-heading: italics, initial capital letter for each noun and adjective, final fullstop and dash.

(c) Subsidiary side-heading: italics, first initial capital only, final fullstop but no dash.

(d) Further subdivision: by italic (a), (b), *etc.* (no following fullstop), and finally (i), (ii), *etc.* If (a), (b), *etc.* are used in front of a subsidiary side-heading, then for contrast these letters are not italicized.

Letters and prefixes which are ordinarily printed in italics are transferred for contrast into roman type in italicized phrases (see example below, where *O*-alkyl becomes *O*-alkyl).

Physicochemical symbols, however, remain in their prescribed form, and numerals and Greek letters are not italicized.

Examples:

EXPERIMENTAL

Preparation of Aliphatic Aldoximes and Ketoximes.

—Acetoxime *O*-alkyl ethers. (a) Acetoxime (100 g) was dissolved . . .

Density (*d*) of the Alcohol at 295 K.—The series of aliphatic alcohols . . .

Note: In the above examples it should be noted that the type of print required to indicate italics, capitals, small capitals, *etc.* is shown by underlining; this convention must be strictly adhered to, *i.e.*

Single underlining for *italic* type

Double underlining for SMALL CAPITALS

Treble underlining for ORDINARY CAPITALS

Wavy underlining for bold black type

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 3/1968

Bibliographic References and Footnotes

A clear distinction is made between bibliographic references and footnotes. The latter are used to present material which, if included in the body of the text, would disrupt the flow of the argument but which is, nevertheless, of importance in qualifying or amplifying the textual material. Such footnotes are referred to with the following symbols: *, †, ‡, §, ¶, ||, etc. [Note: Since an asterisk is used to indicate the author to whom correspondence should be addressed, its use early on in a paper is not advised; a dagger (†) is preferred.]

Bibliographic References.—Reference to the source of statements in the text is made by use of *superior numerals* at the appropriate place. The references themselves are given as footnotes at the bottom of the corresponding page in the final printed text. It is thus *essential* that bibliographic references are numbered in the order in which they will appear.

When citation of a paper is repeated the numeral previously given to that reference is to be used also at the second citation; the footnote is not repeated.

The position of the superior numeral should be chosen with care, particularly when it does not follow an author's name. If placed adjacent to punctuation, the numeral should normally be placed after the punctuation mark, *e.g.* 'This compound was shown to be the dienone,³ which ...'. It may be necessary to modify this rule, however, to avoid confusion, thus: 'In this way the method was found to be suitable for lead², tin³, bismuth⁴, and mercury⁵.'

Particular care is necessary where a reference number is likely to be confused with a superscript numeral indicating a power index: '... which gave a value of 2.3 cm³...' should be written as '... which gave a value³ of 2.3 cm' or '... which gave a value of 2.3 cm (ref. 3)'.

Since it is usually difficult to print a table in a given position in the text, references within the table are best dealt with by taking the individual references into the printed footnotes to the tables and using a new reference number sequence therein. Should the references cited in the tables appear much earlier in the text, these earlier reference numbers may be used.

Journals. Journal titles must be abbreviated to the forms listed in Notice 4 of this series. The main principles which underlie these abbreviations are: (i) clarity to a chemist; (ii) a fullstop after each abbreviated word, but not after words in full; (iii) English and Latin adjectives have initial capital letters, other adjectives do not.

Books. Titles of books are cited in quotation marks, in upright letters, and the author(s), title, publisher, town, date (or edition, if more than one has

been published), and page number (if required) must be given in that order:

C. J. M. Stirling, 'Radicals in Organic Chemistry,' Oldbourne Press, London, 1965, p. 69.

T. J. Suen, in 'Polymer Processes,' ed. C. E. Schildknecht, Interscience, New York, 1956, vol. X, p. 295.

Patents. Patents should be indicated in the form: B.P. 367,450, 367,455-7. U.S.P. 1,171,230. G.P. 436,112-4. Jap.P. 20,101. Dates are indicated thus: B.P. 666,776/1956. Patents which are applied for must always be given a year, *e.g.* B.P. Appl. 102/1968.

Reports and Bulletins, etc.

R. A. Allen, D. B. Smith, and J. E. Hiscott, 'Radioisotope Data,' UKAEA Research Group Report AERE-R 2938, H.M.S.O., London, 1961.

'Collected Papers on Methods of Analysis for Uranium and Thorium,' Geological Survey Bulletin 1006, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C., 1954.

Material presented at meetings.

N. N. Greenwood, Abstracts, Anniversary Meeting of the Chemical Society, Glasgow, 1965, C1.

N. S. Anderson and D. A. Rees, in 'Proceedings of the Vth International Seaweed Symposium,' ed. E. G. Young and J. L. McLachlan, Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1966, p. 405.

Theses.

A. D. Mount, Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1967.

Reference to unpublished material. For material presented at a meeting, congress, or before a society, *etc.*, but not published, the following form is used:

¹ A. R. Jones, presented in part at the XXth Congress of the International Union of Chemistry, Paris, September, 1960.

For material accepted for publication, but not yet published, the following form is used:

² A. R. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, in the press.

If the paper has been submitted to the Society, the paper number should be given:

³ A. R. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, in the press (8/556).

For material submitted for publication but not yet accepted the following form is used:

⁴ A. R. Jones, submitted for publication in *Angew. Chem.*

For personal communications the following form is used:

⁵ G. B. Ball, personal communication. (Note: the form, G. B. Ball, private communication, is inappropriate.)

If material is to be published but has yet to be submitted the following form is used:

* Unpublished data.

Names.—The names and initials of all authors are always given in the reference footnote; they must not be replaced by the phrase *et al.* This does not prevent some, or all, of the names being mentioned at their first citation in the cursive text: initials are not necessary in the text.

For Chinese and Spanish authors all names should be given as in the original, since the patronymic is not always given last in these languages. If co-authors are to be collectively cited, as in 'Smith and his co-workers' or 'Smith *et al.*,' the latter form is inappropriate unless the individual name 'Smith' appears first among the authors named in the original.

Composite References.—Whenever possible, composite references should be used rather than a series of individual references. The style for composite references is as follows:

¹ A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1967, 234.

² A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1966, 123; 1967, 234.

³ A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1966, 123; *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, 78, 1234.

⁴ A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, 234; A. B. Jones and C. D. Brown, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1967, 234, 1077; 1968, 599.

⁵ A. B. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, 78, 1234; A. B. Jones and C. D. Brown, *ibid.*, 1957, 79, 567; A. B. Jones and E. F. Green, *ibid.*, p. 999.

If only one paper from a composite reference is required for citation later, then two numbers may be assigned to the first citation (e.g. Jones^{1,2}); alternatively, long composite references may be divided by letters, e.g.:

(a) A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1954, 467;
(b) A. B. Jones and C. D. Brown, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1967, 234.

A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, (a) 1953, 267;
(b) 1954, 1742; (c) *etc.*

A composite reference may cite a previous reference in the form:

¹² A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, 234; C. D. Brown, *ref. 5*.

(Note: *ibid.* is used only within a given reference and not to refer from one reference number to another: the abbreviated title for the journal should be repeated for separate reference numbers.)

Idem, loc. cit., and *op. cit.* are not used in references.

Abbreviations of Journal Titles.—Abbreviations for journal titles are constructed on the following general principles:

(a) When the full title consists of a single word it is not abbreviated: *Nature*, *Experientia*, *Tetrahedron*.

(b) In other cases the title or words selected from it are abbreviated as far as is consistent with the general principles:

(i) The abbreviated title should still enable the reader or librarian to identify the journal with ease; it should be readily expandable into the original or into full words near to the original. Accordingly, many words are unsuitable for abbreviation: *Acta*, *Bergvesen*, *Brewing*, *Cercetari*, *Dansk*, *Finishing*, *Folyoirat*, *Food*, *Istanbul*, *Sinica*.

(ii) The same word, if abbreviated, is always abbreviated in the same way, irrespective of the full title of the journal in which the word appears.

(iii) Nouns and adjectives derived directly from them receive the same abbreviation; initial capital letters are used for nouns, and small (lower case) initial letters for adjectives (unless they form the first word of the abbreviated title), except that for English and Latin titles adjectives are also given initial capital letters. Examples: *Chemie Chem.*, *chemische(n) chem.*, *Chemistry or chemical Chem.*, *Chimie Chim.*, *chimique chim.*, *Chimie or chimica Chim.*, *Belgique Belg.*, *belges belg.*

(iv) Related words not strictly covered by clause (iii) are differentiated. Examples: *Chemistry* and *chemical Chem.*, but *Chemists* in full; *Engineering* (adjective and noun) *Eng.*, but *Engineers* in full.

(v) Special sources of possible confusion require special treatment. Examples: *Ind.* for *Industry* and *industrial*, but *India(n)* in full; *Anal.* for *Analele*, *Analyt.* for *Analytical*, *Ann.* for *Annals*, *Annales*, *Annalen*, *Annali*, or *Annual*, but the full words for *Anales*, *Analyst*, and *Annuaire*.

(c) 'The', 'a', 'of', and 'and', as well as their equivalents in other languages, are omitted, except for rare cases where they seem essential for clarity, as in *Chem. and Ind.* (*Chemistry and Industry*, not *Chemical Industry or Industrial Chemistry*).

(d) All abbreviations are followed by a fullstop (full point); full words in references do not require to be followed by a fullstop.

(e) Names of countries are added, without punctuation, when they form part of the full title, as in *J. Chem. Soc. Japan* (*Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan*) or *Bull. Soc. chim. France* (*Bulletin de la Société chimique de France*; the 'France' may not be omitted here as the list contains two other *Bull. Soc. chim.* as well as *Bull. Soc. Chim. biol.*). The country of origin is added in parentheses when needed to avoid confusion, as in *Ann. Chim. (France)* (*Annales de Chimie*) and *Ann. Chim. (Italy)* (*Annali di Chimica*), and for some titles of Japanese and translations from Russian journals, as in *Pharm. Bull. (Japan)* and *J. Gen. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)*.

(f) The following long-established extreme abbreviations are retained: *Ber.* (since 1945 this journal has been superseded by *Chem. Ber.*); *Compt. rend.*; *Gazzetta*; *Annalen*.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 4/1968

List of Abbreviations for Periodicals most commonly found in Chemical Papers

The following list is compiled from those journals which are received in the Chemical Society Library. Since journal titles and their abbreviations are printed in *italics*, they must be underlined in the manuscript.

- Accounts Chem. Res.*
Acta Acad. Aboensis, Math. Phys.
Acta Biochim. Biophys. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Biochim. Iran.
Acta Biochim. Polon.
Acta Chem. Scand.
Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Cryst.
Acta Metallurgica
Acta Phys. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Phys. et Chem. Saged.
Acta Polytech. Scand. (Chem.)
Acta Vitaminol.
Adv. Alicyclic Chem.
Adv. Anal. Chem. Instrum.
Adv. Appl. Microbiol.
Adv. Carbohydrate Chem.
Adv. Catalysis
Adv. Chem. Eng.
Adv. Chem. Phys.
Adv. Clin. Chem.
Adv. Colloid Interface Sci.
Adv. Enzymol.
Adv. Fluorine Chem.
Adv. Food Res.
Adv. Free-Radical Chem.
Adv. Heterocyclic Chem.
Adv. Inorg. Chem. Radiochem.
Adv. Lipid Res.
Adv. Macromol. Chem.
Adv. Magn. Resonance
Adv. Org. Chem.
Adv. Organometallic Chem.
Adv. Pest Control Res.
Adv. Petrol. Chem.
Adv. Photochem.
Adv. Phys.
Adv. Phys. Org. Chem.
Adv. Protein Chem.
Adv. Quantum Chem.
Adv. Struct. Res. Diffraction Methods
Advancement Sci.
Africad
Agric. and Biol. Chem. (Japan)
Agric. Chem.
Agrokém. és Talajtan
Allg. prakt. Chem.
Amibis
Amer. Ceram. Soc. Bull.
Amer. Dyestuff Reporter
Amer. Inst. Chem. Engineers J.
Amer. J. Pharm.
Amer. J. Sci.
Amer. Perfumer
Anais Acad. brasil. Cienc.
Anais Assoc. brasil. Quim.
Anal. Stii., Univ. "Al. I. Cuza" Iasi.
Anal. Stii., Univ. "Al. I. Cuza" Iasi.
Anal. Stii., Univ. "Al. I. Cuza" Iasi.
Anales Asoc. quim. argentina
Anales Bromatol.
Anales de Quim.
Analyst
Analyst. Biochem.
Analyst. Chem.
Analyst. Chim. Acta
Analyst. Letters
Angew. Chem.
Angew. Chem. Internat. Edn.
Angew. makromol. Chem.
Ann. Acad. Sci. Fennicae
Ann. Chim. (France)
Ann. Chim. (Italy)
Ann. Endocrinol.
Ann. Fals. et Expertise chim.
Ann. Inst. Pasteur
Ann. New York Acad. Sci.
Ann. pharm. franç.
Ann. Physik
Ann. Physique
Ann. Report Fac. Pharm., Kanazawa Univ.
Ann. Report Inst. Sauerstedt Res.
Ann. Report ITSUU Lab.
Ann. Report Sankyo Res. Lab.
Ann. Reports Medicin. Chem.
Ann. Rev. Biochem.
Ann. Rev. Microbiol.
Ann. Rev. N.M.R. Spectroscopy
Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.
Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol.
Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles
Ann. Stazione chim.-agrar. sper. Roma
Ann. Surveys Organometallic Chem.
Ann. Univ. M. Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. AA
Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest, Sect. Chim.
Annalen
Appl. Spectroscopy
Arch. Biochem. Biophys.
Arch. Pharm.
Arch. Sci.
Arkhiv. Khim.
Arkhiv. Khim.
Armenian. Khim. Zhur.
Arzneim.-Forsch.
Atti Accad. naz. Lincei, Rend. Classe Sci. fis. mat. nat.
Austral. J. Biol. Sci.
Austral. J. Chem.
Austral. J. Phys.
Azerb. khim. Zhur.
Ber. Bunsengesellschaft Phys. Chem.
Berg- u. Hüttenmann. Montan. techn. Hochschule Leoben
Biochemistry
Biochemistry (U.S.S.R.)
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.
Biochem. J.
Biochem. Pharmacol.
Biochem. Prep.
Biochem. Soc. Symp.
Biochim. appl.
Biochim. Biol. sper.
Biochim. Biophys. Acta
Biofizika
Biokhimiya
Biol. Rev. Camb. Phil. Soc.
Biopolymers
Biotechnol. and Bioeng.
Bol. Inst. Quim. agric. (Brazil)
Bol. Inst. Quim. Univ. nac. auton. Mexico
Bol. Soc. Chilena Quim.
Bol. Soc. quim. Peru
Boll. sci. Fac. Chim. ind. Bologna
Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.
Botyu-Kagaku
Brennstoff-Chem.
Brit. Bull. Spectroscopy
Brit. Chem. Eng.
Brit. Chemist
Brit. Corrosion J.
Brit. J. Pharmacol.
Bull. Inst. Politeh. Iasi
Bull. Acad. polon. Sci., Sér. Sci. chim.
Bull. Acad. Sci., U.S.S.R.
Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan
Bull. Inst. Chem., Acad. Sinica
Bull. Inst. Chem. Res., Kyoto Univ.
Bull. Inst. Nuclear Sci., "Boris Kidrich"
Bull. sci., Conseil Acad. R.S.F., Yougo-slavie
Bull. Soc. chim. belges
Bull. Soc. chim. Beograd
Bull. Soc. Chim. biol.
Bull. Soc. chim. France
Bull. Soc. roy. Sci. Liège
Canad. Chem. Processing
Canad. J. Biochem.
Canad. J. Chem.
Canad. J. Chem. Eng.
Canad. J. Pharm. Sci.
Canad. J. Phys.
Canad. Spectroscopy
Carbohydrate Res.
Carbon
Catalysis Rev.
Cellulose Chem. Technol.
Cereal Chem.
Cesk. Farm.
Chem. Age
Chem. analit.
Chem. and Ind.
Chem. and Pharm. Bull. (Japan)
Chem. and Phys. Carbon
Chem. and Phys. Lipids
Chem. Ber.
Chem. Comm.
Chem. Engineer
Chem. Eng.
Chem. Eng. (Japan)
Chem. Eng. News
Chem. Eng. Progr.
Chem. Eng. Progr., Monographs
Chem. Eng. Progr., Symp.
Chem. Eng. Sci.
Chem. Erde
Chem. Heterocyclic Compound
Chem. High Polymers (Japan)
Chem. in Britain
Chem. in Canada
Chem. Ind. (Düsseldorf)
Chem. Ind. Internat.
Chem.-Ing.-Tech.
Chem. listy
Chem. Natural Compounds
Chem. Oil and Gas, Romania
Chem. Phys. Letters
Chem. Process Eng.
Chem. Processing
Chem. Processing (S. Africa)
Chem. Processing (U.S.A.)
Chem. primyst
Chem. Rev.
Chem. Soc. Special Publ.
Chem. Slovans
Chem. Tech. (Berlin)
Chem. Week
Chem. Weekblad
Chem.-Zig.
Chem. Zvesti
Chemist-Analyst
Chemist and Druggist
Chemistry (Quart. Chinese Chem. Soc., Formosa)
Chim. analit.
Chimica (Switz.)
Chimica e Industria
Chimie et Industrie
Chimica Chronica
Chromatographia
Chromatol. Rev.
Indian J. Biochem.
Indian J. Chem.
Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys.
Industria y Quimica
Ing. chim. (Bruxelles)
Inorg. Chem.
Inorg. Chim. Acta
Inorg. Chim. Acta, Rev.
Inorg. Materials
Inorg. Nuclear Chem. Letters
Inorg. Synth.
Inst. Internat. Chim. Solvay Conseil Chim.
Internat. Chem. Eng.
Internat. J. Appl. Radiation Isotopes
Internat. J. Quantum Chem.
Internat. J. Quantum Chem., Symp.
Internat. J. Radiation Biol.
Internat. Sugar J.
Internat. Z. Vitaminforsch.
Intra-Sci. Chem. Reports
Ion Exchange
Israeli J. Chem.
Israel. J. Technol.
Ital. J. Biochem.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Neorg. Materialy
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk, Ser. khim. Nauk
Japan Analyst
Japan Chem. Quart.
Jap. J. Pharmacol.
J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan
J. Agric. Food Chem.
J. Amer. Ceram. Soc.
J. Amer. Chem. Soc.
J. Amer. Leather Chemists' Assoc.
J. Amer. Oil Chemists' Soc.
J. Anal. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Appl. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Appl. Cryst.
J. Appl. Phys.
J. Appl. Polymer Sci.
J. Assoc. Offic. Analyst. Chemists
J. Assoc. Public Analysts
J. Biochem. (Japan)
J. Biol. Chem.
J. Catalysis
J. Chem. Documentation
Fix. Metall. i Metallov.
Fluorine Chem. Rev.
Food
Food Manuf.
Food Technol.
Fortschr. Arzneim.
Fortschr. Chem. Forsch.
Fortschr. Chem. org. Naturstoffe
Fortschr. Hochpolym.-Forsch.
Fuel
Gazzetta
General Cytolchem. Methods
Geokhimiya
Gidrokhim. Mat.
Gior. Microbiol.
Glass Technol.
Grasas y Aceites
Halogen Chem.
Hol. Chim. Acta
Hol. Phys. Acta
High Energy Chem.
Ind. Chim.
Ind. chim. belge
Ind. and Eng. Chem.
Ind. and Eng. Chem. (Fundamentals)
Ind. and Eng. Chem. (Process Design)
Ind. and Eng. Chem. (Product Res. and Development)
Ind. Finishing
Ind. Lab.
Indian J. Appl. Chem.
Indian J. Biochem.
Indian J. Chem.
Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys.
Industria y Quimica
Ing. chim. (Bruxelles)
Inorg. Chem.
Inorg. Chim. Acta
Inorg. Chim. Acta, Rev.
Inorg. Materials
Inorg. Nuclear Chem. Letters
Inorg. Synth.
Inst. Internat. Chim. Solvay Conseil Chim.
Internat. Chem. Eng.
Internat. J. Appl. Radiation Isotopes
Internat. J. Quantum Chem.
Internat. J. Quantum Chem., Symp.
Internat. J. Radiation Biol.
Internat. Sugar J.
Internat. Z. Vitaminforsch.
Intra-Sci. Chem. Reports
Ion Exchange
Israeli J. Chem.
Israel. J. Technol.
Ital. J. Biochem.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Neorg. Materialy
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk, Ser. khim. Nauk
Japan Analyst
Japan Chem. Quart.
Jap. J. Pharmacol.
J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan
J. Agric. Food Chem.
J. Amer. Ceram. Soc.
J. Amer. Chem. Soc.
J. Amer. Leather Chemists' Assoc.
J. Amer. Oil Chemists' Soc.
J. Anal. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Appl. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Appl. Cryst.
J. Appl. Phys.
J. Appl. Polymer Sci.
J. Assoc. Offic. Analyst. Chemists
J. Assoc. Public Analysts
J. Biochem. (Japan)
J. Biol. Chem.
J. Catalysis
J. Chem. Documentation
Fed. Proc.
Ferment. i spir. Prom.
Fette, Seifen, Anstrichm.
Finska Kemistisamfundets Medd.
Fix.-khim. Mekh. Materialov

J. Chem. Educ.
J. Chem. and Eng. Data
J. Chem. Phys.
J. Chem. Soc. (A)
J. Chem. Soc. (B)
J. Chem. Soc. (C)
J. Chem. Soc. Japan
J. Chem. Soc. Japan, Ind. Chem. Sect.
J. Chem. U.A.R.
J. Chim. phys.
J. Chinese Chem. Soc. (Formosa)
J. Chromatog.
J. Colloid Interface Sci.
J. Econ. Entomol.
J. Electroanal. Chem. Interfacial Electrochem. Soc.
J. Electrochem. Soc. Japan
J. Fac. Sci. Univ., Tokyo
J. Food Sci.
J. Franklin Inst.
J. Gas Chromatog.
J. Gen. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Heterocyclic Chem.
J. Histochem. Cytochem.
J. Indian Chem. Soc.
J. Indian Inst. Sci.
J. Inorg. Nuclear Chem.
J. Inst. Brewing
J. Inst. Chemists (India)
J. Inst. Fuel
J. Inst. Petroleum
J. Inst. Rubber Ind.
J. Karnatak Univ.
J. Korean Chem. Soc.
J. Labelled Compounds
J. Less-Common Metals
J. Lipid Res.
J. Macromol. Sci.
J. Mass Spectrometry Ion Phys.
J. Materials
J. Medicin. Chem.
J. Mol. Biol.
J. Mol. Spectroscopy
J. Mol. Structure
J. Natural Sci. Math., Govt. Coll., Lahore
J. Neurochem.
J. New Zealand Inst. Chem.
J. Nuclear Materials
J. Oil Colour Chemists' Assoc.
J. Opt. Soc. Amer.
J. Org. Chem.
J. Org. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Organometallic Chem.
J. Pharm. Pharmacol.
J. Pharm. Sci.
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan
J. Pharmacol.
J. Phys. (A)
J. Phys. (B)
J. Phys. (C)
J. Phys. (E)
J. Phys. and Chem. Solids
J. Phys. Chem.
J. Phys. Soc. Japan
J. Polym. Sci.
J. Polymer Sci., Part A-1, Polymer Chem.
J. Polymer Sci., Part A-2, Polymer Phys.
J. Polymer Sci., Part B, Polymer Letters
J. Polymer Sci., Part C, Polymer Symposia
J. Prakt. Chem.
J. Proc. Roy. Soc. New South Wales
J. Quant. Spectroscopy Radiative Transfer
J. Radioanal. Chem.
J. Res. Inst. Catalysis, Hokkaido Univ.
J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Sect. A
J. S. African Chem. Inst.
J. Sci. Food Agric.
J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ.
J. Sci. Ind. Res., India
J. Sci. Instr.
J. Soc. Cosmetic Chemists
J. Soc. Dyers and Colourists
J. Soc. Leather Trades' Chemists
J. Struct. Chem.
J. Synthetic Org. Chem., Japan
J. Textile Inst.

Khim. geterotsikl. Soedinenii
Khim. i nefl. Mashinost.
Khim. prirod. Soedinenii
Khim. Prom.
Khim. Volokna

Khim. vysok. Energii
Kinetics and Catalysis (U.S.S.R.)
Kinetika i Kataliz
Kolloid-Z.
Kolloid. Zhur.
Kristallografiya
Kunst. Plastics

Lab. Practice
Lipids

Macromolecules
Macromol. Rev.
Macromol. Synth.
Magyar Kém. Folyóirat
Magyar Kém. Lapja
Macromol. Chem.
Manuf. Chemist
Mol. Biol. vitan. chem. Ver.
Mekh. Polimerov
Melland Textilber.
Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ.
Mem. Inst. Protein Res., Osaka Univ.
Mem. Inst. Sci. Ind. Res., Osaka Univ.
Mem. Poudres
Methods Biochem. Analysis
Microchem. J.
Mikrochim. Acta
Mitt. deut. pharm. Ges.
Mol. Crystals
Mol. Phys.
Monatsh.

Nachr. Akad. Wiss. Göttingen, Math.-phys. Kl.
Nahrung
Nature
Naturewiss.
Neftekhimiya

Orbital
Osterr. Chem.-Ztg.
Optics and Spectroscopy
Org. Analysis
Org. Mass Spectrometry
Org. Photochem.
Org. Reaction Mech.
Org. Reactions
Org. Synth.
Organometallic Chem. Rev.
Organometallic Synth.
Oxidation and Combustion Rev.

Paint Manuf.
Paint Technol.
Pakistan J. Sci.
Pakistan J. Sci. Ind. Res.
Pakistan J. Sci. Res.
Parfumerie u. Kosmetik
Perfumery Essent. Oil Record
Periodica Polytech.
Perspectives in Structural Chem.
Pharm. Acta Helv.
Pharm. J.
Pharm. Weekblad
Pharm. Zentralhalle
Phil. Mag.
Phil. Trans.
Photochem. and Photobiol.
Photoelectric Spectromet. Group Bull.
Phys. and Chem. Earth
Phys. and Chem. Glasses
Phys. Rev.
Phys. Rev. Letters
Physica
Phytochemistry
Plastics and Polymers
Polymer
Polymer Sci. (U.S.S.R.)
Posleby Blockem.
Prilad. Biokhim. i Mikrobiol.
Proc. Acad. Sci. (U.S.S.R.)
Proc. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chemists
Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.
Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.
Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.
Proc. Japan Acad.
Proc. h. ned. Akad. Wetenschap
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., India
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.
Proc. Phys. Soc.
Proc. Roy. Soc.

Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.
Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer.
Process Biochem.
Progr. Biophys. Mol. Biol.
Progr. Boron Chem.
Progr. Chem. and Chem. Ind.
Progr. Chem. Fats and Lipids
Progr. Inorg. Chem.
Progr. N.M.R. Spectroscopy
Progr. Nucleic Acid Res.
Progr. Org. Chem.
Progr. Phys. Org. Chem.
Progr. Polymer Sci.
Progr. Reaction Kinetics
Progr. Solid-State Chem.
Progr. Stereochem.
Przemysl Chem.
Pure Appl. Chem.
Pyrethrum Post

Quart. Reports Sulphur Chem.
Quart. Rev.
Quimica e Industria

Radiation Res.
Radiochim. Acta.
Radiochim. Acta.
Reakt. spos. org. Soedinenii
Res. Chem. Progr.
Res. Trav. chim.
Recent Developments Chem. Natural Carbon Compounds
Recent Progr. Hormone Res.
Recent Progr. Surface Sci.
Recherches
Rend. Accad. Sci. fis. mat. (Napoli)
Reports Govt. Chem. Ind. Res. Inst., Tokyo
Reports Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. (Japan)
Reports Progr. Phys.
Residue Rev.
Rev. Asoc. bioquim. argentina
Rev. Chim. (Roumania)
Rev. Chim. minérale
Rev. Fac. Cienc. quim., Univ. nac. La Plata
Rev. Fac. Farm. Bioquim., Univ. nac. mayor San Marcos
Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul Ser. C
Rev. Mod. Phys.
Rev. Phys. Chem. Japan
Rev. Port. Quim.
Rev. Prod. chim.
Rev. Pure Appl. Chem. (Australia)
Rev. Roumaine Biochim.
Rev. Roumaine Chim.
Rev. Sci. Instr.
Rev. Soc. quim. Mexico
Rev. Univ. ind. Santander Colombia
Ricerca sci.
Rocaniki Chem.
Roy. Inst. Chem., Lecture Series
Roy. Inst. Chem. Rev.
Rubber Chem. Technol.
Rubber Plastics Age
Russ. Chem. Rev.
Russ. J. Inorg. Chem.
Russ. J. Phys. Chem.

Safybi
Sbornik Prdc Chem. Fak. S.V.Š.T.
Schweiz. Apoth.-Ztg.
Sci. Papers Coll. Gen. Educ., Univ. Tokyo
Sci. Papers Univ. Chem. Technol., Pardubice
Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Res., Tokyo
Sci. Proc. Royal Dublin Soc.
Sci. Reports Res. Inst., Tôhoku Univ.
Sci. Reports Tôhoku Univ.
Science
Science and Culture
Separation Sci.
Soap
Soc. Sci. Fennica, Commentationes Phys.-Math.
Soc. Sci. Lodz. Acta Chim.
Soil Sci.
Soviet Phys. Cryst.
Spectrochim. Acta
Sperimentale

Starke
Stain Technol.
Standard Methods Clin. Chem.
Steroids
Structure and Bonding
Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai, Ser. Chem.
Swomen Kem.
Surface Sci.
Swensk kem. Tidskr.
Swensk Papperstidsn.
Synthetic Methods Org. Chem.

Talanta
Technol. Reports Osaka Univ.
Technol. Reports Tôhoku Univ.
Teor. i eksp. Khim.
Teor. Osnovy Khim. Tekhnol.
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Textile Inst. and Ind.
Textile Res. J.
Theor. and Exp. Chem.
Theor. Chim. Acta
Tidsskr. Kjem. Bergvæn. Med. (Kjemi)
Topics Stereochem.
Trans. Brit. Ceram. Soc.
Trans. Chalmers Univ. Technol., Gothenburg
Trans. Faraday Soc.
Trans. Inst. Chem. Engineers
Trans. Inst. Metal Finishing
Trans. J. Plastics Inst.
Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada
Transition Metal Chem.
Trudy Inst. Elektrokhim. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ural'skii Filial
Trudy Inst. khim. Akad. Nauk Azerb. S.S.S.R.
Trudy Inst. khim. Nauk, Akad. Nauk Kazakh. S.S.S.R.
Trudy Khim. i khim. Tekhnol.
Trudy Kom. analit. Khim., Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.

Ukrain. biokhim. Zhur.
Ukrain. khim. Zhur.
Uspekhi Khim.
Uzbek. khim. Zhur.

Verhandel. h. med. Akad. Wetenschap. Afd. Natuurk.
Vesnik Leningrad. Univ. (Fiz. Khim.)
Vesnik Moskov. Univ.
Vesnik Slovensk. kem. Društva
Vestprer. Vozr. Egelem Kda.
Vitamins and Hormones
Voprosy med. Khim.
Vysokomol. Soedineniya

Wallerstein Lab. Comm.
Wiss. Z. tech. Hochschule Chem. Leuna-Merseburg

Zavodskaya Lab.
Z. analyt. Chem.
Z. anorg. Chem.
Z. Chem.
Z. Krist.
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.
Z. Naturforsch.
Z. phys. Chem. (Frankfurt)
Z. phys. Chem. (Leipzig)
Z. Physik
Z. physiol. Chem.
Z. Vitamin-Hormon-u. Ferment-forsch.
Z. wiss. Phot.
Zeszyty Nauk., Mat., Fiz., Chem.
Zeszyty Nauk. Politech. Ioda. (Chem.)
Zhur. analit. Khim.
Zhur. eksp. teor. Fiz.
Zhur. E.T.F. Letters
Zhur. evol. Biokhim. i Fiziol.
Zhur. fiz. Khim.
Zhur. nauch. priklad. Fotograf. Kinemat.
Zhur. neorg. Khim.
Zhur. obshchei Khim.
Zhur. org. Khim.
Zhur. priklad. Khim.
Zhur. priklad. Spektroskopii
Zhur. strukt. Khim.
Zhur. Vsesoyuz. Khim. obshch. im. D. T. Mendeleeva

The International System of Units (SI)

Preamble

For many years the practice of The Society in respect of units has been based on the recommendations of a joint Committee of The Royal Society, The Chemical Society, The Faraday Society, and The Physical Society. The 1951 set of recommendations published by that Committee formed the basis of Chapter 7 of the 'Handbook for Chemical Society Authors' but since their promulgation much effort has been expended in international circles to devise and approve a basic set of coherent units. This having been completed, The Joint Symbols Committee of The Royal Society, of which The Chemical Society is a participating member, has produced a completely new set of recommendations in a pamphlet 'Symbols, Signs and Abbreviations' 1969 (copies of this pamphlet or further details can be obtained from the Managing Editor, The Chemical Society, Burlington House, London, W1V 0BN). The basis of the new recommendations is the 'Système International d'Unités' (to be abbreviated to SI, in all languages).

The advantages offered by SI are as follows.

(i) It is a truly coherent system, *i.e.* the product or quotient of any two unit quantities in the system is the unit of the resultant quantity. This contrasts with the previous situation where, even in metric systems used within the same discipline, many additional units are arbitrarily and sometimes differently defined.

(ii) SI derives nearly all the quantities needed in all sciences and technologies from a very small set of base-units.

(iii) The variety of multiples and sub-multiples in common use is minimized.

(iv) A more uniform presentation can be ensured.

(v) Presentation is such that the relation of any derived unit, or multiple or sub-multiple of a derived unit, to the coherent unit is always obvious and simple.

Policy

(1) The Society announces its approval and support of SI, and its intention that SI shall become the preferred system in its publications.

(2) *Guidelines for the publications of the Society.* The Society realises that public acceptance of this system will be more a matter of education and tolerance than of dictatorial action. It nevertheless desires that the SI system and units compatible with it shall rapidly become the established standard in the Society's publications. An author will not be denied any reasonable usage, but if non-SI units are used for critical data or for quantities measured to a high order of accuracy (as opposed to the rough physical conditions of an experiment), the definitive values will be expressed in SI units as well.

The following will be the guidelines used:

- (a) A metric system will always be used in preference to a non-metric one.
- (b) The SI system will be the standard usage.

- (c) The units used to record the *definitive* values of 'critical data' or quantities measured to high degree of accuracy will be of the SI system.
- (d) When non-SI units are used they must be adequately explained unless their definition is obvious (*e.g.* degree Celsius, mmHg, g, h). The derivation of derived non-SI units will be indicated.
- (e) Equations involving electrical quantities should normally be those appropriate for use with SI (rationalized m.k.s) units. If authors wish to use equations suitable for e.s.u. or e.m.u. the lack of consistency with SI units must be explicitly noted.
- (3) *The principal changes.* There are four of these:
 - (a) Basic units: the metre and the kilogramme replace the centimetre and the gramme of the old metric system.
 - (b) The unit of force is now the newton (kg m s^{-2}).
 - (c) The unit of energy is the joule and of power the joule per second (watt); thus the variously defined calories and non-metric units of energy and power are superseded.
 - (d) 'Electrostatic' and electromagnetic units are replaced by SI electrical units.

Detail

(4) *Definition.* A quantity is expressed as the product of a numerical value and a unit.

(5) *The System.* The fully coherent SI consists of base-units, supplementary units, derived units, and decimal multiples and sub-multiples of these units, formed by use of prefixes only.

(6) *Coherent systems.* A coherent system is one based on a selected set of 'base-units' from which 'derived units' are obtained by multiplication without introducing numerical factors.

(7) *Base-units.* The name International System of Units (SI) was adopted by the Conférence Générale de Poids et Mesures in 1960 for the coherent system now based on the base-units given in Table 1.

TABLE 1

Physical quantity	Name of base-unit	Symbol for unit
length	metre	m
mass	kilogramme	kg
time	second	s
electrical current	ampere	A
thermodynamic temperature	kelvin	K
luminous intensity	candela	cd
amount of substance	mole	mol

(8) *Supplementary units.* The SI also includes two 'supplementary' dimensionless units as follows:

Physical quantity	Name of unit	Symbol for unit
plane angle	radian	rad
solid angle	steradian	sr

(9) *Multiples and sub-multiples.* In the SI there is one and only one basic unit for each physical quantity. Decimal fractions and multiples of these basic units may, however, be constructed by use of certain prefixes (see Table 2). They may also be used with derived SI units.

TABLE 2					
Fraction	Prefix	Symbol	Multiple	Prefix	Symbol
10 ⁻¹	deci	d	10	deka	da
10 ⁻²	centi	c	10 ²	hecto	h
10 ⁻³	milli	m	10 ³	kilo	k
10 ⁻⁶	micro	μ	10 ⁶	mega	M
10 ⁻⁹	nano	n	10 ⁹	giga	G
10 ⁻¹²	pico	p	10 ¹²	tera	T
10 ⁻¹⁵	femto	f			
10 ⁻¹⁸	atto	a			

The combination of a prefix and a unit symbol constitutes a new single unit symbol; compounding of prefixes is not permitted.

Although it will not always be possible, particularly in Tables, the general principle should be to choose a unit (*i.e.* including multiple or sub-multiple) such that the resulting numerical value is between 0.1 and 1000.

(10) *Derived units.* Some derived units have special names and symbols, and these are given in Table 3.

TABLE 3				
Physical quantity	Name of SI unit	Symbol for SI unit	Definition of SI unit	
energy	joule	J	kg m ² s ⁻²	
force	newton	N	kg m s ⁻² = J m ⁻¹	
power	watt	W	kg m ² s ⁻³ = J s ⁻¹	
electric charge	coulomb	C	A s	
electric potential difference	volt	V	kg m ² s ⁻² A ⁻¹ = J A ⁻¹ s ⁻¹	
electric resistance	ohm	Ω	kg m ² s ⁻² A ⁻² = V A ⁻¹	
electric capacitance	farad	F	A ² s ⁴ kg ⁻¹ m ⁻² = A s V ⁻¹	
magnetic flux	weber	Wb	kg m ² s ⁻² A ⁻¹ = V s	
inductance	henry	H	kg m ² s ⁻² A ⁻² = V A ⁻¹ s	
magnetic flux density	tesla	T	kg s ⁻² A ⁻¹ = V s m ⁻²	
luminous flux	lumen	lm	cd sr	
illumination	lux	lx	cd sr m ⁻²	
frequency	hertz	Hz	s ⁻¹	

Others do not

Physical quantity	SI unit	Symbol for SI unit
area	square metre	m ²
volume	cubic metre	m ³
density	kilogramme per cubic metre	kg m ⁻³
velocity	metre per second	m s ⁻¹
angular velocity	radian per second	rad s ⁻¹
acceleration	metre per second squared	m s ⁻²
pressure	newton per square metre	N m ⁻²
kinematic viscosity, diffusion coefficient	square metre per second	m ² s ⁻¹
dynamic viscosity	newton second per square metre	N s m ⁻²
electric field strength	volt per metre	V m ⁻¹
magnetic field strength	ampere per metre	A m ⁻¹
luminance	candela per square metre	cd m ⁻²

(11) *Symbol.* The symbol for a unit will be printed in roman (upright) type, remains unaltered in the plural and does not take a full point, *i.e.* 5 cm not 5 cm. or 5 cms or 5 cms.

The symbol will be separated from the numerical value by a thin space.

(12) *Decimal fractions and multiples of SI units having special names.* These names are not part of the SI, but for the time being their use in The Society's publications may continue. The list given in Table 4 is not exhaustive.

TABLE 4			
Physical quantity	Name of unit	Symbol unit	Definition of unit
length	ångström	Å	10 ⁻¹⁰ m = 10 ⁻¹ nm
length	micron	μm	10 ⁻⁶ m
area	barn	b	10 ⁻²⁸ m ²
volume	litre	l	10 ⁻³ m ³ = dm ³
mass	tonne	t	10 ³ kg = Mg
force	dyne	dyn	10 ⁻⁵ N
pressure	bar	bar	10 ⁵ N m ⁻²
pressure	pascal	Pa	N m ⁻²
energy	erg	erg	10 ⁻⁷ J
kinematic viscosity	stokes	St	10 ⁻⁴ m ² s ⁻¹
diffusion coefficient	poise	P	10 ⁻¹ kg m ⁻¹ s ⁻¹
dynamic viscosity	maxwell	Mx	10 ⁻⁸ Wb
magnetic flux			
magnetic flux density (magnetic induction)	gauss	G	10 ⁻⁴ T
conductance	siemens	S	Ω ⁻¹

(13) *Units defined in terms of the best available experimental values of certain physical constants.* These units are not part of the SI. The factors for conversion of these units to SI units are subject to change in the light of new experimental measurements of the constants involved. Their use outside the restricted contexts to which they are appropriate should be discouraged. The following list is not exhaustive.

Physical quantity	Name of unit	Symbol for unit	Conversion factor
energy	electronvolt	eV	eV ≈ 1.6021 × 10 ⁻¹⁹ J
mass	unified atomic mass unit	u	u ≈ 1.660 41 × 10 ⁻²⁷ kg

(14) *Other units now exactly defined in terms of the SI units.* These units are not part of the SI. It is recognized that their use may be continued for some time but it is recommended that except in special circumstances they should be progressively abandoned in conformity with international recommendations. The list given in Table 5 is by no means exhaustive. Each of the definitions given in the fourth column is exact.

TABLE 5			
Physical quantity	Name of unit	Symbol for unit	Definition of unit
length	inch	in	2.54 × 10 ⁻² m
mass	pound (avoirdupois)	lb	0.453 592 37 kg
time *	minute	min	60 s
time *	hour	h	3600 s
force	kilogramme-force	kgf	9.806 65 N
force	pound-force	lbf	9.806 65 × 0.453 592 37 N
pressure	atmosphere	atm	101 325 N m ⁻²
pressure	conventional millimetre of mercury	mmHg	13.5951 × 9.806 65 N m ⁻²
pressure	torr	Torr	(101 325/760) N m ⁻²
pressure	pound-force per square inch	lbf in ⁻²	9.806 65 × 4535.9237 N m ⁻²
energy	kilowatt hour	kW h	3.6 × 10 ⁶ J
energy	thermochemical calorie	cal(thermochem.)	4.184 J
energy	I.T. calorie	cal _{IT}	4.1868 J
thermodynamic temperature	degree Rankine	°R	(5/9) K
radioactivity	curie	Ci	3.7 × 10 ¹⁰ s ⁻¹

* Use of other common units (min, h, day) may continue in normal expressions of intervals of time.

Formulae and Figures

The purpose of all illustrative matter in a paper is to clarify the arguments and descriptions rather than to duplicate them. The Society strongly encourages the use of displayed formulae, particularly in the form of schemes where the details of a reaction sequence are often more easily understood when illustrated than when described in the text.

All formulae and figures should be clearly drawn, and in the case of figures provided with captions; the latter should be typed on a separate sheet. Since all formulae carry a key number by which they are identified, unless they form part of the running text or unless they are part of a scheme which itself has a caption, they are not generally further described. Blocks of formulae do not need a caption.

Illustrative matter is divided, for technical reasons, into figures and formulae, although in many cases (e.g. crystal structures which may be regarded as formulae but which are treated as figures) these divisions overlap.

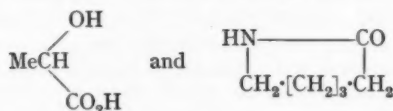
Structural Formulae.—(a) Only those formulae which are displayed may be given key numbers. In all other cases the compounds concerned are referred to by name only.

(b) Formulae are numbered sequentially with bold arabic numerals in parentheses [(1), (2), and (3) etc.] as they are displayed and *not* as they are mentioned in the text.

(c) In complex reaction schemes the formulae should be numbered serially following the reaction sequence. Non-sequential numbering in a collection of formulae can render it hard to locate an individual number.

(d) Structural or displayed formulae must be carefully and accurately drawn or typed on a separate sheet, rather than inserted into the text, although a marginal indication of where they are to go in the text is desirable.

(e) Formulae inserted into the body of the text (as distinct from those displayed separately) should be written on one line if possible, e.g.



(f) Points (which may be typed as full stops) are used to indicate bonds between the atoms of the backbone chain of a compound. The symbol of each element of that chain is preceded by a full stop (or colon for a double bond) and followed by the symbols or formulae of the atoms or groups that are attached to it (parentheses being used where necessary to enclose compound groups), e.g. *o*-HO·C₆H₄·CH₂·NH₂ and CH₂Cl·CH(OH)·CO₂H.

Groups that are indicated by a single symbol (e.g. Me and Et etc.) do not need use of such full stops.

Repeating sequences of a backbone composite group are enclosed with square brackets and their number is indicated by an inferior multiplier, e.g. HO·[CH₂]₄·NH₂, but HO·[CH₂]₄·N(CH₂·OH)₂.

(g) The use of large circles to represent six delocalized π -electrons in cyclic systems (with or without positive or negative signs as appropriate) is permitted in certain circumstances. Cyclic systems with more or less than six delocalized π -electrons may be represented by formulae containing dotted lines. Both topics are dealt with in *Proceedings*, 1959, 75.

(h) Customary steric conventions must be observed, notably for steroids, triterpenes, and carbohydrates. The Society uses wedges (\blacktriangle) or heavy lines (—) rather than blocked circles (\bullet) and broken lines in the form ----- rather than ||||| .

(i) The symbols Me, Et, Prⁿ, Prⁱ, Buⁿ, Buⁱ, Bu^s, Bu^t, Ph, Ac, Bz (the symbol for PhCO and not for PhCH₂), Alk, Ar, and Hal, should be used but may be written in full when the groups are involved in the reaction described. Other special symbols, if used, require an explanatory footnote. The carboxy-group is written CO₂H (*not* COOH) and similarly CO₂R.

(j) One variable univalent substituent is indicated by R; when more than one independently variable general substituent is present, R¹, R², and R³ should be used (*not* R, R¹, R², R³; or R₁, R₂, and R₃ which indicate 1 \times R and multiples of R thereof).

(k) Often it is desirable to use one formula to represent a number of related compounds (or classes of compounds) by the use of one or more independently variable substituents. It is preferable to give each compound thus represented a separate key number rather than to subdivide individual key numbers by alphabetical suffixes [*i.e.* (1a), (1b), (1c) etc.].



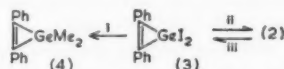
- (1) R¹ = R³ = Ph, R² = Me, X = O
(2) R¹ = Me, R² = R³ = Ph, X = S



- (3) R¹ = Me, R² = Ph, R³ = Bz
(4) R¹R² = CO·O·CO, R³ = Ph

The use of more than four independently variable substituents or atoms on one generalized formula is discouraged.

(l) Once a formula has been displayed it is permissible to employ its key number in later reaction schemes or equations rather than to re-display the formula:



Reagents: i, MeMgI; ii, NaOH; iii, HI

It should be noted that reagents and reaction conditions are given as footnotes to the scheme for economy of space; if present, an equation number is set as far to the right as possible, and if there is likelihood of

confusion with compound key-numbers it is accompanied by the word equation.

(m) Displayed formulae, unless they are capable of being typed on one line [see point (e) above], should not be included in tables; they should be displayed before the table with a key number for each compound and this should be used in the table.

(n) The key number for a compound may be used in the cursive text to avoid repetition of long chemical names; this device must not be used to excess. In general it is preferred if the key number is qualified by a partial name for the compound as in the following example:

'Pyolin (1) was oxidized by permanganate to the oxo-acid (2), the methyl ester (3) of which with methylmagnesium iodide gave the normal product (4)'.

(o) Reference to compounds in the Summary by key number alone is not allowed since a summary should be comprehensible without reference to the body of the paper itself. The reference number should, however, accompany the name of the compound to which it refers.

Figures.—(a) Figures must bear on the back the names of the authors, the title of the paper (abbreviated if necessary), and the number of the figure.

(b) Figures must be in Indian ink, on Bristol board, white smooth cartridge paper, tracing linen, plastic film (it is essential that the special plastic ink developed for this is used), or graph paper with *faint* blue lines (red or brown lines must not be present as these may be reproduced by the photographic process of block making). Since lines must be black and sharp, photostats or similar prints are often not suitable. If paper is used, it must be strong enough to withstand repeated handling.

(c) Lettering and numerals must be in *blue pencil* (not red or black pencil or ink) clearly legible but not so heavily scored as to make a permanent impression on the paper or board.

(d) When the figures are large (more than 8 in \times 10 in), smaller copies (which may be rough, as long as they are clear) should be supplied for submission to the referees; editing will not be undertaken, however, before the final figures are received.

(e) Figures must be carefully drawn, preferably three times the size (linear) that seems necessary to ensure sharp printing, but excessive reduction is costly and illustrations that exceed five times the size of the finished block may be returned to the author for redrawing.

(f) Two-inch margins are essential all round figures. Lettering for insertion at margins should be placed well clear of the ordinate or abscissa line so that it can be copied before erasure.

Lettering and touching-up are done by the Society and clarity of instructions is essential. When there is much lettering, or complicated lettering, and always when tracing linen or plastic film is used, a rough tracing should be added with the lettering shown in ink.

(g) Since, for printing, the size is reduced, lines should not be too thin. Given lines must be of even thickness, angles neat, and curves smooth.

(h) Graphs should have only the requisite minimum of the scale (not less than three points) marked by numerals, and the scale lines should not normally be continued into the body of the figure.

(i) Graphs in any one paper should, when convenient, be drawn to the same scale, and scale markings should, when possible, be identical so that the graphs may be placed adjacent on the page. Contrariwise, two curves drawn to different scales can be shown on one graph by having the appropriate scales on the left-hand and the right-hand side. The use of both right- and left-hand axes and top and bottom axes on figures which have quantitative significance is encouraged.

(j) Experimental points must be shown sufficiently large to be distinguishable when reduced in size. Whenever possible, they should be confined to open and closed circles, crosses, squares, and triangles. Partly black circles and similar signs frequently become indistinguishable in print.

(k) Curves may be distinguished as full lines (—), broken (---) or dotted lines (....), and dot-dash lines (-.-.-); further differentiation should normally be achieved by labelling the curves, which is, in any case, desirable.

(l) For reference in legends, it is preferable to mark curves A, B, C, etc. rather than to reproduce the type of line in print.

(m) There must be no unnecessary waste space, e.g. around curves; ordinates and abscissae should start at zero only if the curve extends to that range. Enlargement of parts of a figure can occasionally be placed in a corner of the complete figure.

(n) It is not advisable to insert much or complicated lettering on curves or in blank spaces; mistakes (in copying by the artist) can rarely be rectified once the block is made. It is better to label the curves A, B, C, etc. and to use explanatory legends.

(o) *Large* solid objects should be represented by hatching rather than by black surfaces, otherwise the ink may smear on printing.

(p) Photographs are reproduced by a half-tone process on art paper. The prints supplied must be very clear and of good contrast, as considerable definition may be lost in reproduction.

(q) Captions and explanatory legends, to be set by the printer should be typed on a separate page attached to the manuscript, and not given on the figure itself.

(r) Figures are numbered consecutively Figure 1, Figure 2, etc. (in arabic numerals). Photographs (half-tone reproduction) are numbered consecutively Plate 1, Plate 2, etc. but these numbers are independent of the numbering of any figures.

(s) Since figures represent an uneconomical use of space their number and size should be kept to a minimum. Figures and tables for the same values are discouraged.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 7/1970 (revised 1976)

Deposition of Data—Supplementary Publications Scheme

Preamble

The growing volume of research that produces large quantities of data, the increasing facilities for analysing such data mechanically, and the rising cost of printing are all making it very difficult to publish in the *Journal* in the normal way the full details of the experimental data which become available. Moreover, whilst there is a large audience for the general method and conclusions of a research project, the number of scientists interested in the details, and in particular in the data, of any particular case may be quite small. The British Library, Lending Division (B.L.L.D.) in consultation with the Editors of scientific journals, has now developed a scheme whereby such data and detail may be stored and then copies made available on request at the B.L.L.D., Boston Spa. The Chemical Society is a sponsor of this scheme and has indicated to the B.L.L.D. its wish to use the facilities being made available in this 'Supplementary Publications Scheme'.

Bulk information (such as crystallographic structure factor tables, computer programmes and output, evidence for amino-acid sequences, spectra, etc.), which accompanies papers published in future issues of the Chemical Society's *Journal* may in future be deposited, free of charge, with the Supplementary Publications Scheme, either at the request of the author and with the approval of the referees or on the recommendation of referees and with the approval of the author.

The Scheme

Under this scheme, authors will submit articles and the supplementary material to the *Journal* simultaneously in the normal way, and both will be refereed. If the paper is accepted for publication the supplementary material will be sent by the Society to the B.L.L.D. where it will be stored. Copies will be obtainable by individuals both in the U.K. and abroad on quoting a supplementary publication number that will appear in the parent article.

Preparation of Material

Authors will be responsible for the preparation of camera-ready copy according to the following specifications (although the Society will be prepared to help in case of difficulty).

- Optimum page size for text or tables in type-script: up to 30 cm × 21 cm.
- Limiting page size for text or tables in type-script: 33 cm × 24 cm.
- Limiting size for diagrams, graphs, spectra, etc.: 30 cm × 28.5 cm.

- Tabular matter should be headed descriptively on the first page, with column headings recurring on each page.
- Pages should be clearly numbered.

It is recommended that all material which is to be deposited should be accompanied by some prefatory text. Normally this will be the summary from the parent paper and authors will greatly aid the deposition of the material if a duplicate copy of the summary is provided. If authors have the facilities available the use of a type face designed to be read by computers is encouraged.

Deposition

The Society will be responsible for the deposition of the material with the B.L.L.D. The B.L.L.D. will not receive material direct from authors since the Library wishes to ensure that the material has been properly and adequately refereed.

Action by the Society

The Society will receive a manuscript for publication together with any supplementary material for deposition and will circulate all of this to referees in the normal way. When the edited manuscript is sent to the printers the supplementary material will be sent for deposition to the B.L.L.D. The Society will add to the paper a footnote indicating what material has been deposited in the Supplementary Publications Scheme, the supplementary publication number, and details as to how copies may be obtained.

Availability

Copies of Supplementary Publications may be obtained from the B.L.L.D. on demand by organisations which are registered borrowers. They should use the normal forms and coupons they use for all requests. Others may obtain them at the rates shown below. Costs include postage (airmail where available). Cheques should be made payable to 'The British Library'. Hard copy will normally be provided.

United Kingdom	5p per page
Europe	£1.25 per 10 pages
Outside Europe	£1.65 per 10 pages

Pro forma invoices are sent in all cases where normal forms and coupons are not used.

All requests for Supplementary Publications should be addressed as follows:

Mr. J. P. Chillag,
British Library Lending Division,
Boston Spa,
Wetherby,
West Yorkshire LS23 7BQ,
United Kingdom.

In all correspondence with the B.L.L.D. or the Society authors must cite the supplementary publication number.

International Collaboration

A similar scheme (known as the National Auxiliary Publications Service) is being operated in the U.S.A. by the American Society for Information Science. Similar schemes are also being contemplated in other countries. The provision of reciprocal arrangements for the exchange of supplementary data between the various national deposition centres is being investigated.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 8/1970

X-Ray Crystallographic Structure Factor Tables

The Society has recently taken advice from the members of its Chemical Crystallography Group and as a result of this and of the inception of the National Lending Library Supplementary Publications Scheme (discussed in Notices to Authors No. 7) the following rules are being taken into use forthwith to govern the publication or deposition of X-ray crystallographic structure factor tables.

(i) The Society will no longer publish tables of structure factors in its publications except in accordance with the provision of paragraph (iv) below.

(ii) All authors of crystallography papers will submit along with the manuscript a readable table of such structure factors for the referees' inspection. The table should be prepared in accordance with the detail given in paragraph 3 of Notices to Authors No. 7 so that it may be used for deposition. Computer printout may be used providing that it is top copy in good contrast (see note).

(iii) If the referees accept the paper and its associated structure factor tables then the Society will deposit these structure factor tables in the National Lending Library Supplementary Publications Scheme

(see Notices to Authors No. 7) and will publish as a footnote to the paper the necessary details that will enable any reader to obtain a copy in microfiche or an electrophotographic printoff of the data tables associated with the paper.

(iv) Authors, or the referees, may request publication of such tables of structure factors, *in extenso*, in cases that seem to them to be desirable. It is expected that this will occur only rarely.

(v) The details of the National Lending Library Supplementary Publications Scheme and the methods for obtaining photographic printoff of material deposited with that scheme are given in Notices to Authors No. 7.

Note to paragraph (ii). Structure factors tables prepared from computer printout must be presented in the form indicated in paragraph 3 of Notices to Authors No. 7 and must be arranged with the greatest economy of space possible [*i.e.* not less than two groups of columns (h, k, l, F_o, F_c) to the page (30 cm \times 21 cm)]. All columns must be headed. A 'paste-up' on white card of computer printout will be acceptable providing the quality of the printout is adequate.

NOTICE TO AUTHORS—No. 9/1974

Nomenclature

For many years the Society has actively encouraged the use of standard I.U.P.A.C. nomenclature and symbolism in its publications as an aid to the accurate and unambiguous communication of chemical information between authors and readers. Although the I.U.P.A.C. rules for naming organic compounds have now gained wide acceptance amongst chemists, mainly because they have been in existence for a number of years, those for naming inorganic compounds are of more recent origin and for this reason their acceptance is less general.

In order to encourage authors to use I.U.P.A.C. nomenclature rules when drafting papers, attention is drawn to the following publications in which both the rules themselves and guidance on their use are given.

'Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry, Sections A, B, and C,' Butterworths, London, 2nd Edition, 1971.

'Nomenclature of Inorganic Chemistry,' Butterworths, London, 1971.

'Manual of Symbols and Terminology for Physicochemical Quantities and Units,' Butterworths, London, 1970.

In addition to the above publications, provisional rules for the naming of organometallic compounds, amino-acids, carbohydrates, carotenoids, and steroids, and rules of stereochemistry are available from the:

I.U.P.A.C. Secretariat,
Bank Court Chambers,
2—3 Pound Way,
Cowley Centre,
OXFORD OX4 3YF.

It is recommended that where there are no I.U.P.A.C. rules for the naming of particular compounds or authors find difficulty in applying the existing rules, they should seek the advice of the Society's editorial staff.



NOTICE TO AUTHORS—No. 10/1976

Authentication of New Compounds

(1) It is the responsibility of authors to provide fully convincing evidence for the homogeneity and identity of all compounds they claim as new. Evidence of both purity and identity is required to establish that the properties and constants reported are those of the compound with the new structure claimed.

(2) In the context of this Notice a compound is considered as new (a) if it has not been prepared before, (b) if it has been prepared before but not adequately purified, (c) if it has been purified but not adequately characterised, (d) if, earlier, it has been assigned an erroneous constitution, or (e) if it is a natural product synthesised for the first time. In preliminary communications compounds are often recorded with limited characterising data; in spite of (c) above later preparations of such compounds are not considered as new if the properties previously reported are confirmed; the same applies to patents.*

(3) Referees are asked to assess, as a whole, the evidence in support of the homogeneity and structure of all new compounds. No hard and fast rules can be laid down to cover all types of compounds, but the Society's policy remains unchanged in that evidence for the unequivocal identification of new compounds should normally include good elemental analytical data; an accurate mass measurement of a molecular

ion does not provide evidence of purity of a compound and must be accompanied by independent evidence of homogeneity. Low-resolution mass spectroscopy must be treated with even more reserve in the absence of firm evidence to distinguish between alternative molecular formulae. Where elemental analytical data are not available, appropriate evidence which is convincing to an expert in the field will be acceptable, but authors should include, for the referees, a brief explanation of the special nature of their problem.

(4) Spectroscopic information necessary to the assignment of structure should normally be given. Just how complete this information should be must depend upon the circumstances; the structure of a compound obtained from an unusual reaction or isolated from a natural source needs much stronger supporting evidence than one derived by a standard reaction from a precursor of undisputed structure. Authors are reminded that full spectroscopic assignments may always be treated as a Supplementary Publication where their importance does not justify their inclusion in the published paper.

(5) Finally, referees are reminded of the need to be exacting in their standards but at the same time flexible in their admission of evidence. It remains the Society's policy to accept work only of high quality and to permit no lowering of present standards.

* New compounds should be indicated by underlining the name (for italics) at its first mention (excluding headings) in the Experimental section only, and by giving analytical results in the form: (Found: C, 63.1; H, 5.4. $C_{13}H_{13}NO_4$ requires C, 63.2; H, 5.3%). If analytical results for compounds which have been adequately described in the literature are to be included, they should be given in the form: (Found: 62.95; H, 5.4. Calc. for $C_{13}H_{13}NO_4$: C, 63.2; H, 5.3%). Analyses are normally quoted to the nearest 0.05%.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. It begins with the first settlers who came to the Americas, and continues through the years of exploration, settlement, and the struggle for independence. The story is one of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers.

The story of the United States is a story of growth and change. It begins with the first settlers who came to the Americas, and continues through the years of exploration, settlement, and the struggle for independence. The story is one of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers.

The story of the United States is a story of growth and change. It begins with the first settlers who came to the Americas, and continues through the years of exploration, settlement, and the struggle for independence. The story is one of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers.

The story of the United States is a story of growth and change. It begins with the first settlers who came to the Americas, and continues through the years of exploration, settlement, and the struggle for independence. The story is one of a people who have built a great nation from a small group of pioneers.

Publication of X-Ray Crystallographic Work in the *Journal***Preamble**

At a meeting of the Primary Journals Committee held in October 1975 a sub-committee was set up to consider policy with regard to publication in the *Journal* of both preliminary communications and substantive papers concerned with X-ray crystallographic work. This step was taken in the light of correspondence received by the Society which indicated concern by many referees on the problems created by the large number of routine X-ray crystallographic studies submitted to the Society as a result of the increasing ease of carrying out such work.

Since the sub-committee's terms of reference were wide it was able to consider both this problem and others relating to publication of X-ray crystallographic work in all sections of the *Journal*. Its recommendations which are outlined below fall into two groups: those concerned with preliminary communications and those with full papers. These recommendations have been endorsed by the Primary Journals Committee and now represent the Society's policy with regard to crystallographic work submitted for publication in its primary journals.

Preliminary Communications

(1) Evidence was presented to the sub-committee that a major problem associated with the publication of preliminary reports of crystallographic work in *J.C.S. Chem. Comm.* arose as a result of the non-availability to interested readers of the atomic co-ordinates associated with this work. Although in the normal course of events such data would be expected to appear in the follow-up paper, many cases were cited where the period between publication of the preliminary report and the substantive paper was many years or the full papers never appeared in print. The evidence presented suggested that there was considerable disquiet among crystallographers at this state of affairs. In an attempt to improve this situation and after consultation with the Cambridge Crystallographic Data Centre (C.C.D.C.) the Society has resolved to press authors of preliminary reports of X-ray crystallographic work to submit together with their communication certain material for deposition with the Centre.* This material will be checked at the Centre for internal consistency and, afterwards, will be available on request to interested readers. The procedure to be adopted will be as follows:

- (i) In addition to the communication and the customary covering letter of justification the authors will be expected to provide a complete list of refined co-ordinates (in the form of computer print-out and NOT a retyped version) and a table of bond distances unless these are given in full in the manuscript. If the complete 'crystal data' (i.e. cell dimensions and standard deviations, space group, number *Z* of formulae units per cell) are not listed in the manuscript these must also be submitted.

It should be emphasised that the co-ordinates submitted for deposition, whilst not necessarily being 'fully' refined, should correspond to the stage of refinement described in the preliminary communication and should be the set for which the *R* factor is quoted. It follows that all bond distances given in the preliminary communication should correspond, apart from any rounding-off errors, with bond distances which can be calculated from the deposited co-ordinates.

- (ii) The communication will be assessed in the customary fashion, the material for deposition also being made available to the referees concerned. If the communication is accepted the Society will forward the material for deposition to the C.C.D.C. A statement will be made in the communication that particular material is available from the Centre on request.
- (iii) The C.C.D.C. will acknowledge receipt of the material. When a communication is published the deposited material will be evaluated and included in their files as part of their normal abstracting cycle. The evaluation consists of recalculation of the bond lengths from the author's co-ordinates and comparison of these with the author's values. All data on the Centre's files have to pass this internal consistency test. It will not, however, be possible for the evaluation to be made before the appearance of the preliminary communication in print.
- (iv) Finally, where an author plans not to follow-up his preliminary communication with a full paper he will be required to submit, in addition to the material outlined above, a copy of the structure factor table for the work presented for deposition with the British Library, Lending Division. In this way it too will be available to interested readers.

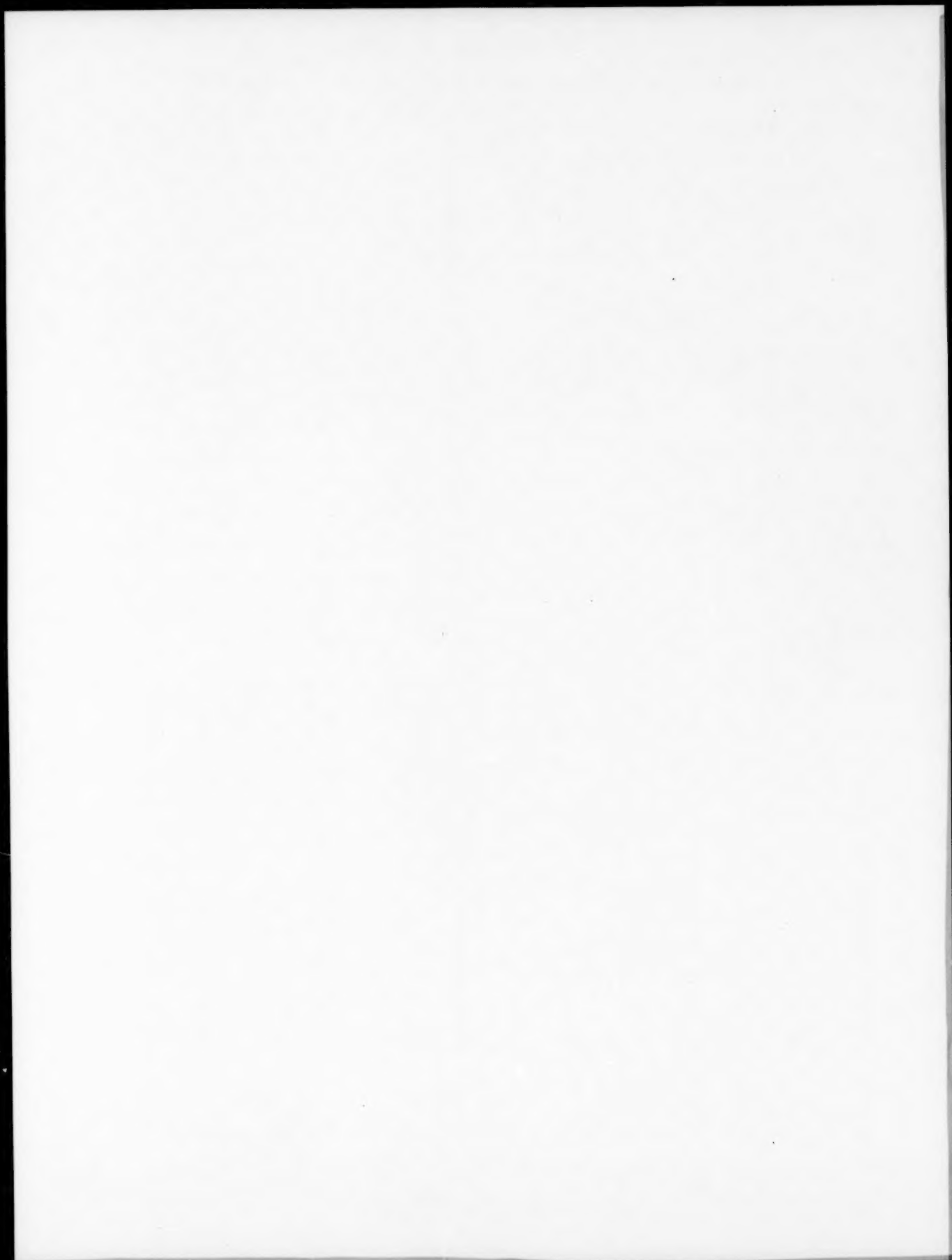
(2) In order to aid the readability of communications it is recommended that each should contain a line drawing of the compound under discussion where appropriate.

Papers in Dalton and Perkin Transactions

The sub-committee considered evidence which indicated that X-ray crystallographic papers submitted to the *Journal* were assessed in a less rigorous fashion than those reporting other areas of work. Although the sub-committee felt that this claim was largely unsubstantiated it was agreed that improvement of both assessment procedure and presentation of work was possible. The following recommendations have, therefore, been adopted.

- (1) Crystallographic papers will be assessed for their chemical as well as their crystallographic interest.
- (2) Unless both specifically requested by the author and recommended by the referees for publication, vibrational parameters will be routinely deposited with the structure factors as a Supplementary Publication. Where vibrational parameters are to be published they should be in the form of U_{ij} with units of \AA^2 .
Referees are reminded that they may, at their discretion, recommend other material for deposition where in their view its inclusion in the parent paper is not justified by its interest.
- (3) Each paper should contain a line drawing of the compound under discussion where appropriate in addition to the usual crystallographic figures.

* Applies only to compounds containing organic carbon atoms.



NOTICE TO AUTHORS—No. 12/1977

Publication of Theoretical and Computational Papers

The Primary Journals Committee has been considering future policy towards the publication of papers with a heavily computational content, particularly where these involve standard methods, such as semi-empirical or *ab initio* calculations of molecular electronic properties using readily available computer programmes. Many such papers report what would be considered 'routine work' in other areas of chemistry, and have often included extensive detail.

A specialist sub-committee formulated a set of proposals which were circulated to a large representative sample of theoretical chemists and met with general acceptance. These, with the comments on them, form the basis of this notice.

The Primary Journals Committee recognises that computational work can play a valuable role in chemistry, and will probably continue to do so on an increasing scale. It accepts the time-honoured principle that the first criterion for publication of a paper by the Society should be the worthiness of the chemical problem considered, rather than the particular techniques employed by the author. For example, the use of a new computing algorithm, or the modification of a programme, would not usually, on its own, provide sufficient justification for publication.

The Primary Journals Committee recommends to authors the following guidelines for the preparation of computational papers, so that the material can be presented concisely and effectively.

- (i) Papers should be submitted to the appropriate journal: a paper containing innovations in theory to Faraday Transactions II, one in which the computations are incidental to the chemistry to Perkin, Dalton, or Faraday I Transactions. Papers concerned mainly with computational details are unlikely to be accepted.
- (ii) The purpose of the paper and the precise ob-

jectives of the calculations performed should be clearly stated: the results obtained should be reported only in so far as they relate to those objectives.

- (iii) Many papers use a routine procedure based on a well documented method, be it semi-empirical or *ab initio*. It is then sufficient to name the particular variant; referring to key papers in which the method was developed, to cite the computer programme used, and to indicate *briefly* any modification made by the author. A review of theoretical background would be out of place, but an author should say why he considers the method adequate for his purposes.
- (iv) Extensive tabulation of numerical results, such as the magnitudes of atomic orbital coefficients, electron populations, contour maps of molecular orbitals and electron densities, and peripheral material of a similar nature, is normally unnecessary. Lengthy line-by-line discussion of such material is, as a general rule, quite unacceptable. Where an author considers that there is a special need to make such material available to other workers, as with highly accurate computations, for example, then this may be deposited with the British Library as a Supplementary Publication. Such material should be submitted with the main paper, clearly distinguished from it, and referred to in the main text.

Guidelines can never provide sufficient criteria for acceptance or rejection of a paper. Critical assessment of the theoretical methods used in a computation, and of their suitability for the purpose in hand, will continue to be entrusted to specialist referees who must also decide whether the results are new and advance science.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1948, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

ERRATA

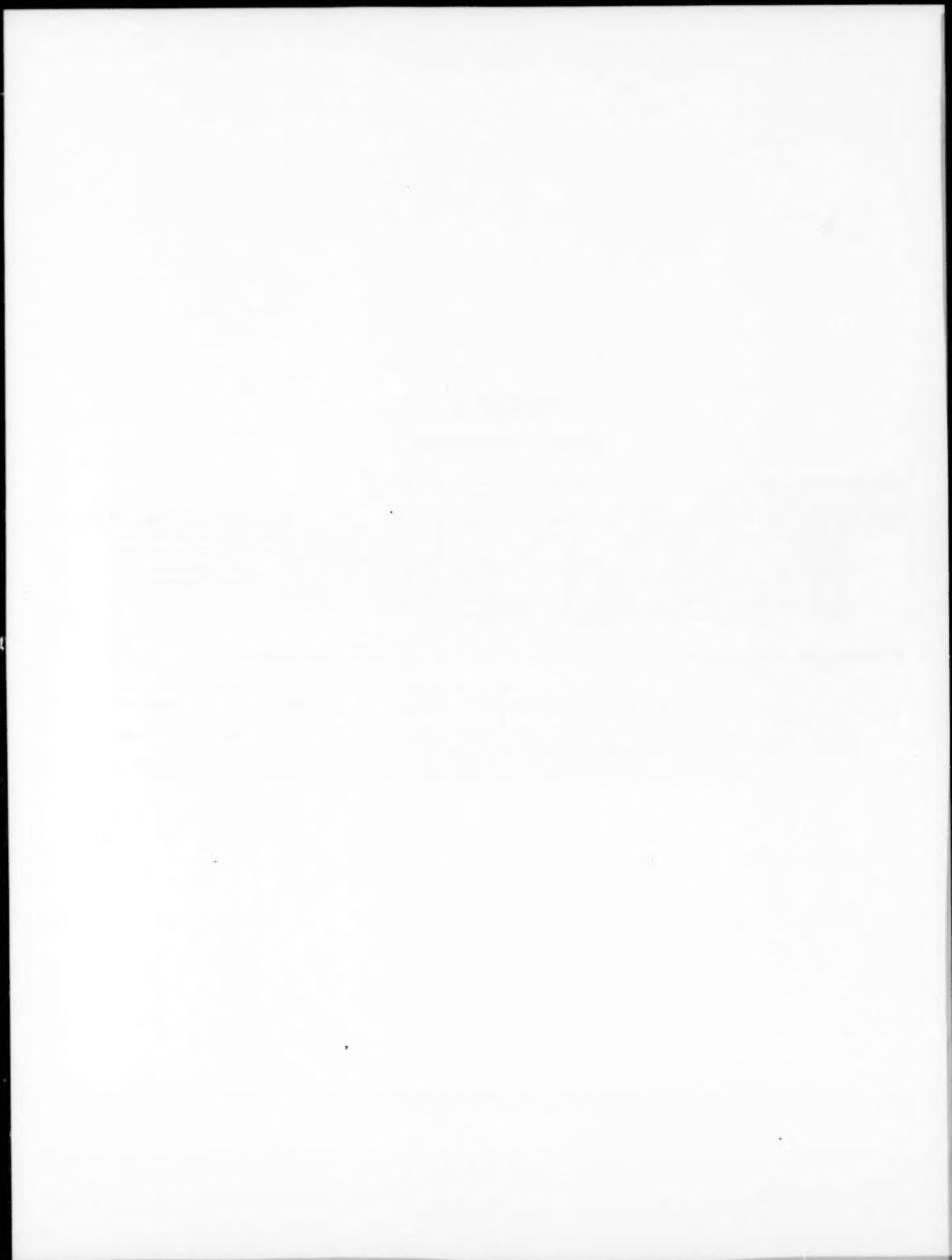
Dalton Transactions

1972, page 1779, right-hand column, equation (1): *delete* '2' and replace by ' $\sqrt{2}$ '.

1974, page 2133, left-hand column, lines 9—19: *delete* from 'Particular effort . . . ' to ' . . . platinum(II) complexes,' and *replace* by 'Particular effort attaches to the means whereby such complexes may bind, link, or otherwise alter biopolymers. One suggestion involved physical interactions with hydrogen bonding between the intact dichloro-complex and the biopolymer, perhaps giving an ordered structure of platinum atoms. This suggestion^{2a} was based on the known hydrogen-bonding propensity of *cis*-[Pt(NH₃)₂Cl₂],^{2b} which forms a red-black crystalline 2 : 1 adduct with sulphuric acid, held together by hydrogen bonds, and with Pt-Pt of 3.06 Å, and implicit in the formation^{2c} of other black di-ammine platinum(II) complexes.'

1976, page 2353, column headings 9 and 10: *delete* '²J(³¹PCH)' and '²J(³¹P-NH)' and *replace* by '²J(³¹P-NH)' and '²J(³¹PCH)' respectively.

1977, page 121, Table 1, column 4, entries for [(Rh(CO)(dppp)₃)Cl]: *delete* '86' and '115' and *replace* by '115' and '86' respectively.
page 123, left-hand column: line 19, *delete* '86' and *replace* by '115'; and line 21, *delete* '115' and *replace* by '86'.
page 1266, author's name: *delete* 'Sellers' and *replace* by 'Sellars'.



JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

DALTON TRANSACTIONS
Inorganic Chemistry

Part I, pp. 1—1048

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY
1977

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

*Printed in Great Britain by
Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press) Ltd.,
Bungay, Suffolk*

**JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY**

**DALTON TRANSACTIONS
Inorganic Chemistry**

Part II, pp. 1049—1800

**LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY
1977**

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

*Printed in Great Britain by
Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd.,
Bungay, Suffolk*

**JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY**

DALTON TRANSACTIONS
Inorganic Chemistry

Part III, pp. 1801—2388
Notices to Authors and indexes

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY
1977

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

*Printed in Great Britain by
Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd.,
Bungay, Suffolk*

PUBLICATIONS BOARD

Chairman

C. Kemball, M.A., Sc.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.

C. C. Addison, F.Inst.P., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
K. W. Bagnall, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
J. W. Barrett, C.B.E., Ph.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., C.Eng., F.I.Chem.E.
F. J. Bryant, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.
K. C. Bryant, M.A., B.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
J. Chatt, M.A., Sc.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
H. J. Cluley, M.Sc., Ph.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
L. Crombie, Ph.D., D.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
C. F. Cullis, C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
P. Gray, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
R. B. Moyes, B.Sc., Ph.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
R. O. C. Norman, D.Sc., M.A., D.Phil., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
W. G. Overend, Ph.D., D.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
C. W. Rees, Ph.D., D.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
E. C. Rhodes, B.Sc., Ph.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.I.M.
T. M. Sugden, C.B.E., Sc.D., F.R.S.
F. C. Tompkins, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., A.R.C.S., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
Sir Geoffrey Wilkinson, Nobel Laureate, Ph.D., Hon.D.Sc.(Edin.),
Hon.D.Sc.(Granada), F.R.S.
T. I. Williams, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.Hist.S
D. W. Wilson, M.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.

Director of Publications

L. C. Cross, T.D., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.

PRIMARY JOURNALS COMMITTEE

Chairman

C. W. Rees, Ph.D., D.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

E. W. Abel, D.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
D. M. Adams, Ph.D., D.Sc., D.I.C., A.K.C., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
H. J. Cluley, M.Sc., Ph.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
H. M. Frey, M.A., D.Phil., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
F. Glockling, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
P. Gray, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
D. Husain, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
T. J. King, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.
G. W. Kirby, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E.
G. J. Leigh, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. Murrell, B.Sc., Ph.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
J. M. Ottaway, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
G. E. Penketh, B.Sc., C.Chem., M.R.I.C.
P. G. Sammes, D.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., C.Chem., M.R.I.C., D.I.C.
R. Sawyer, B.Sc., C.Chem., M.R.I.C.
H. Suschitsky, D.Sc., Ph.D., B.Sc., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.
I. O. Sutherland, M.A., Ph.D.
F. C. Tompkins, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., A.R.C.S., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
D. A. Young, Ph.D., D.Sc.

Director of Publications

L. C. Cross, T.D., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.

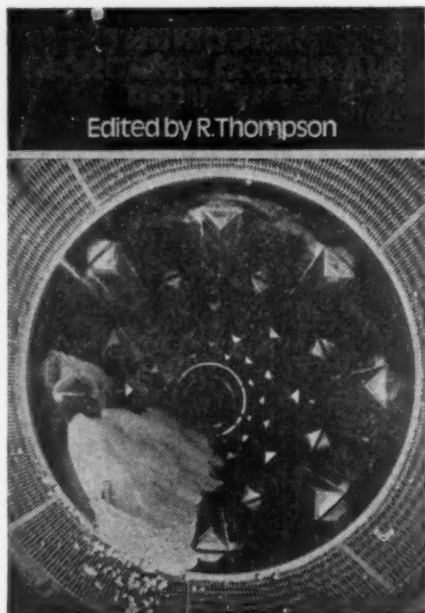
Managing Editor: Primary Publications

E. R. Smith, Ph.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C.

Editor: Journals

A. D. McNaught, M.A., Ph.D.

CS Publications News



Edited by R. Thompson

The Modern Inorganic Chemicals Industry

Edited by Raymond Thompson

Modern inorganic chemistry textbooks rarely make more than passing reference to current industrial processes and an up-to-date textbook on industrial inorganic chemistry is hard to find. As well as being of considerable interest to college and university students, this volume will be extremely useful to teachers or chemists in industry who require a handy reference work.

Brief contents

Economic Aspects of the Inorganic Chemicals Sector; Environmental Aspects of Inorganic Chemicals Production; Education and Training of Chemists for the Inorganic Chemicals Industry; Water Purification and Recycling; The Chlor-Alkali Industry; Chlorine and Chlorination; Fluorine, Hydrofluoric Acid and Fluorides; The Bromine and Bromine-Chemicals Industry; The Modern Sulphuric Acid Process; Modern Processes for the Production of Ammonia, Nitric Acid and Ammonium Nitrate; The Manufacture, Properties and Uses of Hydrogen Peroxide and other Inorganic Peroxy Compounds; Industrial Gases; Inorganic Boron Compounds; Soluble Silicates and Synthetic Silicas; Titanium Dioxide; Industrial Chemistry of Phosphorus; Inorganic Cyanogen Compounds; Inorganic Chemistry Nuclear Fuel Cycles.

Paperbound 509pp 8½" x 5½" 0 85186 158 X £8.00 (CS Members £5.00)

Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress on Catalysis: London 1976

Edited by G. C. Bond, P. B. Wells and F. C. Tompkins

These volumes contain the five plenary lectures and the 101 other papers presented together with all the ensuing discussions on the following areas:

Catalytic Activity and Surface Topography—including chemical bonding and surface co-ordination, particle size, and the effects of atoms neighbouring the active site.

Catalyst Preparation and Characterisation—including decay, ageing and regeneration, interaction of catalyst components.

Reactors and Modelling of Catalytic Reactions—including transport processes, optimization, stability of catalysts and new experimental reactor configurations.

Surface Composition of Reacting Systems—including new techniques and theoretical calculations to reveal the nature of intermediates and excited states.

Organic and Metallo-organic Catalysts—including immobilized enzymes and supported complexes.

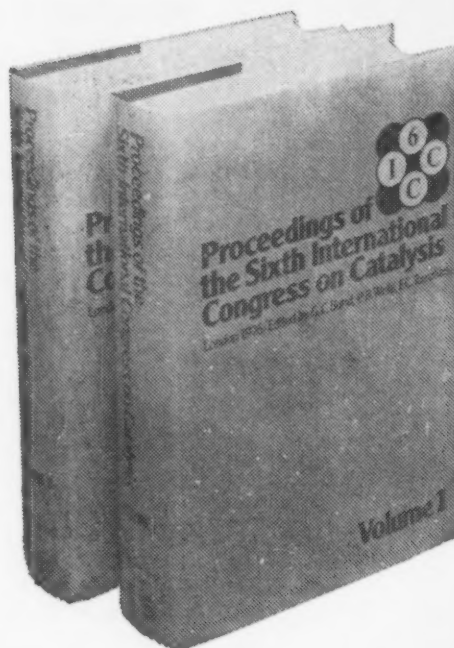
Two-Component Systems as Selective Catalysts—including alloys, binary, oxides, etc., and similar supported catalysts.

Asymmetric Catalysis and Stereospecific Catalysis—including hydrogenation and polymerization.

Hydrocracking, Hydroforming and Hydrodesulphurization.

Applications of Catalysis to Problems of Industrial Importance.

2 Vols. Clothbound 1192pp 9½" x 6½" 0 85196 188 1 £35.00 (CS Members £28.00)



Orders to: The Chemical Society, Distribution Centre, Blackhorse Road, Letchworth, Herts SG6 1HN

Printed in Great Britain by Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd.
Bungay, Suffolk

